

The Blandford Series of Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 76

**Joshua Yarbrough, Generation Charts, Virginia Tax Payers
George W Yarbrough & Nancy Gibbons, The Eppes Family
Richard Yarbrough (The Immigrant), Joseph D Yarbrough & Thurza A
Weaver, William Dock Yarbrough & Eliza Jane Calloway, Jeff Davis
Yarbrough & Ada Francis Caraway**

**Compiled by Ophelia Kessler
Contributions by Pailine Gray and Others**

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

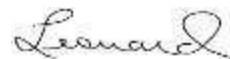
To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.



Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015

¹ The Bridges of Madison County, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

ORANGE CO., VIRGINIA
Formed 1734 from Spotsylvania Co.

- 1735 14-15 July, Richard Mauldin of St. Marquett's Parish. . .Caroline Co. to Richard Yarbrough of St. Martin's Parish, Hanover Co. Lease and release for 60 current money. Book 1 & 2 pp 228-32
- 1737/38 22-23 Mar. Richard Yarbrough of Orange Co. to Ambrose Powell of same. Lease and release for £ 33.15 current money 200 acres, part of a larger tract Yarbrough purchased from Richard Mauldin on north side of Robinson River in Mr. Fry's line. . .Colo. Beverley's corner. . . corner of Zachary Sparks.
- Rich'd Yarbrough
Witnesses: Zach Taylor, George Eastham, Charles Dewitt
23 Mar. 1737/38 Acknowledged by Richard Yarbrough in presence of Zach Taylor, Gent. Admitted to record. Rachel, wife of said Yarbrough, relinquished her right of dower.
Book 1 & 2 pp276-279
- 1737/38 22-23 Mar. Richard Mauldin of Caroline Co. to Richard Yarbrough of Orange Co. Lease and release for 25 current money, 600 acres, being land formerly by lease and release made over by Richard Mauldin to Richard Yarbrough but not being recorded within the time expressed of law is now again acknowledged.
- R. Mauldin (B. 1 & 2, pp 264-67)
- 1737/38 22-23 Mar. Richard Mauldin of Caroline Co., Gent., to Thomas Garrett of Spotsylvania Co., shoemaker. Lease and release for 20 current money. 246 acres in the little fork. . .at the corner of Mr. Joshua Rry's with Richard Yarbrough's line. . .in a valley corner to John Wilson's.
- R. Mauldin
Wit: Charles Dewitt, Zachary Taylor, Jas. Barbour.
23 Mar 1737/38. Acknowledged by Richard Mauldin. On motion of Richard Yarbrough admitted to record Delivered to Thomas Garrett 13 May 1744.
Book 1 & 2, pp 268-71)
- 1737/38 22-23 March. Richard Yarbrough of St. Marks's Parish, Orange Co., planter, to Joshua Yarbrough of same, planter. Lease and release for 21.6 current money, 213 acres on the south side of the Robinson River. . .on the river bank at the mouth of a branch. . .in the fork of a branch. . .to the river right over against Zachary Sparks corner. (Deed Book 1 & 2, pp 272-75) Richard Yarbrough
- 1740 Edward Haley of St Marks Parish, Caroline Co. to (John Yarbrough) of St. Margaret's Parish, Caroline Co. for 20 pounds current money. 188 A. Book 3 & 4 pp. 472-74.
- 1741 27-28 May. Joshua Yarbrough of Orange Co., planter, lease and release for 40 lbs current money. 213 A. on south side of Robinson River on bank at south of a branch against Zachary Sparks corner. to Ambrose Powell.
- Joshua Yarbrough Book 3&4 pp 417-21
28 May 1741 Acknowledged by Joshua Yarbrough. Sarah the wife of Yarbrough relinquished her right of dower.
- 1741 27-28 May. John Yarbrough, Junr. of Brunswick Co. to James Herndon of Orange Co. lease and release for 22 lbs current money, 188 acres which John Yarbrough, Junr. purchased of Edward Haley being part of 980 acres as by deed 27 Mar. 1740 Phillip Waters line. . .Fleets line, etc.
John Yarbrough, Junr.

ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1741 July Court. Richard Yarbrough, appraiser, witnessed inventory of Charles DeWitt. Orange Co, VA Will Book 1, 1735-1743, page 162.

1742 24 Mar. Richard Yarbrough, St. Mark's Parish, Orange Co., to Joshua Yarbrough of same, 100 acres on Robinson River by Fry's and Powell's. Book 7, p. 186

1742 Orange Co. Military Commissions for Service in State Militia: Richard Yarbrough, September 1742, Ensign. Orange Co., VA Families, Vol III, p. 238

1743 3 Oct. Richard Yarbrough signs as a witness to Will of Joseph Bloodworth. Will Book 1, p. 303-5.

1744 23 Feb. Richard Yarbrough signed as proof of validity of Will of Joseph Bloodworth. Will Book 1, p. 303-5.

1750 1 Apr. Joel Yarbrough witnessed will for John Barnett. Will Book 2, P. ____

17__ In will of Philemon Cavanaugh a river known by the name of Yarbrough is mentioned. Will Book 2, P. ____

ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA
was formed 1734 from Spotsylvania

- 1738 Tithables in James Pickett, Constable, Precinct for year 1738
Joshua Yarbrough 2
Richard Yarbrough 2
- 1739 Tithables in John Mitchell's Precinct for Year 1739
Joshua Yarbrough 2
(Both taken from Orange Co., VA Families Vol. II)
- 1741 July, Richard Yarbrough witnessed inventory of Charles DeWitt.
from Orange Co., VA Will Book 1 1735-1743.
- 1742 Orange Co. Military Commissions for Service in State Militia, p. 238
of Orange Co., VA Families Vol. III
Richard Yarbrough, Sept 1742 Ensign
- 1743 Feb. Richard Yarbrough signed as proof of validity of will of
Joseph Bloodworth. (from Orange Co., VA Will Book 1 1735-1743.

ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

- 1740 25-26 June. Joshua Yarbrough witnessed a deed between Richard Mauldin of Caroline Co. and Jonathan Pratt of Orange Co.
- 1740 21-22 May Rich'd Yarbrough witnessed a deed between Joseph Bloodworth and Robert Hutcheson both of Orange Co.

ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

- 1750 1 Apr. 1750. Joel Yarbrough witnessed will for John Barnett Orange Co. VA Will Book 2.

In will of Philemon Cavanaugh mentions river known by the name of Yarbrough (from Orange Co., VA Will Book 2, 1744-1778. I didn't copy page nor the date.)

ORDER BOOKS OF ORANGE COUNTY VA 1734-1755. *add ✓*

Book 1 1734-1739

Page 342 March 1738

In the suit by petition brought by Hood Lynch plaintiff against Joshua Yarbrough for two pounds seventeen shillings and seven pence cash. The defendant not appearing, judgment is granted to the plaintiff against defendant for the said sum of two pounds seventeen shillings and seven pence cash and costs together with seven shillings six pence for an attorney. ✓

Page 362 1738

In suit by petition brought by Joshua Yarbrough, plaintiff against John Towlas (Fowler or Taylor), defendant for the sum of four pounds four shillings due by account. The defendant appeared and pleaded he owed nothing whereupon the plaintiff produced his witnesses and proved the said action whereupon it's considered by the court that said plaintiff recover against defendant the said sum of four pounds four shillings and cost. ✓

Page 362 1738

On the action by motion of Richard Yarbrough as evidence for Joshua Yarbrough against John Tayler it's ordered that he pay him for two days allowances according to law. ✓

Page 362

In the action of Zachary Sparks as evidence for Joshua Yarbrough against John Tawler, it is ordered that he pay for two days allowance according to law. ✓

Page 387 28 Sept. 1738

Case between Zachary Martin, plaintiff and Richard Yarbrough, defendant failing to appear judgment is granted the plaintiff against the said defendant and the sheriff of the county for what of the sum sued for in the declaration shall appear to be justly due unless the said defendant shall appear at the next court to answer said action. ✓

Page 394 (Things paid out by court 28 Oct. 1738)

To Richard Yarbrough for one wolfhead by certificate from Goodwich Lightfoot, Gent. assigned to Henry Downs ----- 1 lb 20 S ✓ 40

Page 396

To Richard Yarbrough for two old wolfheads by certificate from Goodwich Lightfoot, gent. assigned to Henry Downs ----- 2 lb 12 S ✓ 80

ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1743-1744 Deed Book 9, p. 9-12

This indenture made the fifth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty three between JOSHUA YARBROUGH and SARAH his wife in the County of Orange of the one part and Goodrich Lightfoot Gent. of the county aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said Joshua Yarbrough and Sarah his wife for and in consideration of five shillings sterling to him in hand paid by the said Goodrich Lightfoot the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the said Goodrich Lightfoot all that tract or parcell of land situate lying and being in the aforesaid county and parish of St. Marks containing one hundred acres the same more or less which the said Joshua Yarbrough purchased of RICHARD YARBROUGH as by the said Richard Yarbrough's deed bearing the date the XXIV day of March in the year of our Lord 1742 will more fully and at large appear the said one hundred acres be the same more or less being also a part of a greater tract or parcell of land which the said Richard Yarbrough purchased of the said Richard Mauldin containing six hundred acres the said Mauldings deed bearing the date the XV day of July one thousand seven hundred and thirty five will appear and is bounded as followeth beginning on the South side of Robinson River and where Mr Joshua Frys line crosses the said river southwardly with the said Frys line to Thomas Garrotts line thence with the said Garretts line to Ambrose Powells line thence with the said Powells line to the said river thence down the said River to the beginning, including the land and plantation whereon the sd Joshua Yarbrough now lives and all houses garden orchards meadows commons wood trees way waters profits commodities hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversion land reversions remainder and remainders rents and services of all and singular the said premises and every part and parcell thereof to have and to hold the said land heriditaments and premises above mentioned and every part and parcell thereof with the appurtenances to the said Goodrich Lightfoot his executors administrators from the day of the sale hereof for and during and unto the full end of the term of one whole year from thence ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended yielding and paying therefor one pepper corn in and upon the feast of St. Michael Archangel if demanded to the intent that by virtue of these presents and force of the statute for transferring uses into possession of the said Goodrich Lightfoot may be in the actual possession of all and singular the premises above ment'd with the appurtenances and thereby be enabled to accept and take a grant and release of the reversion and inheritance thereof to him and his heirs to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Goodrich Lightfoot his heirs and assigns forever in witness whereof the said Joshua Yarbrough & Sarah his wife hath hereunto set his hand and seals the day and month and year first above written.

Joshua Yarbrough (Seal)

Sarah Yarbrough (Seal)

Signed sealed & delivered in the presence of us theabove mentioned five shillings sterling being first paid.

Richard Yarbrough, Francis (F) Michell, Thoms Jones, John Harrison

At a court held for Orange County on Thursday the 24th day of November 1743 Joshua Yarbrough and Sarah his wife acknowledged this their lease for lands indented to Goodrich Lightfoot Gent on whose motion it is admitted to record, and the said Sarah being first privately examined relinquished her right of dower to the land in the said lease mentioned which is also admitted to record.

Test: Jonath Gibson S Cur

Release follows ...14th day of November 1743 ...sum of forty-five pounds current money...Witnesses Richard Yarbrough, Francis Micheall (F, his mark) Thos Jones, John Harrison....

sent copy of Pauline
brays book - yarboroughs.

Ray Isbell
P.O. Drawer 3049
Opelika, AL 36801-0014

Dear Charles -

Just a note.

I hadn't heard from you in a while & wondered if something had happened, or if the magazine was still being published.

I realize you'll need more postage if I want future issues of Y.F.M., & I'll be sending it soon.

As for the past issues, the only one I have is Vol. 4, No. 1 - Oct. 1980.

As for connections & speculations of relationships, as you know, it is probably unlikely that Capt. Edward Yarborough was the father of Joshua Yarborough & the others mentioned in my letter to Paula Millhollon (copy of which you have).

Also, in the 1850 Talladega Co, Ala. Census, Benton Yarborough's daughter "Delinah" was actually Golinah.

And Benton's son Wm. (who died c1861-65) was not the same man as Seaborn Yarborough, though possibly Seaborn Yarborough was a nephew of Benton.

BACK PAGE 1

Also, as you know, we believe that our Nathan Yarbrough was a son or nephew of Septon Yarbrough, who was a son or nephew of Joshua W. Yarbrough, who was believed to be a ~~son~~ son of a Joshua Yarbrough who had associations with a Richard Y. — were they perhaps grandsons of Richard Yarbrough, the immigrant?

I am told that a Joshua Y. (b. ca. 1716?), who m. Sarah —, lived in Orange Co., VA. where he bought the land of Richard Y. in 1737; in 1741, sold it to Zachary Spinks, but didn't leave the county until after 1743. In 1747, received 400 acres in Amelia Co., which they sold in 1749.

I am told that this may be the same Joshua Y. who served in the Granville Co., NC Colonial Militia in 1754; Capt. Sugar Jones' Company.

1758 Granville Co. tax list shows this Joshua Sr. with sons Joshua Jr. & Micajah.

Bute Co. was formed from Granville in 1764, & 1766 Bute Co. tax lists show Joshua & son James.

Deeds here also show: Joshua Sr. & Jr., Micajah, James, Menoah, Zachariah, John, Henry, Charles, Littleton, Richard & Thos. (Menoah sold his land here by 1771 & had moved to

"St. George's Parish, Georgia.")

(2)

Joshua Yarbrough "Sr." of Mecklenburg Co., NC is believed to be the Joshua Jr. above, from Granville/Bute. He came to Mecklenburg by 1790, & in death is associated with Joshua "Jr." (III?), Reuben, Benjamin, Wm., Eldior, Jeptian, Shem, John.

GIRLS,

THIS IS MY
EDMUND
GG-GRAND
FATHER

Others in death here (though not in Joshua's death) were: ~~Joshua Jr. (III?)~~ Reuben, ~~Benjamin~~ Micajah, Edmond, John, Aquilla, Henry, James (great) & Shadrack (the only one of this group who lived on Richardson Creek, which was another part of the County from Waxhaw Creek, where Joshua, Reuben & the 1st group lived.

Edmond m. Sophia Gosselt = Aquilla, Henry, James, Wm., Nancy, Joseph, John H.

This James is not the James on 1748 tax list, who was probably a brother of Joshua "Sr." (I?) of Mecklenburg Co. - as 1766 Bute Co. tax list shows Joshua with son James.

Joshua "Jr." (III?) of Mecklenburg Co., NC was 16-26 in 1800.

I have no other information on the Joshuas, & will have much more work to do even to prove my Reuben's connection to them, I'm sure.

But since the older Joshua was associated with a Richard Yarbrough in Orange Co., VA, I wonder if you have any ideas along these lines about this Richard & Joshua.

Back Page 2

or know of some one researching them.

It would seem to me that these two would be of a generation to be grandsons of Richard Yarbrough the immigrant. Do you know that there were any two grandsons by these names living in Orange Co.?

I also wonder ~~if~~ ~~if~~ if anyone has traced Richard Yarbrough's ancestry in England, or is working on it.

I liked the arms you printed in the newsletters.

Thanks for writing.

Sincerely,

Ray Asbell

Please excuse handwriting.

[BAPTIST DISTRICT - continued]

No.	Taxables	[Total] N
16.	Henry CHAMBLIS John LENORD *Robin,*Sall	4
17.	Thos. BLANCHIT	1
18.	Isaac HUDSON *Fill,*Dinar	3
19.	Thos. HAY	1
20.	m ² James PRINCE (Master) m ² John PRINCE	2
21.	Richard BENNET E ² *Mol	2
22.	John BROOME	1
23.	Francis ACOCK	1
24.	John SMART	1
25.	George GOODWIN	1
26.	W ² GOLIGHTLY *Peter,*Will,*Harey, *Jack,*Calt	6
27.	Rubin SMART	1
28.	Thos. FOOX (Master) Thos. FOOX (white) Joseph FOOX *Bob,*Juday,*Hannah	6
29.	Peter WALKER	1
30.	Kannon COOPER James LETT	2
31.	Joseph HARRIS	1
32.	Cristipor ROBERSON Thos. ROBERSON *Ned,*Sam,*Sarah,*Sucke	6

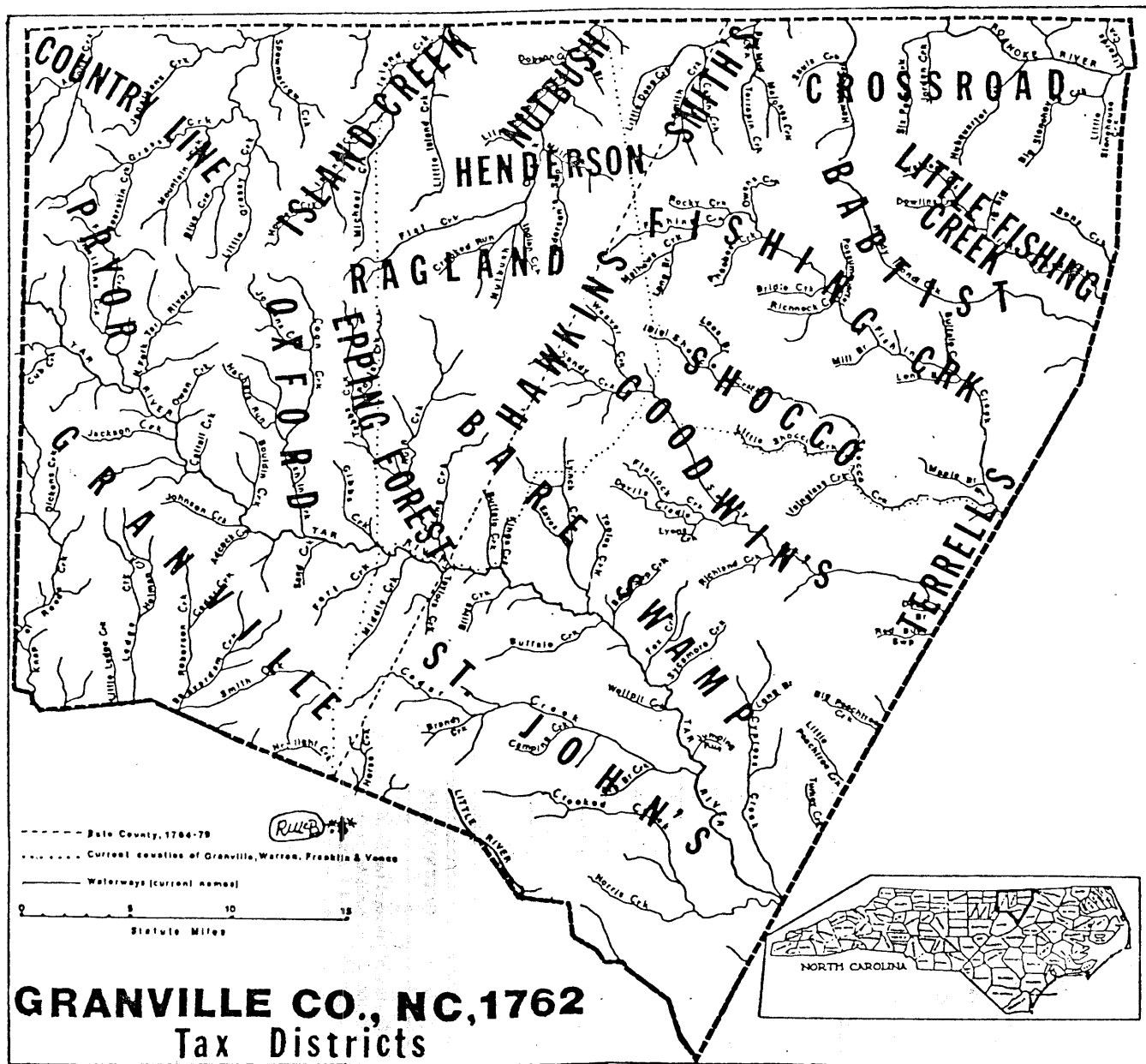
No.	Taxables	[Total] N
33.	Francis CAPS *Rasha,*Caps,*Philip, *Self	5
34.	Abraham GREEN John GREEN	2
35.	Philip SELF	1
36.	Robert MORE John PRICKIT	2
37.	James SAINTSING (Master) James SAINTSING (white)	2
38.	Benjamin QUILLIAMS	1
39.	Joshua CAPS	1
40.	Lewes BOBBIT (Master) Lewes BOBBIT (white) Mils BOBBIT	3
41.	m ² Bash JONES (Master) m ² Wm. JONES m ² John JONES m ² Ann JONES	4
42.	Wm. MANGUM Arthur MANGUM	2
43.	Moses HARRIS	1
44.	Richard BENNET Jur.	1
45.	Peter SMART	1
46.	Daniel MEDORS Isham MEDORS	2
47.	Clinment ALDRIGE	1
48.	John McILVALL (Master) John McILVALL (white)	2
49.	John PERSON Jesse PERSON *Dick,*Jack,*Peter	5

No.	Taxables	[Total] N
50.	Richard ACOCK George NIGHT	2
51.	Wm. BENNET	1
52.	Peter SAINTSING	1
53.	Thos ² HARRIS	1
54.	John GREEN W ² HOGWOOD *Cait	3
55.	Joseph GREEN *Bob,*Jac,*Pat, *Peney	5
56.	Thos. TURNER	1
57.	Joseph DUK (Master) Joseph DUK (white) *York	3
58.	Mark BENNET	1
59.	Jara ² NEALE	1
60.	James TOMESON	1
61.	Wm. BOBBIT Abnor SOLS	2
62.	Mathew EDWARDS *Will,*Tom,*Ann	4
63.	Richard MADERS	1
64.	Eustis DANIELS	1
65.	Thos. HILL of Halifax *Dick,*Simon,*Senis, *Letis [turned in] by Solamin ALLSTON	4

[List of Francis BELL, Constable]

John GREEN	Christfor ROBSON	Richard BENNET	Philip SELF	William BURD	Rebeker ONBEY
Robert MORE	William CHEEK	Thomas TURNER	Phillip ALSTON	Mark BENNET	Thomas FOX
Joseph DUKE	Clement ARLEDGE	Kannon COOPER	William WALKER	William BENNET	William DUKE
William BOBIT	Francis CAPS	Bengman COOPER	William MANGOM	Peter SMART	Peter GREEN
Lewis BOBIT	Charles BARTHW:	Henry TEMPEL	Bengman QWILLAMS	John BROOM	Richard HAKOCK
Matthew EDWARDS	James THOMPSON	Richard BENNET	Reubin SMART	Hewstis DANIEL	Isaac HUTSON
Samuel DUKE	James SENSING	John MOTLO	Joseph GREEN	George GOODING	James PRINCE
Rishard MADRAH	Joshua CAPS	John PERSON	Francis HAKOCK	Thomas BLANSHEAT	Thomas HASE
Bash JONES	John LANGSTON	Joseph PERSON	William LIGHTLEY	Jeremiah NEEL	Joseph HARRIS
Richard HAILLEY	John SMART	Henry CHAMBLIS	William HUTSON	Peter WALKER	Thomas HARRIS

.....[End of BAPTIST DISTRICT].....



"A True List of the heads of families Summons'd By Law: Lancaster Constable in Little Fishing Creek Dist. (Return'd upon oath - Daniel Harris)"

- | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Arthur ROBERTSON | 15. Isham LEWEY | 28. John KICKER | 41. Edmon HARRIS |
| 2. Ann MADDREA | 16. Jesse ROWLAND | 29. John COGGIN Junr | 42. Smith PATTERSON |
| 3. Benj ^m NICHOLSON | 17. John ROBERTSON | 30. James NICHOLSON | 43. Sarah BENTSON |
| 4. David PATTERSON | 18. James HARRIS | 31. John BIRCH | 44. Thomas PERSON |
| 5. Chamberlin HUDSON | 19. John EGERTON | 32. Lucy WILLIAMS | 45. Thomas YOUNG |
| 6. Charles HARRIS | 20. Joseph HARRIS | 33. Lewis PATTERSON | 46. W ^m BURROW |
| 7. Edward YOUNG Sen ^r | 21. John LANCASTER | 34. Matthew HARRIS | 47. W ^m ROWLAND |
| 8. Edward YOUNG Jun ^r | 22. John BOBBITT | 35. Mark ROBERTSON | 48. West HARRIS |
| 9. Edward HALLOWMAN | 23. Jo ^s TAYLOR | 36. Michal HARRIS | 49. W ^m PICKRELL |
| 10. George MABREY | 24. John HUDSON Sen ^r | 37. Nathaniel FELTS | 50. W ^m PERSON |
| 11. George HASELWOOD | 25. John HUDSON Jun ^r | 38. Robert HARRIS | 51. W ^m BELL |
| 12. Henry HUDSON | 26. Giles DUBERRY | 39. Richard BEARDIN | 52. W ^m DAVISS |
| 13. John COGGIN Senr | 27. John THOMPSON | 40. Samuel NICHOLSON | 53. W ^m MAYO |
| 14. John WARD | [End of Little Fishing Creek District] | | |

BARE [BEAR] SWAMP DISTRICT

No.	Taxables	Masters & C.	Whites	Blacks, Free	Slaves, male (>16 yr)	Slaves, male (<16 yr)	Slaves, female	Total
1.	James ROSS & son James							
	Richard SMITH							
	Burrell JONES		1	3	0	0	0	4
2.	Richard CLAPTON							
	James HARRIS							
	*Sam, *Halman,							
	*Jinne, *Tamer, *Hanner		1	1	0	1	0	3
3.	John YARBROUGH							
	Will ^m DANE							
	*Tom		1	1	0	2	0	3
4.	David GREEN							
			1	0	0	0	0	1
5.	Jo ^s STONE							
			1	0	0	0	0	1
6.	Christipher JOHNSON & son Will ^m							
			1	1	0	0	0	2
7.	W ^m ANDERSON & son William							
			1	1	0	0	0	2
8.	Will ^m WILLIFERD							
			1	0	0	0	0	1
9.	George RICHARDS							
			1	0	0	0	0	1
10.	James RAINWATER							
			1	0	0	0	0	1
11.	Elisabeth OLIVER [not taxable]							
	Jacob ADDAM							
	Hennery NIXON		0	2	0	0	0	2
12.	Browning WILLIAM & son John							
			1	1	0	0	0	2
13.	Thos. BECKUM & son Will ^m							
			1	1	0	0	0	2
14.	James PIERCE Oves.							
	*Jack, *Cofe, *Ned, *Mingo							
	*Hannah, *Nan		1	0	0	3	1	2
15.	Will ^m RICHESON							
			1	0	0	0	0	1
16.	James CARREL & brother Delany CARRELL							
			1	1	0	0	0	2
17.	Jn ^o MOONEY & son John							
			1	1	0	0	0	2
18.	Will ^m HARRIS							
			1	0	0	0	0	1
19.	W ^m RUSSELL & son Will ^m							
			1	1	0	0	0	2
20.	John RUSSELL							
			1	0	0	0	0	1
21.	*Phillip CHAVERS							
	*Celea CHAVERS							
	*Pegg, *Parrot		0	0	2	0	0	2
22.	Christipher CLERK							
			1	0	0	0	0	1
23.	John CLARK							
			1	0	0	0	0	1
24.	Paul PATRICK							
	*Simon, *Jubiter, *Jinne		1	0	0	2	0	1
25.	Jeremiah BROWN							
			1	0	0	0	0	1
26.	Phillemon EDWARDS							
			1	0	0	0	0	1
27.	W ^m EAVES & sons Benj ^a & Will ^m							
			1	2	0	0	0	3
28.	Dan ^t CARRELL & bros. Will ^m & Mark HARDEN							
			1	2	0	0	0	3
29.	John MASSE & sons John & William							
	*Tabb & *Rachel		1	2	0	0	0	2
30.	Henry HILL							
	Lamuel LANIER							
	*Sam, *Bess, *Cary		1	1	0	1	1	1
31.	Zacharias YARBROUGH							
			1	0	0	0	0	1
32.	Manoah YARBROUGH							
	David HUES		1	1	0	0	0	2
33.	Tho ^s SHEARWOOD							
			1	0	0	0	0	1
34.	Francis MABRY & son Francis							
	*Jack, *Patt		1	1	0	1	0	2
35.	Wm. Reiley DAVIS							
			1	0	0	0	0	1
36.	Joseph BRANILY & son John							
			1	1	0	0	0	2
37.	Joshua YARBROUGH							
			1	0	0	0	0	1
38.	Tho ^s WEST Cons. & son Tho ^s							
			0	1	0	0	0	1
39.	Simon BECKUM							
			1	0	0	0	0	1
40.	Tho ^s THARENION							
			1	0	0	0	0	1
41.	Parson RACKLEY							
			1	0	0	0	0	1
42.	John FARMER							
			1	0	0	0	0	1
43.	John FIKE & sons John & Nathan							
			1	2	0	0	0	3
44.	Will ^m BALLARD							
			1	0	0	0	0	1
45.	W ^m RICHARDS							
	*Fillis		1	0	0	0	0	1
46.	John CARREL							
			1	0	0	0	0	1
47.	Thos. WOODLEY							
			1	0	0	0	0	1
48.	Joel WALKER							
	*Ned		1	0	0	0	1	0
49.	John MURDOCK							
	*Dave		1	0	0	0	1	0
50.	Jacob CROCKER							
			1	0	0	0	0	1
51.	Waddenton ABBIT & son Will ^m							
	*Frank, *Mugraw, *Sarah		1	1	0	2	0	1
52.	John BURT & son John							
	John BOWERS							
	*Lilley, *Fillis		1	2	0	0	0	2
53.	John GUNN							
			1	0	0	0	0	0
54.	Giles BOWERS							
	Nickless DILLIARD							
	*Cloe		1	1	0	0	0	1
55.	Thos. SMITH & son Will ^m							
	*Y. Peter, *Old Peter, *Jack,							
	*Dinah, *Bett, *Luce		1	1	0	3	0	3

Granville Co. and a mistake was made in the will giving her only 200 acres. Now Betty Spivey is given the 400 acres supposed to have come to her, which is the land granted to William Lawrence Nov. 9, 1756. Wts: John Bowie, Henry Fuller

58- Nov. 28, 1761- Fuller IN WARD and wife MARTHA to GIDEON MACON for 53 acres on both sides of Great Shoco Creek on Macon's line. Wts: James Jones, Mary Howard.

58,59- Dec. 26, 1761- WILLIAM MOORE to JOHN WILLIAMS GRAVES of Hanover Co., Va. for 120 pds., 210 acres on both sides of Island Creek on Hawkins' line, Fussel's and Cook's lines in Granville Co., N. C. Wts: William, Henry Graves, Benjamin Kendrick.

59,60- July 11, 1761- JOHN BARNES of Bertie Co., N. C. to JOHN HILL of same place for 25 pds., 130 acres on S side of Roapoke River, S side of Stonehouse Creek, in Granville Co., N. C. Wts: Enoch Flood, Elizabeth Hill.

60- Mar. 19, 1761- THOMAS FUSSEL to JOHN ROEBUCK for 5 pds., 200 acres at Roger Thornton's line. Wts: Elizabeth Wells, Roger Thornton.

61- Mar. 19, 1761- THOMAS FUSSEL to WILLIAM WATERS for 5 pds., 270 acres on Henry Thornton's line. (Sarah, wife of Thomas Fussel, relinquished dower.) Wts: Aaron Fussel, William Williamson.

61,62- July 17, 1761- WILLIAM DOWNEY to JULIUS NICHOLS for 10 pds., 310 acres on Hawtree Creek on Sisson's line, Hawkins' line. Wts: Margaret Paschal, Sarah Goss.

62- Dec. 24, 1761- ARCHABALD GRAHAM (GRYMES) of Johnston Co., N. C. to JOHN MAN for 27 pds., land on both sides of Newlight Creek in the county line. Wts: William Harris, Solomon Fuller, Jeremiah Bailey. This name is spelled Grimes, Grymes in body of deed, signed Graham.

63- Nov. 10, 1761- THOMAS THARRINGTON to THOMAS PERSON for 30 pds., the land granted to him Dec. 2, 1760 by Granville at Smith's, Parker's, Hancock's lines containing 604 acres. Wts: Thomas Turner, Benj. Person, James Brantley.

64- Feb. 1, 1762- WILLIAM PERSON to THOMAS PERSON

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

for 50 pds., land on both sides of Sheltons Creek Parker's, Person's lines, 520 acres. Wts: Benjamin Person, Geo. Little.

64,65- Nov. 26, 1761- DAVID ROGARS, merchant, Halifax, N.C. to JAMES HARDWICK, planter, of Granville Co. for 8 pds., 100 acres on E side of Hawtree Creek in Aaron Hardwick's line, John Shearin's line. Wts: Richard Coleman, Leonard Henley Bullock.

65,66- Jan. 2, 1762- HENRY YARBRO to SUGAR JOHNSON for 150 pds., 370 acres on N side of Great Fishing Creek at Will Kimbal's old line to Little Creek near the Falls to Miry Branch at Willm. Duke's line, which was deeded to Yarbrow by Ben Kimball Sept. 19, 1760. Wts: Willm. Johnson, Humphrey Ballard, Robert Smith. Martha Yarbrow signed deed also.

66,67- Feb. 1, 1762- THOMAS FORD and wife ELEANOR to JOHN SPEED of Lunenburg Co., Va. for 25 pds., 100 acres on branches of Little Island Creek at James Mitchell, Jr.'s line in Granville Co. Wts: none.

67,68- Dec. 10, 1761- ARTHUR FULLER to JOHN POPE for 90 pds., 150 acres on both sides of Cedar Creek, which was granted to Fuller Oct. 28, 1752. Wts: Thomas Addison, John Sandland, John Nevill.

68,69- Dec. 10, 1761- ARTHUR FULLER to JOHN POPE for 90 pds., 226 acres which is part of land granted Fuller Mar. 11, 1760 on both sides of Cedar Creek -- original grant of 677 acres. Wts: Thomas Addison, John Sandland, John Nevill.

69,70- Nov. 24, 1761- LEWIS BALLARD and wife ELIZABETH to JOHN RUST of Virginia for 20 pds., land on Bowhouse Creek in Granville Co. at Eaton's line, Wm. Lester's line, Williams' line, containing 200 acres, being part of tract surveyed for John Howard. Wts: George Lamkin, John Howard, Julius Nichols.

70,71- Feb. 1, 1762- JOSEPH JOHN ALSTON of Halifax Co., N. C. to DAVID ROBERSON of Granville Co., N. C. for 40 pds., 128 acres in William Bird's line. Wts: Mark Robinson, William Tillman.

71,72- Nov. 4, 1761- RICHARD HARRIS and PRISCILLA, his wife, NATHANIEL HARRIS and MARY, his wife, of Granville Co., N. C. to JOHN TAYLOR, the elder, for 150 pds., land on N side of Goss' branch. Wts: Abra. Cook,

Harris.

Henry Yarbrough
Martha Robinson

Turner-Person

Henderson.

431,432- Aug. 5, 1763- GEORGE PLATT to BENJAMIN WARD for 50 pds., 200 acres on W side of Weavers Creek where John Martin's line. Wts: John Butt, Absalom Wills, Thos. Smith. (Lucretia, wife of George Platt, relinquishes her dower right.)

432,433- Sept. 9, 1763- AMBROSE DUDLEY to CHRISTOPHER STROTHER for 12 pds., land whereon Dudley now lives and being part of 700 acres sold by James McMillion to Ambrose Dudley. Wts: Francis Strother, Richard Strother.

433,346- Nov. 8, 1763- JOHN TREVILLIAN to JOSEPH TAYLOR for 13 pds., 40 acres being land John Taylor, Sr. bought of Nathaniel Harris. Wts: Wm. Taylor, John Taylor.

434- This is inserted and is p. 434; next page, 436. Inadvertency has occasioned the most disastrous of any one thing so incident to the Human species and as the effects is pernicious so the cause is various and consequently will not cease to be while rationals continue to exist. The beauty of the material world _____ in Unity and the various objects that the mind is in Pursuit of constitutes the business of life and renders that a pleasing scene which would otherwise scarce be tolerable except there is fire in this phantastical Vision of life, whose retentive faculty does not sometimes suffer him to commit this common fault, to wit: Inadvertency when too great a multiplicity of objects crowds the sensory it is rare if they be all regularly retained at all times for our minds bears some and cages with a potgun the last pellet generally drives out the first and by an invention the first will drive out the last by the same rule. This, however, is the case with me. A multitude of intervening objects (resulting from a discourse of some particular importance) in spite of opposition had ingrossed my attention more than my present employment ought to admit of that while my mind was enveloped with a variety of reflections musing on one thing and doing another I negligently turned over two leaves instead of one, a piece of carelessness that I think I never was guilty of before. I don't write this to satisfy every superficial

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

examiner that may peep in the Book to play the critic but in some sort to palliate the crime and beg an excuse of the gentlemen to whom the work belongs whose candour and generosity will not suffer him to censure me more than the case justly requires and with this satisfaction I shall remain

The Scrivner

436,437- Nov. 8, 1763- WILLIAM BOWDEN to THOMAS PERSON for 35 pds., 700 acres on both sides of Hawtree Creek. Wts: Benjamin Person, Richard Hargrove.

437- Sept. 27, 1763- DAVID COZZART to ROBERT HARRIS for 35 pds., 150 acres that was conveyed by Robert Harris to David Cozzart Oct. 21, 1760. Wts: Francis Day, Jr., Robert Harris, Sr.

438,439- Sept. 17, 1763- JEREMIAH CLAYTON to JOHN NEWTON for 10 pds., 100 acres on Mountain fork of Jonathan's Creek, including plantation whereon John Newton lives at James Yancey's line. Wts: Thornton Yancey, James Yancey, Saml. Johnson.

439,440- _____, 1763- BENJAMIN HUBARD to CHARLES WILLIAMS for 10 pds., 100 acres on S side of Tar River by deed by William Williams on June 19, 1758 to Benjamin Hubbard -- was granted Nov. 11, 1757. Wts: Samuel Pittman, William Williams.

441- Nov. 19, 1762- THOMAS HULAND to WILLIAM BASSETT for 17 pds., 200 acres on S side of Cedar Creek to Beaver Dam Branch, which was granted to Thomas Huland. Wts: Richard Taylor, David Min.

441,442- Sept. 30, 1763- RICHARD BRADFORD to PHILEMON BRADFORD, SR. for 60 pds., 360 acres on both sides of Beaver Dam Creek. Wts: Samuel Benton, Thos. Bradford.

442,443- Nov. 8, 1763- BENJAMIN ARRINDILL to LODWICK ALFORD for 50 pds. on both sides of Copers Creek, being contents of deed granted by Granville to Benjamin Arrindill Feb. 6, 1762 containing 360 acres. Wts: Mary Denby, Thomas Jones, James Alford.

443,444- Mar. 28, 1763- JOSHUA YARBROUGH to JOSHUA NELMS of Northumberland Co., Va. for 20 pds., 250 acres on Millstone River, granted 1761 to Yarbrough at Farr line. Wts: Letty Meglamore, John Meglamore.

444,445- Nov. 7, 1763- RICHARDSON RIGGIN to HENRY

234,235- pr. 16, 1764- JAMES DOZER to JOHN NEWMAN for 15 pds., 50 acres on Rocky Branch at Robert King's, James Dozer's, William Smith's corners, and Thomas Willson's corner. Wts: Thomas Willson, Leonard Dozer, George Willson.

235,236- Apr. 16, 1764- JOHN DOZER and SEBELLAH to GEORGE WILLSON for 25 pds., 100 acres on N side of Smiths Creek at George Lamkin's and Eaton's lines. Wts: John Newman, Thomas Willson, Leonard Dozer.

236,237- May 9, 1764- THOMAS FUSSELL to WILLIAM WEAVER for 25 pds., 150 acres on S side of Sandy Creek. Wts: William Hobbs and John Murphee.

237,238- Feb. 7, 1764- JOHN BEARDEN and wife LETTY (LETTESS) for 10 pds. 10 shls.; paid by LOVICK GATES, 130 acres at Henry Feage's corner, Graves' corner. Wts: James Reed, Edward and John Beardon.

238- Mar. 1st, 1760- WILLIAM RUSSELL to CHARLES IVY for 20 pds., 313 acres on Little Bear Swamp at Ivey's corner, Fike's, line. Wts: John Curtis, James Russell.

238,239- Jan. 23, 1764- JOSHUA YARBROUGH, SR. to MICAJAH YARBROUGH for 10 pds., 150 acres at Jones' corner on Sliding Rock Branch on John Yarbrough's line, Woolbank's line, which was granted to Joshua Yarbrough Dec. 5, 1761. Wts: Danl. Wilson, Wm. Gant, Wm. Hanley, Joshua Yarbrough, Jr.

239,240- Nov. 9, 1763- NATHANIEL HARRIS and wife MARY to JOHN TAYLOR, SR. for 60 pds., 450 acres at Satterwhite's corner, Glover's line, Mitchell's corner. Wts: Wm. Taylor, Joseph Taylor.

240,241- Jan. 4, 1764- SMITH PATTERSON to MATHEW MORRELL of Southampton Co., Va. for 40 pds., 500 acres on Meltons Creek in Granville Co., N. C. at Jeremiah Neil's corner, Hardaway's and Young's lines. Wts: James Thompson, Lewis Harris.

241,242- Oct. 15, 1763- WILLIAM BULLOCK to JOHN SEARCY, JR. for 70 pds., 316 acres on Great Nut Bush Creek on John Wade's line at Samuel Henderson's line. Wts: Reuben Searcy, Francis Williams.

242,243- Dec. 5, 1761- Grant to THOMAS ARINDELL for 620 acres on Crooked Creek at his own line.

243- Feb. 6, 1762- Grant to JOSEPH EDWARDS for 86 acres on S side of Tar River at his own and at Blake's

line.

243,244- Mar. 1, 1762- Grant to WILLIAM BLEDSOE for 342 acres on Little Shocco Creek in Miller's and in Goodwin's lines.

244,245- Apr. 1, 1763- Grant to SMITH PATTERSON for 700 acres on N side of Reedy Creek at Adcock's corner, Macon's Creek, Hardaway's and Young's lines.

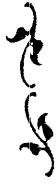
245 thru 249- May 25, 1759- HENRY McCULLOH, esq. of Turnham Green, County Middlesex, Great Britain, to CHAUNCY TOWNSEND of Austin Fryers, London -- King George II on Mar. 3, 1745 granted to Henry McCulloh eight (8) grants containing 12,500 acres each upon Har Eno and Tar Rivers in North Carolina with all rights thereto and thereon in as full and ample a manner as of the Manor of East Greenwich but subject to limitations -- and whereas the grants came within the survey or lines marked out to Honourable John, Earl of Granville, who was given 1/8th part of Carolina by the King, George II.

The Earl Granville on Dec. 9, 1755 wrote that he would release to Henry McCulloh all privilege to certain lands in his the Lord's district of N. C., which had been granted to him by the King Mar. 3, 1745. All persons who purchase the lands thereof are to pay quit rent to his Lordship, John, Earl Granville.

For 135 pds., paid by CHAUNCY TOWNSEND, he deeds 12,500 acres of land in Granville Co. on Neuse, Eno, and Tar Rivers, which is subdivided from tract No. 12 -- a quit-rent of 12 pds. 10 shls. to be paid yearly to the Earl from Mar. 25, 1757 and the Earl is to have 1/10 of all mines and minerals and 1/5th part of all gold and silver on the land. The rents to be paid until Mar. 25, 1760 and at that time the remaining lands not settled in the proportion of one white person on every 200 acres in the grant is to be surrendered to the Lord Granville and thenceforth the rate of 4 shls. proclamation money or 3 shls. sterling to be paid for every 100 acres. Wts: Thos. Law, J. Owens.

Sir Richard Glyn, Knight and Lord Mayor of the City of London, by act of Parliament passed the 5th year of reign of George II for easier recovery of debt in his majesty's plantations and colony of America, du

Marriages of
GRANVILLE COUNTY,
NORTH CAROLINA



1753-1868

Compiled by
BRENT H. HOLCOMB

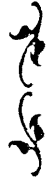
Indexed by Patti Matulonis

Available in
microfilm

and
microfiche

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1981

Marriages of
GRANVILLE COUNTY,
NORTH CAROLINA



1753-1868

Compiled by
BRENT H. HOLCOMB

Indexed by Patti Marulonis

Available at

*Genealogical
Baltimore*

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.

1981

GRANVILLE MAPLE 1750-1868

Long, George W. & Sarah A. Lewis, 11 May 1802; Stead, Sneed, bm;
J. Brodie Junr., wit.

Long, Henry & Frances Ivons, 29 Nov 1864; James Morris, bm; m
29 Nov 1864 by Jas. J. Moore, J. P.

Long, James Columbus & Docia Ann Clay, 11 Dec 1865; L. Mangum,
bm; m 17 Dec 1865 by R. B. Hester.

Long, P. T. & Eliza Frances Cooke, 16 Dec 1839; G. T. Leavister,
bm; J. M. Wiggins, wit.

Long, Robert, of color, son of Franklin Barnett & Elizabeth Long,
& Clara Yearborough, daughter of Jacob & Nellie Yearborough,
20 Dec 1867; m 26 Dec 1867 by James J. Moore, J. P.

Longman, William & Delia Ann Ayers, 16 May 1853; John L. Stroud,
bm; A. Landis, wit.

Longmire, Allen & Elizabeth Strick, 23 Dec 1851; William Long-
mire, bm; A. Landis, wit; m 2 Dec 1851 by W. S. McClanahan,
J. P.

Longmire, Burwell & Deana Hamilton, 11 Aug 1865; A. Landis, bm.

Longmire, Burwell, colored, son of Saml. & Millie Hunt, & Dinah
Webb, daughter of Minnie & Annie Webb, 7 Nov 1868; m 18
Dec 1868 by Jas. J. Moore, J. P.

Longmire, Elihu & Nancy Jackson, 7 Aug 1799; John Knight, bm;
W. M. Sneed, wit.

Longmire, Eliza & David Hicks, 21 May 1803; Archibald H. Sneed,
James M. Hunt, m. 21 Sept 1803, wit.

Longmire, Eliza & Maria Hayes, 7 Nov 1822; James Hunt, bm; Jas.
M. Wiggins, wit.

Longmire, Iversen & Milvina Harris, 19 Sept 1856; Edward B.
Lyon, bm; m 19 Sept 1856 by J. W. Floyd, Minister.

Longmire, James & Melina Bradford, 17 Nov 1865; G. A. Dement,
bm; m 21 Nov 1865 by G. B. Linn, J. P.

Longmire, John & Nancy Marshall, 24 Dec 1788; Sineth Ogilby, bm;
A. Henderson, wit.

Longmire, Robert & Elizabeth Hunt, 15 Nov 1810; Jonathan Knight,
bm; W. M. Sneed, wit.

Longmire, Robert B. & Emma B. Burnett, 20 Jan 1805; _____ Mont-
ague, bm; m 25 July 1865 by Jas. P. Montague, Minister.

Longmire, Samuel & Eliza Dement, 24 Nov 1854; John C. Cawthon,
bm; A. Landis, wit.

Longmire, Samuel H. & Martha A. Burnett, 17 June 1842; Jas. C.
Cooper, bm.

Lorton, John & Franky Floyd, 29 July 1802; Thomas Williams, bm;
Jun. Sneed, wit.

Lovliss, Joseph & Susanna Woodman, 10 Sept 1800; George Pullin
bm; Wm. Walker, wit.

1750-1868

Lowe, Thomas & Mary, 11 May 1770; son of William Lowe; bap.
11 May 1770; m 11 May 1770 by Wm. Cross, bm; Jno. Brown, wit.

Lower, Thomas & Mary Williams, 17 Aug 1770; James McFarney,
Nathaniel Williams, m. 17 Aug 1770, wit.

Lowery, James & Peggy Mangum, 11 May 1835; _____ Mangum, bm.

Lowery, William L., son of Henry & Mary Ann Lowery, & Margaret
F. Gravel, daughter of Amos & Elizabeth Gravel, 30 July 1868;
m 30 July 1868 by Warren Webb, J. P.

Loyd, Joseph T. & Emeline Bailey, 27 June 1866; m 11 June 1866
by J. W. Sneed.

Loyd, Peyton & Elizabeth Bailey, 28 Oct 1852; Israel F. Dill-
man, bm; m 1852 by Jonathan M. Stone, J. P.

Loyd, David & Mary Jane Hester, 11 April 1838; Samuel B. Wilson
bm.

Loyd, David & Frances Taylor, 9 Oct 1844; J. H. Gooch, bm; J. M.
Wiggins, wit.

Loyd, John & Sally Wilson, 4 May 1833; James Irby, bm; David
Lynn, wit.

Loyd, Edward & Jane Hart, 25 March 1807; West Lindsey, bm; P.
Bullock, wit.

Loyd, G. T. & Carolina Lake, 26 Jan 1862; m by Thos. Hester.

Loyd, Sarah P. & Mary Lincey, 14 Jan 1863; James Loyd, bm; m
14 Jan 1863 by Thos. Hester, J. P.

Loyd, Isiah & Ann L. Grier, 15 Dec 1836; George W. Loyd, bm; J.
M. Wiggins, wit.

Loyd, James & Mary Nelson, 7 Jan 1837; Thomas Keaton, bm.

Loyd, James & Sarah Ann Hicks, 19 Nov 1848; Elijah R. Frazier,
bm; J. M. Wiggins, wit.

Loyd, James W. & Mary A. C. Merritt, 5 Jan 1852; John F. Bullock,
bm; m 1852 by J. K. Cole, M. G.

Loyd, Jarret & Sally Hart, 23 March 1785; Joshua Hayes, bm;
Robert Ford, wit.

Loyd, John & Rachel Wilson, 22 Feb 1803; Thomas Taylor, bm;
Abner Merritt, wit.

Loyd, John & Rebecca Linn, 11 Aug 1824; Richd. Allen, bm;
S. C. Owen, wit.

Loyd, Joseph & Mary Ann Smith, 2 Sept 1839; Thomas Wright, bm;
G. C. Wiggins, wit.

Loyd, Joshua & Susannah Johnson, 6 March 1804; Benjamin Thomas-
son, bm; E. W. Durham, wit.

Loyd, Emanuel & Emily Rogers, 23 Dec 1809; John Loyd, bm; W. M.
Sneed, wit.

Loyd, John & Frances Buchanan, 13 Feb 1837; Joseph Hart, bm.

GRANVILLE MARRIAGES 1753-1866

Hester, George & Elizabeth Hester, 2 Jan 1843, Benjamin Wilson, bm, Jas. Sneed, wit.
 Hester, Graves & Mary Graves, 4 Sept 1802, Overton Kirtland, bm, Step. Sneed, wit.
 Hester, Green & Mary Ann Crews, 11 Jan 1866.
 Hester, Hambleton & Frances Hunt, 24 Oct 1820, William Hambleton, bm, Step. K. Sneed, wit.
 Hester, Henry & Mary Graves, 8 Nov 1774, Robert Hester, bm, Wm. Heardon, wit.
 Hester, Henry & Mary Wilson, 20 Dec 1825, Henry Wilson, bm, Wm. Haves Owen, wit.
 Hester, Henry J. & Martha Elliott, 29 Sept 1858, Eliza J. Hester, bm, m 30 Sept 1858 by F. B. Currin, J. P.
 Hester, Henry J., son of Francis & Mary Hester, & Susan A. Elliott, daughter of James & Lucy Ann Elliott, 30 May 1867, m 1 June 1867 by Robert J. Devin.
 Hester, Hinton G. & Martha A. Jones, 9 June 1829, James Gresham, bm, David Laws, wit.
 Hester, Isaac & Lydia Starke, 31 May 1811, Presley Rowland, bm, Jas. Sneed, wit.
 Hester, Isaac & Pathenia R. Hester, 23 Aug 1838, Wm. C. Macomber, bm.
 Hester, James & Tabitha Stovall, 5 Oct 1803, Francis Hester, bm, Green Merritt, wit.
 Hester, James & Patsey Whitefield, 12 Nov 1805, Saml. Young, bm, Jas. Sneed, wit.
 Hester, James & Patsey Whitfield, 20 Jan 1808; ~~Thomas Whitfield~~, bm, W. M. Sneed, wit.
 Hester, James & Salome H. Chandler, 3 Dec 1847, Thomas Hester, bm, Jas. M. Wiggins, wit.
 Hester, Jeremiah & Polley Maynor, 24 May 1815, Benjamin Hester, bm, W. M. Sneed, wit.
 Hester, Jeremiah & Harriot Harris, 7 Jan 1816, William Hester, bm, Step. N. Sneed, wit.
 Hester, John & Margaret Frazier, 18 Dec 1783, Aaron Springfield (?), bm, Reuben Searcy, wit.
 Hester, John & Milley Crews, 23 Dec 1793, Daniel Owens, bm, W. Norwood, D. C., wit.
 Hester, John & Mary Whitfield, 29 Dec 1796, Stephen Hester, bm, Step. Sneed, wit.
 Hester, John & Margaret Highfield, 15 Jan 1807, Robert Hester, bm, W. M. Sneed, wit.
 Hester, John & Franky Bates, 6 June 1812, Patrick O'Shaughnessy, bm, W. M. Sneed, wit.

GRANVILLE MARRIAGES 1753-1866

Hester, John & Mary, 1816, William Hester, bm, A. M. Henderson, wit.
 Hester, John & Mary, 20 Jan 1804, Wm. Landis, bm, m 21 Feb 1804 by T. V. Moore, Minister of the Gospel.
 Hester, John & Anna, 23 March 1847, John J. Sneed, bm, M. Wilson, wit.
 Hester, John & Mary, 18 Oct 1809, John Fleming, bm, Hester, wit.
 Hester, John & Sally, 11 May 1818, John J. Sneed, bm, M. Wilson, wit.
 Hester, John & Lucy, 20 June 1800, John J. Sneed, bm, M. Wilson, wit, m 11 June 1855 by John J. Sneed.
 Hester, John & Elizabeth Parker, 4 July 1801, James Hambleton, bm.
 Hester, John & Elizabeth Lewis Ippes, 18 Dec 1800, John J. Sneed, bm, M. Wilson, wit.
 Hester, John & Robert, 18 Dec 1800, John J. Sneed, bm, M. Wilson, wit.
 Hester, Joseph P. & Sarah Hambleton, 3 Nov 1800, John J. Sneed, bm, M. Wilson, wit.
 Hester, Joseph P. & Hester, 18 Dec 1800, John J. Sneed, bm, M. Wilson, wit, m 20 Jan 1809 by E. P. Hester.
 Hester, Joseph Reed & Patsy Johnson, 21 Dec 1800, John J. Sneed, bm, W. M. Sneed, wit.
 Hester, Linneen Y. & Ferns Morgan, 6 Nov 1800, James Hambleton, bm, W. M. Sneed, wit.
 Hester, Knapp & Mary Hester (freed people), 27 Dec 1800, Geo. W. Landis, wit, m 21 Dec 1865 by L. K. Willie, M. G.
 Hester, Matthew & Margaret Ford, 28 March 1838, Archabal S. Gresham, bm, S. G. Shearmon, wit.
 Hester, Memucan H. & Mary A. Cooper, 24 May 1847, Alex Fleming, bm, J. M. Wiggins, wit.
 Hester, Michael & Joannee Meillon, 9 Feb 1789, Wm. Moore, bm, A. Henderson, wit.
 Hester, Randal & Clarissa Wren, 22 Sept 1829, John Gum, bm, Step. K. Sneed, wit.
 Hester, Randolph & Sarah Fleming, 15 March 1849, Jno. H. Wright, bm, Jas. M. Wiggins, wit.
 Hester, Ro. & Barbara Smith, 5 Nov 1788, Jo. Smith, bm, A. Henderson, wit.
 Hester, Robert & Seley Daniel, 29 April 1785.
 Hester, Robert & Elisabeth Norman, 17 Oct 1804, Henry Norman, bm, Step. Sneed, wit.

Joshua Yarbrough Research continued:

477

GRANVILLE COUNTY, N. C. LAND RECORDS (continued)

Book D page 178 Sept. 19, 1760

+ Benj. Kimball to Henry Yarbrough of Va. for 130 pounds 320 acres in Granville Co., N. C. which was granted Oct. 26, 1753 to Kimball and 50 acres also deeded to Kimball by Wm. Johnson which was granted to Johnson April 27, 1754 Witnesses: Will Johnson and Peter Kimball.

+ Book F page 109 Jan. 1, 1763 Robert Allen to Henry Yarbrough, Jr. for 20 pounds, 350 acres in Granville Co. on north side of Cedar Creek granted to Allen Feb. 6, 1762 Witnesses: John Hudson and Robt. Allen, Jr.

Book F page 119 July 29, 1762

+ John Pope to Henry Yarbrough for 150 pounds, 3 tracts of land in Granville Co. 220 acres granted to Osborn Jeffreys May 2, 1752 and conveyed to John Pope Apr. 27 2nd tract 420 acres adjoining Jeffreys and 3rd tract of 350 acres being part of 700 acres granted to Robert Allen July 15, 1762 and in all 3 tracts 990 acres.

Book B pages 417-419 Feb. 28, 1755

+ Linton Hayles of Northampton Co., N. C. to John Yarbrough of Granville Co. for 16 pounds 150 acres on north side of Karr River being part of land bought of John Bishop in Granville Co. Witnesses: John Bishop, John Simons and Richard Critchfield.

+ Book B page 411 John Yarbrough witnessed deed of John and Mary Parnall and William Person Jan. 8, 1755

+ Book B. page 421 Feb. 20, 1755 John Yarbrough witnessed deed for John Bishop and wife Christiana to Hezekiah Massey.

+ Book E page 255 Henry Yarbrough and Richard White witnessed deed for John Hudson and Robert Allen Feb. 16, 1762

+ Book F, page 93 Feb. 1, 1763 Henry Yarbrough and John Hudson witnessed deed of Robert Allen (minor) to Robert Allen.

+ Book F, page 359 Feb. 26, 1763 Joshua Yarbrough, Joshua Yarbrough, Jr., and James Yarbrough witnessed deed for Samuel Choat and Wm. Gant

+ Book F, 502 Richard Yarbrough, Edward Cooley and Wm Ellis witnessed deed for Daniel Potter and Joseph Horton of Nansemond Co., Va. Nov. 24, 1763.

Granville County, N. C. Marriages

~~Clara Yarbrough to Robert Long, Dec. 26, 1867~~

~~Candis Lawrence to Green Yarbrough, June 19, 1867~~

~~Carolyn M. Jones to Dewitt C. Yarbrough, July 2, 1856~~

~~Viney Edwards to Dred Yarbrough, Oct. 5, 1855~~

~~Annie Clement to Wm Yarbrough, June 6, 1808~~

OLD BUTE COUNTY, RECORDS

Warren Co. N. C. DB-1, p. 231

19 Nov. 1766--Joshua Yarbrough to Eley (Eli) Eley, both of Bute Co. 20 pds./ 17/6 Va. money for 280 A in Bute Co. on the Millstone Run, part of a Granville grant 5 Dec. 1761. Wit: Green Hill, Melona and James Yarbrough. Acknowledged by Joshua Yarbrough, Bute Co. Jan. Ct. 1767.

Ibid, DB-2, p. 235.

3 Aug. 1767. Joshua Yarbrough, Sr. to Green Hill, both of Bute Co., 15 pds/10 Va. money for 120 A where I now live, adjacent to Eley Eley, to a branch of the Sliding Rock, part of early Granville grant 5 Dec. 1761. wit: Eley Eley and Micajah Yarbrough.

Ibid, DB-2, p. 316. 20 May 1768. Joshua Nelms of Halifax Co. to William Gant of Bute 254 A on B X millstone Run, part of a grant to Joshua Yarbrough 5 Dec. 1761. . . (See Granville Co. DB-F, p. 443) (to Andrew Gant)

Ibid DB-3, p. 44. 29 Nov. 1769. William Gant sells this same land in Bute co. on B S Millstone Run--part of grant to Joshua Yarbrough 5 Dec. 1761.

Ibid DB-3, p. 168. 12 SEpt 12 Sept. 1770. Joshua Yarbrough witnesses deed (land in Bute Co. at mouth of a branch run on mill stone swamp)

Ibid DB-3 p. 322. 18 Dec. 1770. Green Hill to Eley Eley, both of Bute Co. . . 120 A on the Sliding Rock branch adj. Micajah Yarbrough and said Eley. When Joshua Yarbrough now lives. Wit: Wm. Gant, same Eley. (See Granville Co. DB 3 p. 292)

Ibid DB-3 p. 292. 17 Dec. 1770. James Yarbrough witnesses deed from Eley Eley . . . land on Mill Stone Creek, Sliding Rock Branch.

Ibid DB-6, p. 374. 2 Mar. 1776. Andrew Gant to Wm. Boon. . 250 A in Bute Co. on BX the Millstone. . . part of grant to Joshua Yarbrough 5 Dec. 1761 (See DB-3 p. 44 above)

Ibid DB-2 p. 202. 6 Feb. 1767 ^{bought from John Sullivan 1756} Manoah Yarbrough, planter, to John Yarbrough, both of Bute Co. . . 250 Acres in Bute Co on N S Sycamore Cr. Bishop's Branch.

Ibid DB-5 p. 193. 19 Jan. 1774. Manoah Yarbrough of Georgia Province to Isham Gant. . . 200 A in Bute on Sigemore Cr., part of a tract where John Yarbrough now lives. . .

Ibid DB-5 p. 219. 16 Feb. 1775. Zachariah Yarbrough to James Barrow (sic) both of Bute Co. 50 A in Bute Co. on Sycamore Cr. . . . Reg. 15 April 1775 as deed from Zachariah Yarbrough to James Yarbrow.

Ibid. DB-5, p. 234. 18 Nov. 1774. John Yarbrough to Wm Denson, both of Bute Co. . . . mortgage on 3 negroes, livestock, household goods, crop, etc. (to secure debt) . . . 200A on S S Segemore Creek to Bishop's Branch (See DB-2, p. 202 above) ?

(over)

Research on Joshua Yarbrough continued:

GRANVILLE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

Tax List 1755 Granville County, North Carolina Vol. 5-7 p. 585

John Yarbrough 1 - 0 - 1 page 6 of tax book
Joshua Yarbrough 1 - 0 - 1 page 5 of tax book

LAND GRANTS OF GRANVILLE COUNTY, N. C.

✓ JOSHUA YARBROUGH Book 14, page 109, file 1084, 700 acres, July 29, 1761
on the south side of Shacco Creek

ABSTRACTS OF EARLY DEEDS OF GRANVILLE CO 1746- 1765 by Zae Hargett Gwynn

Book C page 213 July 5, 1756

John Sullivant of Duplin Co., N. C. to Manoah Yarbrough of same province
for 40 pds, 249 acres on both sides of Sycamore Creek on John Yarbrough's
line. Witnesses: Dan'l Sullivan, Mary Davis, and John Bishop.

Book C page 214 Jan. 12, 1757 Thomas Vinson, Jr. (thought to be son-
in-law of Joshua) of Northwest Parish of Northampton Co. N. C. to Wm.
Richardson 65 acres in Granville Co.

Book C. page 221 Feb. 25, 1757

✓ John Yarbrough to Manoah Yarbrough for 16 pds. 150 acres in Granville Co.
on west side of Sycamore Creek being land John Yarbrough bought of Linton
Hales. Witnesses: Thos. Yarbrough, Mary Yarbrough, Rich'd Critchfield

Book G. p. 238, 239 Jan. 23, 1764

✓ Joshua Yarbrough, Sr. to Micajah Yarbrough for 10 pds, 150 acres at Jones
corner on Sliding Rock Branch on John Yarbrough's line, Woolbank's line
which was granted to Joshua Yarbrough Dec. 5, 1761. Witnesses: Dan'l
Wilson, Wm Gant, Wm Hanley and Joshua Yarbrough, Jr. (This Joshua, Jr. is
probably the one who was later in Mecklenburg Co. N. C.)

Book D page 379 Sept. 5, 1761

✓ Joshua Yarbrough to Thomas Davis of Halifax Co. N. C. for 13 pounds, land
at Wood's line on Shacco Creek, Thomas Davis line. Witnesses: Robert Powers,
Phillip Gee, and Samuel Miller

Book F pages 443, 444 Mar. 28, 1763

✓ Joshua Yarbrough to Joshua Nelms of Northumberland Co., Va. for 20 pounds,
250 acres on Millstone River, granted 1761 to Yarbrough at Farr's line.
Witnesses: Letty Meglamore, John Meglamore.

Book E, page 65 ✓ Henry Yarbrough to Sugar Johnson for 150 pounds (Jan. 2, 1762)
370 acres on north side of Great Fishing Creek at Will Kimbals old line to
Little Creek to Miry Branch at William Dukes line which was deeded to Yarbrough
by Ben Kimball Sept. 19, 1760. ✓ Martha Yarbrough signed the deed also with Henry.

William Yarbrough/
Anne Clement
6 June 1808
Granville Co., N.C.

GRANVILLE COUNTY LAND RECORDS

Grantor Index

1756-1760

Jno Yarborough to Manoah Yarborough	Book C	Page 220
-------------------------------------	--------	----------

1760-1762

Joshua Yarbrough to Thos. Davis	D	379
---------------------------------	---	-----

1762-1763

Joshua Yarbrough to Joshua Nelms	F	443
----------------------------------	---	-----

1763-1765

Yarbrough to Micajah Yarborough	G	238
---------------------------------	---	-----

Grantee Index

1751-1756

John Yarbrough from Senton Halers	B	417
-----------------------------------	---	-----

1756-1760

Manoah Yarbrough from Jno Sullivan	C	212
------------------------------------	---	-----

Manoah Yarbrough from Jno Yarbrough	C	221
-------------------------------------	---	-----

1760-1762

Henry Yarbrough from Benj. Kimball	D	178
------------------------------------	---	-----

1762-1763

Henry Yarbrough from Robt. Allen	F	108
----------------------------------	---	-----

Henry Yarbrough from Jno Pope	F	119
-------------------------------	---	-----

1763-1765

Micajah Yarbrough from Yarbrough	G	238
----------------------------------	---	-----

1755-1779

Chas. Yarbrough from The Sheriff	M	179
----------------------------------	---	-----

Orange Co. N.C. made
from Granville Co. N.C. in
1771-1775.

Granville Co. Muster Roll of the
the Regiment in Granville Co
under the Command of Col William
Eaton as taken 8 Oct. 1754
Capt. Sagan Jones's Co.
Joshua Yarbrough

DEVIN-HOWELL

And The Related Families Of

NOWLIN, WADE, YARBROUGH, GIBBONS, EPPES

Amelia Co., Va.
formed from
Burnswick and
Prince George Co.
Va.

1732



Compiled and written by

Pauline Devin Gray
P.O. Box 428
Kingston, Oklahoma 73439

1987

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I.	THE DEVIN FAMILY.	1
A.	William Devin and Sarah Smith Family.	11
B.	Joseph Devin and Elizabeth Nowlin Family.	37
C.	John Devin and Anne Bibb Nowlin Family.	51
D.	Joseph Devin and Sarah Ann Brown Family	63
E.	James Brown Devin and Martha Epps Howell Family	85
II.	THE NOWLIN FAMILY	265
A.	James Nowlin I and Catherine Ward Family.	275
B.	James Nowlin II and Martha Collins Family	279
C.	Bryan Ward Nowlin and Lucy Wade Family.	280
D.	David Nowlin and Lucy Hensley Family.	285
III.	THE WADE FAMILY	290
A.	Edward Wade and Mary Clemons.	291
B.	Lucy Wade and Bryan Ward Nowlin Family.	295
IV.	THE HOWELL FAMILY	297
A.	Thomas Howell and Rose Rust Family.	303
B.	John Howell and Mary Bradfield Family	305
C.	Charles Bradfield Howell and Martha Dawson Family	307
1.	Bradfield Howell and Clarissa Ann Brown Family.	309
2.	Mary Howell and George McWicker Family.	311
3.	Alfred Howell and Martha Rebecca Yarbrough Family	315
V.	THE YARBROUGH FAMILY.	343
A.	Joshua and Sarah Yarbrough Family	355
B.	Joshua Yarbrough II and Family.	359
C.	Reuben and Rebecca Yarbrough Family	365
D.	George W. Yarbrough and Nancy E. Gibbons Family	407
VI.	THE GIBBONS FAMILY.	393
A.	Thomas I and Mary Gibbons Family.	395
B.	Thomas Gibbons II and Sarah Cairox Family	396
C.	John B. Gibbons and Rebecca Gibbons Family.	398
D.	Thomas Gibbons III and Anne Eppes Family.	399
E.	Thomas Gibbons IV Family.	403
F.	Nancy E. Gibbons and George Yarbrough Family.	407
VII.	THE EPPS FAMILY	411
A.	Alan Eps Family	413
B.	John and Margaret Eps Family.	415
C.	John II and Alice Epse Family	417
D.	Alan Epse and Agnes Harle Family.	418
E.	John Epes and Thomazine Fisher Family	419
F.	Francis and Marie Eppes Family.	421
G.	John Eppes and Mary Kent Family	427
H.	Daniel and Mary Eppes Family.	428
I.	Edward Eppes and Mary Anderson Family	429
J.	Anne Eppes and Thomas Gibbons Family.	431

TO THE READERS

Although much more research needs to be done, I feel that after ten years of using all the bits and pieces of time left over from working and living, it is time to insure the fruits of my labor do not mold away in some stored files should something unforeseen happen to me. Then, too, my older brothers and sisters have been urging me to get the history completed while they are still around to enjoy it. Three have already passed on since I began the project.

I have found genealogy very interesting and rewarding, similar to prospecting for gold. You know what you are looking for, but know only in a general way where to look. An obscure book in a library, a worn-out family Bible, a yellowed letter, or a query in a genealogical magazine may give the clue that leads to the genealogist's bonanza--a real break through. But again, like the prospector, the genealogist has more disappointments than happy surprises.

The search was made more difficult by the errors in records. Census records, given by persons who happened to be home when the census taker came, are full of inconsistencies. One year's census may give the person's birthplace as Tennessee, and the next one will give his place of birth and age completely different. Also the names were spelled in different ways. Then finding so much material without documentation was so frustrating, I have gone to great lengths to document as much of my information as was possible and reasonable by placing footnotes, not at the bottom of each page, but at the end of each part. The worst problem I encountered, however, was finding that the documents I needed had been lost by careless office workers or destroyed in a courthouse fire or by the Union soldiers when they took over the courthouses during the Civil War.

When I began this research, my mother had been dead nearly 20 years and my father 40. How I've regretted I wasn't interested in genealogy while they lived. They could have been so much help and would have enjoyed learning of their heritage. I never knew my grandparents, only one was living when I was born, and she died before I reached the age of two.

The research has been fun, especially making trips to the court houses, cemeteries, archives, and finding the home places. Reading reel after reel of microfilm was sometimes tedious and tiring, but even that was more enjoyable than trying to put the material compiled into acceptable book form--rewording and retyping page after page. I have tried to eliminate errors, but I'm sure some will be found. Please know that they were unintentional. If your family's records are not included, I'm sorry. I did my best. I had trouble locating some relatives and others failed to respond.

Since I'm not a very creative person, I have found wording the material so that you, the readers, will get a mental picture of these ancestors as they lived their lives to be the most difficult job of all. How much easier it would have been just to have given the bare essentials--names, dates, and the places--but then they would have been mere names on printed pages. I wanted you to see them as real people who lived and to get a glimpse of the times in which they lived. If I've succeeded in a small degree, I will be satisfied.

TO OUR ANCESTORS

This family history has been done as a tribute to you, our ancestors, for the part you played in shaping the destiny of our great country and the influence you have had and will continue to have on the lives of your descendants.

I found no royalty or men of fame among you. Wealth was not the heritage you left us--most of you were poor dirt farmers--yet you were the salt of the earth. You did your part in rolling back the frontiers and civilizing the wilderness.

Some of you gave your lives in defense of the country you loved; others gave up precious sons in the conflicts. You made sure our nation was founded on Christian, as well as democratic principles.

I wasn't privileged to know any of you personally except my mother and father, Martha Epps (Effie) Howell and James (Jimmy) Brown Devin, but their lives and teachings were a reflection of you, their ancestors. It was your training and example that molded them into honest upright citizens who became parents worthy of our love and respect.

The rest of you I have come to love as I traced your steps through the pages of time. At first you were merely a name on a pedigree chart, but then as I found through research the places you lived, the land you bought and sold, the battles in which you fought, and the children you bore, you came alive to me, and I had such a yearning to know more about you--to see the homes in which you lived, to walk on the soil you had tilled, and to find your final resting places.

My desire was realized with many of you. What an awesome feeling to stand by graves where you were laid to rest two hundred years ago, and viewing one ancestral home, still standing after nearly three hundred years, was a sacred time for me.

There were disappointments, however, for some cemeteries had been leveled for the advancement of civilization. Forgive us for not holding your final resting places so sacred this couldn't have ever happened.

You are not going to be portrayed as perfect. You were human, making mistakes as we do today; however, not a single incident has been found which caused me to hang my head in shame. I am proud to claim all of you as my own and to present you through the pages of this book to your other present and future descendants. May they come to know that you are more than names on printed pages. May they come to love and respect you as I have.

Name of Compiler Mrs. Pauline Gray

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address P.O. Box 428Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. _____ on chart No. _____Chart No. 1City, State Kingston, OK 73439Date 10 June 1985

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 Joseph Devin

b. 16 Nov. 1826 (Father of No. 2)
p.b. Pittsylvania Co., VA
m. 5 July 1849
p.m. Marshall Co., TN
d. 26 Mar. 1863
p.d. Clinton, LA
during the Civil War.

2 James Brown Devin

b. 4 Feb. 1860 (Father of No. 1)
p.b. Marshall Co., TN
m. 6 May 1894
p.m. Madison Co., AR
d. 31 July 1935
p.d. Marshall Co., OK

5 Sarah Ann Brown

b. 27 June 1829 (Mother of No. 2)
p.b. North Carolina
d. Feb. 1898
p.d. Madison Co., AR

1 Pauline Devin

b. 5 Dec. 1918
p.b. Marble, Madison Co., AR
m. 25 Jan. 1942
p.m. Madill, OK
d.
p.d.

6 Alfred Howell

b. 13 Nov. 1848 (Father of No. 3)
p.b. New Walsingham, Norfolk Co.
m. 10 Sept. 1873 Eng.
p.m. Marshall Co., TN
d. 16 Jan. 1916
p.d. Madison Co., AR.

3 Martha Epps (Effie) Howell

b. 1 Dec. 1874 (Mother of No. 1)
p.b. Marshall Co., TN
d. 13 Dec. 1958
p.d. Tecumseh, OK buried at
Powell, Marshall Co., OK

7 Martha Rebecca Yarbrough

b. 20 Nov. 1845 (Mother of No. 3)
p.b. Marshall Co., TN
d. 23 May 1920
p.d. Madison Co., AR

Earl Edward Gray

b. 27 Jan. 1920 (Young of No. 1)
p.b. Lindsey, McClain Co., OK
d.
p.d.

8 John Devin

b. 12 Sept. 1792 (Father of No. 4)
p.b. Pittsylvania Co., VA
m. 3 Nov. 1823
p.m. Pittsylvania Co., VA
d. 12 June 1877
p.d. Marshall Co., TN

9 Anne Bibb Nowlin

b. about 1803 (Mother of No. 4)
p.b. Pittsylvania Co., VA
d. about 1836
p.d. Marshall Co., TN

10 James Brown

b. (Father of No. 5)
p.b. North Carolina
m.
p.m. North Carolina
d. 1847
p.d. Marshall Co., TN

11

b. (Mother of No. 5)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 Charles Bradfield Howell

b. 2 June 1822 (Father of No. 6)
p.b. Great Walsingham, Eng.
m. 23 Nov. 1844
p.m. Norfolk Co., Eng.
d. 1869
p.d. Little Walsingham, Eng.

13 Martha Dawson

b. 29 Dec. 1815 (Mother of No. 6)
p.b. Little Walsingham, Eng.
d. 8 Jan. 1891
p.d. Lancashire Co., Eng.

14 George Yarbrough

b. 15 Feb. 1807 (Father of No. 7)
p.b. Mecklenburg Co., N.C.
m. 24 July 1828
p.m. Tennessee
d. 1878
p.d. Marshall Co., TN

15 Nancy E. Gibbons

b. 20 April 1808 (Mother of No. 7)
p.b. Tennessee
d. 1880
p.d. Marshall Co., TN

Name of Compiler Pauline Gray

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address Box 428

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 8 on chart No. 1

City, State Kingston, OK 73439

Chart No. 2

Date July 20, 1985

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 William Devin
b. about 1724 (Father of No. 2)
p.b. either PA or Ireland
m. before 1848
p.m. probably Pennsylvania
d. 1802
p.d. Pittsylvania Co., VA

2 Joseph Devin
b. about 1760 (Father of No. 1)
p.b. Pennsylvania ?
m. 16 Feb. 1789
p.m. Pittsylvania Co., VA
d. 26 May 1804
p.d. Pittsylvania Co., VA

5 Sarah Smith
b. (Mother of No. 2)
p.b.
d. after 1769 before 1801
p.d. Pittsylvania Co., VA

1 John Devin
b. 12 Sept. 1797
p.b. Pittsylvania Co., VA
m. 3 Nov. 1823
p.m. Pittsylvania Co., VA
d. 12 June 1877
p.d. Marshall Co., TN

6 Bryan Ward Nowlin
b. about 1740 (Father of No. 3)
p.b. Pittsylvania Co., VA
m. about 1764
p.m. 1810
d. Pittsylvania Co., VA
p.d.

3 Elizabeth Nowlin
b. 20 Mar. 1766 (Mother of No. 1)
p.b. Pittsylvania Co., VA
d. 17 Feb. 1847
p.d. Marshall Co., TN

7 Lucy Wade
b. 8 Oct. 1746 (Mother of No. 3)
p.b. Virginia
d. about 1790
p.d. Virginia

Anne Bibb Nowlin

b. about 1803 (Spouse of No. 1)
p.b. Pittsylvania Co., VA
d. about 1836
p.d. Marshall Co., TN

8 William Devin ?
b. (Father of No. 4)
p.b. Ireland Cont. on chart No. 1
m. 1820
p.m. Ireland
d.
p.d.

9 Martha
b. (Mother of No. 4)
p.b. Cont. on chart No. 1
d.
p.d.

10
b. (Father of No. 5)
p.b. Cont. on chart No. 1
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11
b. (Mother of No. 5)
p.b. Cont. on chart No. 1
d.
p.d.

12 James Nowlin II
b. 13 Nov. 1715 (Father of No. 6)
p.b. Goochland Co., VA Cont. on chart No. 4
m. about 1738
p.m. Goochland Co., VA
d. 18 July 1808
p.d. Pittsylvania Co., VA

13 Martha Collins
b. (Mother of No. 6)
p.b. Scotland Cont. on chart No. 1
d.
p.d. Virginia

14 Edward Wade
b. about 1727 (Father of No. 7)
p.b. probably Virginia Cont. on chart No. 1
m. 1746/47
p.m. Virginia
d. 1790
p.d. Greene Co., GA

15 Mary Clemons
b. (Mother of No. 7)
p.b. Cont. on chart No. 1
d. after 1790
p.d. Greene Co., GA

Name of Compiler Mrs. Pauline Gray

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address Box 428

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 9 on chart No. 1.

Chart No. 3

City, State Kingston, OK 73439

Date July 20, 1985

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 Bryan Ward Nowlin
(Father of No. 2)
b. about 1740
p.b. Pittsylvania Co., VA ?
m. about 1764
p.m. Halifax Co., VA
d. 1810
p.d. Pittsylvania Co., VA

2 Rev. David Nowlin
(Father of No. 1)
b. 15 Aug. 1775
p.b. Pittsylvania Co., VA
m. 6 Dec. 1794
p.m. Pittsylvania Co., VA
d. 11 Aug. 1838
p.d. Madison Co., AL

5 Lucy Wade
(Mother of No. 2)
b. 8 Oct. 1746
p.b. Virginia
d. about 1790
p.d. Pittsylvania Co., VA

1 Anne Bibb Nowlin
b. about 1803
p.b. Pittsylvania Co., VA
m. 3 Nov. 1823
p.m. Pittsylvania Co., VA
d. about 1836
p.d. Marshall Co., TN

6
(Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

3 Lucy Hensley
(Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d. between 1802 and 1804
p.d. Pittsylvania Co., VA

7
(Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

John Devin
b. 12 Sept. 1790
p.b. Pittsylvania Co., VA
d. 12 June 1877
p.d. Marshall Co., TN

8 James Nowlin II
(Father of No. 4)
b. 13 Nov. 1715
p.b. Goochland Co., VA
m. about 1738
p.m. Goochland Co., VA ?
d. 18 July 1808
p.d. Pittsylvania Co., VA

9 Martha Collins
(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b. Scotland
d.
p.d. Virginia

10 Edward Wade
(Father of No. 5)
b. about 1727
p.b. probably Virginia
m. 1746/47
p.m. Virginia
d. 1790
p.d. Greene Co., GA

11 Mary Clemons
(Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d. after 1790
p.d. Greene Co., GA

12
(Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13
(Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14
(Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15
(Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Name of Compiler Mrs. Pauline Gray

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address Box 428

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 9 on chart No. 3.

Chart No. 4

City, State Kingston, OK 73439

Date July 20, 1985

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 John Nowlin
(Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b. Ireland
m.
p.m. Ireland
d.
p.d. Carlow Co., Ireland

2 James Nowlan (Nowlin)
(Father of No. 1)
b. before 1655
p.b. Carlow Co., Ireland
m.
p.m.
d. 1748
p.d. Goochland Co., VA

5
(Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

1 James Nowlin II
b. 13 Nov. 1715
p.b. Goochland Co., VA
m. about 1738
p.m. Goochland Co., VA ?
d. 18 July 1808
p.d. Pittsylvania Co., VA

6 John Ward
(Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

3 Sarah Catherine Ward
(Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d. after 1748
p.d.

7
(Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Martha Collins
to Daniel Collins
Scotland
Virginia

8 Patrick Nowlan
(Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b. Ireland
m.
p.m.

d. about 1670
p.d. Carlow County, Ireland

9
(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10
(Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11
(Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12
(Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13
(Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14
(Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15
(Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Name of Compiler Pauline Gray

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address P. O. Box 428

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 12 on chart No. 1

Chart No. 5

City, State Kingston, OK 73439

Date 24 Oct. 1986

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 Thomas Howell

b. 25 Dec. 1759 (baptized) (Father of No. 2)
p.b. Great Walsingham, Eng.
m. 18 Oct. 1791
p.m. Great Walsingham, Norfolk Co.
d. 4 June 1828
p.d. Great Walsingham, England

2 John Howell

b. 4 Sept. 1794 (Father of No. 1)
p.b. Great Walsingham, Norfolk Co., Eng.
m. 6 Nov. 1818
p.m. Hindringham, Norfolk Co., Eng.
d. 6 July 1831
p.d. Great Walsingham, Norfolk Co., Eng.

5 Rose Rust

b. about 1773 (Mother of No. 2)
p.b.
d. between 1851 & 1861
p.d. Little Walsingham, Eng.

1 Charles Bradfield Howell

b. 2 June 1822
p.b. Great Walsingham, Norfolk Co., Eng.
m. 23 Nov. 1844
p.m. Norfolk Co., Eng.
d. 1869
p.d. Little Walsingham, Norfolk Co., Eng.

6 Edward Bradfield

b. (Father of No. 3)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

3 Mary Bradfield

b. 6 Sept. 1795 (Christened) (Mother of No. 1)
p.b. Hindringham, Norfolk Co., Eng.
d. between 1861 & 1871
p.d. Probably Great Walsingham, Eng.

7 Susannah Daye

b. (Mother of No. 3)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Martha Dawson

b. 29 Dec. 1819 (Mother of No. 1)
p.b. Little Walsingham, Eng.
d. 8 Jan. 1891
p.d. Lancashire, England

8 John Howell (son of Robert

b. 1720 (Father of No. 4)
p.b. Howell and (Cont. on chart No. 1)
m. Margaret Yarham
p.m.
d. 1803
p.d. Great Walsingham, England

9 Elizabeth Palmer

b. 1723 (Mother of No. 4)
p.b. (Cont. on chart No. 1)
d. 1790
p.d. Great Walsingham, England

10

b. (Father of No. 5)
p.b. (Cont. on chart No. 1)
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11

b. (Mother of No. 5)
p.b. (Cont. on chart No. 1)
d.
p.d.

12

b. (Father of No. 6)
p.b. (Cont. on chart No. 1)
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13

b. (Mother of No. 6)
p.b. (Cont. on chart No. 1)
d.
p.d.

14

b. (Father of No. 7)
p.b. (Cont. on chart No. 1)
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15

b. (Mother of No. 7)
p.b. (Cont. on chart No. 1)
d.
p.d.

Name of Compiler Pauline Gray

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address P. O. Box 428Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. 13 on chart No. 1.Chart No. 6City, State Kingston, OK 73439Date 24 Oct. 1986

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4
b. (Father of No. 2)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

2 William Holsworth Dawson
b. 23 Mar. 1770 (Christened) of No. 1)
p.b. Little Walsingham, Norfolk Co., Eng.
m. 10 Apr. 1798
p.m. Wells by the Sea, Norfolk Co.
d. between 1851 & 1861
p.d. Little Walsingham, Norfolk Co., Eng.

5 Susan Dawson
b. (Mother of No. 2)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

1 Martha Dawson
b. 29 Dec. 1815
p.b. Little Walsingham, Norfolk Co., Eng.
m. 23 Nov. 1844
p.m. St. Mary Constany, Norfolk Co., Eng.
d. 8 Jan. 1891
p.d. Lancashire Co., Eng.
buried Bacup, Eng.

6 Robert Long
b. (Father of No. 3)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

3 Elizabeth Long
b. 22 Jan. 1775 (Mother of No. 1)
p.b. Wighton, Norfolk Co., Eng.
d. between 1851 & 1861
p.d. Little Walsingham, Norfolk Co., Eng.

7 Susan (?) Long
b. (Mother of No. 3)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Charles B. Howell
b. 2 June 1822 Spouse of No. 1.
p.b. Great Walsingham, Eng.
d. 1869
p.d. Little Walsingham, Norfolk Co., Eng.

8
b. (Father of No. 4)
p.b. Cont. on chart No.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

9
b. (Mother of No. 4)
p.b. Cont. on chart No.
d.
p.d.

10
b. (Father of No. 5)
p.b. Cont. on chart No.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11
b. (Mother of No. 5)
p.b. Cont. on chart No.
d.
p.d.

12
b. (Father of No. 6)
p.b. Cont. on chart No.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13
b. (Mother of No. 6)
p.b. Cont. on chart No.
d.
p.d.

14
b. (Father of No. 7)
p.b. Cont. on chart No.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15
b. (Mother of No. 7)
p.b. Cont. on chart No.
d.
p.d.

Name of Compiler Pauline Gray

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address Box 428

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 14 on chart No. 1.

Chart No. 7

City, State Kingston, OK 73439

Date 24 Oct. 1986

(Much of this chart has not been proven.)

Form A34 Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 504, Logan, Utah 84321. Publisher of THE GENERAL GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 Joshua Yarbrough
b. about 1741 (Father of No. 2)
p.b. Virginia
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

2 Reuben Yarbrough
b. 1767 (Father of No. 1)
p.b. North Carolina
m.
p.m.
d. between 1850 & 1860
p.d. Marshall Co., TN

5
b. (Mother of No. 2)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

1 George Yarbrough
b. 15 Feb. 1807
p.b. Mecklenburg Co., N. C.
m. 24 July 1828
p.m. Tennessee
d. 1878
p.d. Marshall Co., TN

6
b. (Father of No. 3)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

3 Rebecca (?) Yarbrough
b. (Mother of No. 1)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

7
b. (Mother of No. 3)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Nancy E. Gibbons
b. 20 Apr. 1808 (Mother of No. 1)
p.b. Tennessee
d. 1880
p.d. Marshall Co., TN

8 Joshua Yarbrough
b. Prior to 1720 (Father of No. 4)
p.b. probably Virginia
m. prior to 1741
p.m. probably Virginia
d.
p.d.

9 Sarah (?) Yarbrough
b. (Mother of No. 4)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10
b. (Father of No. 5)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11
b. (Mother of No. 5)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12
b. (Father of No. 6)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13
b. (Mother of No. 6)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14
b. (Father of No. 7)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15
b. (Mother of No. 7)
p.b.
d.

Name of Compiler Pauline Gray

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address Box 428

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. 15 on chart No. 1

Chart No. 8

City, State Kingston, OK 73439

Date 24 Oct. 1986

Form A24 Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 504, Logan, Utah 84321. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 Thomas Gibbons III
b. 30 Nov. 1734 (Father of No. 2)
p.b. York Co., VA
m. about 1762
p.m. Virginia
d. 1812
p.d. Hawkins Co., TN

2 Thomas Gibbons IV
b. 20 Oct. 1769 (Father of No. 1)
p.b. Surry Co., VA
m. 27 Oct. 1799
p.m. Grainger Co., TN
d. 1847
p.d. Humphreys Co., TN

5 Anne Eppes
b. 15 Sept. 1743 (Mother of No. 2)
p.b. Albemarle Parish, Virginia
d. 1811
p.d. Hawkins Co., TN.

1 Nancy E. Gibbons
b. 20 April 1808
p.b. Tennessee
m. 24 July 1828
p.m. Tennessee
d. 1880
p.d. Marshall Co., TN

6 William Hill
b. 1715 (Father of No. 3)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d. 1787
p.d.

3 Mary (Polly) Hill ?
b. (Mother of No. 1)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

George Yarbrough
b. 15 Feb. 1807 (Spouse of No. 1)
p.b. Mecklenburg Co., N. C.
d. 1878
p.d. Marshall Co., TN

7 Hannah (?) Hill
b. (Mother of No. 3)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 John B. Gibbons, Jr.
b. 22 Nov. 1701 (Father of No. 4)
p.b. Charles Parish, York Co., VA
m.
p.m.

d. 1770
p.d. Surry Co., VA

9 Rebecca (?) Gibbons
b. (Mother of No. 4)
p.b. Cont. on chart No. 9
d. 1780
p.d. Sussex Co., VA

10 Col. Edward Eppes
b. about 1717 (Father of No. 5)
p.b. Surry Co., VA
m. before 1739
p.m.
d. between 8 June 1779 and 17 Feb. 1780
p.d. Sussex Co., VA

11 Mary Anderson
b. (Mother of No. 5)
p.b. Cont. on chart No. 11
d. Prior to 1779
p.d. Sussex Co., Virginia

12
b. (Father of No. 6)
p.b. Cont. on chart No. 12
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13
b. (Mother of No. 6)
p.b. Cont. on chart No. 13
d.
p.d.

14
b. (Father of No. 7)
p.b. Cont. on chart No. 14
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15
b. (Mother of No. 7)
p.b. Cont. on chart No. 15
d.

Name of Compiler Pauline Gray

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address Box 428

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. 8 on chart No. 8

City, State Kingston, OK 73439

Chart No. 9

Date 24 Oct. 1986

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 Thomas Gibbons I

b. 1646 (Father of No. 2)
p.b. England?
m.
p.m.
d. 3 Dec. 1695
p.d. Surry Co., VA

2 Thomas Gibbons II

b. (Father of No. 1)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d. 13 Dec. 1706
p.d. Sussex Co., VA

5 Mary (?) Gibbons

b. (Mother of No. 2)
p.b.
d. after 1695
p.d.

1 John B. Gibbons, Jr.

b. 22 Nov. 1701
p.b. Charles Parish, York Co., VA
m.
p.m.
d. 1770
p.d. Surry Co., VA

6

b. (Father of No. 3)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

3 Sarah Cairox

b. (Mother of No. 1)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

7

b. (Mother of No. 3)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Rebecca (?)

Spouse of No. 1.

b.
d. 1780
p.d. Sussex Co., VA

8 John Gibbons

b. Came to VA 1641 (Father of No. 4.
p.b. as headright of William Cont. on chart No. 8)
m. Burdett, Accomack Co., VA
p.m.
d.
p.d.

9

b. (Mother of No. 4.
p.b. Cont. on chart No. 8)
d.
p.d.

10

b. (Father of No. 5.
p.b. Cont. on chart No. 8)
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11

b. (Mother of No. 5.
p.b. Cont. on chart No. 8)
d.
p.d.

12

b. (Father of No. 6.
p.b. Cont. on chart No. 8)
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13

b. (Mother of No. 6.
p.b. Cont. on chart No. 8)
d.
p.d.

14

b. (Father of No. 7.
p.b. Cont. on chart No. 8)
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15

b. (Mother of No. 7.
p.b. Cont. on chart No. 8)
d.
p.d.

Name of Compiler Pauline Gray

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address Box 428

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. 10 on chart No. 8

Chart No. 10

City, State Kingston, OK

Date July 20, 1985

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 John Eppes

b. about 1626 (Father of No. 2)
p.b. England
m. about 1645
p.m.
d. between Aug 4 & Oct. 16, 1679
p.d. Charles City Co., VA

2 Daniel Eppes

b. about 1671 (Father of No. 1)
p.b. Virginia
m.
p.m.
d. 5 Jan. 1753 (age 81)
p.d. Albemarle Parish, Surry Co., VA

5 Mary Kent

b. (Mother of No. 2)
p.b.
d. after 1671
p.d. Charles City Co, VA

1 Col. Edward Eppes

b. about 1717
p.b. Surry Co., VA
m. about 1738
p.m.
d. about 1779
p.d. Sussex Co., VA

6

b. (Father of No. 3)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

3 Mary (?) Eppes

b. about 1676 (Mother of No. 1)
p.b.
d. 13 June 1755 (age 79)
p.d. Albemarle Parish, Surry Co., VA

7

b. (Mother of No. 3)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Mary Anderson

b. about 1721 Spouse of No. 1.
p.b. probably Surry Co.
d. before 1779
p.d. Sussex Co., VA

8 Francis Eppes

b. baptized 15 May 1597 (Father of No. 4.
Cont. on chart No. 8)
p.b. Ashford, Kent, Eng.
m. before 1626
p.m. England
d. before 1674
p.d. Charles City Co., VA

9 Marie (?) Eppes

b. (Mother of No. 4.
Cont. on chart No. 8)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 Humphrey Kent

b. Came to VA (Father of No. 8.
Cont. on chart No. 8)
p.b. 1619 from Eng.
m. in the ship George.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11 Jeanne

b. Came to Virginia (Mother of No. 5.
Cont. on chart No. 8)
p.b. from England in
d. the ship Tyger in 1621.
p.d.

12

b. (Father of No. 6.
Cont. on chart No. 8)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13

b. (Mother of No. 6.
Cont. on chart No. 8)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14

b. (Father of No. 7.
Cont. on chart No. 8)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15

b. (Mother of No. 7.
Cont. on chart No. 8)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

THE YARBROUGH FAMILY

Its Origin

The Yarbrough family is regarded as one of the oldest families in England, going back to as early as 853 A.D. when authenticated historic references are made to Germund, who owned land in Fermethorpe, County Lincoln. He is the first of the line recorded. In the old Monastery records which were unearthed in World War II bombings, the English Yarbrough family can be traced in an unbroken chain to this Germund.¹

The family was of Danish origin and it is assumed they came into England (then known as Angle-land) during the Danish Viking invasions which began about 800 A.D. The patriarch of the Yarbrough family, along with hundreds of his fellow Danes settled in the area now known as Lincolnshire, and they continued to war with the West Saxons for many years. Finally Alfred the Great became king in 871 and after several defeats, he won a great military victory, the conquest of London in 886. The Danes withdrew to the eastern third of England called Danelaw where Danish laws, customs, and language prevailed.²

In 1066 William of Normandy invaded England, and the Danes, being enemies of the Anglo-Saxons, sided with William and helped him destroy the Anglo-Saxon army in the battle of Hastings on Christmas Day, 1066 A.D. The war was won and William, now known as William the Conqueror, became King of England and in the same year knighted Eustacius, who was a descendant of Germund.³ This was before surnames were used.

King William, the Conqueror, had an extensive survey made of the land, listing the principal landholders, the farm population, and the material and financial resources of his realm which is now contained in the DOMEDAY BOOK.⁵ This book gives the name "Gereburg" and early documents mention the name Yerdsburg or Jerdsburg. The present pronunciation of Yarbrough comes from the Danish "Jard" and "Jerda" and the Norse word "Jardborg".⁵ The English meaning of the word is "earth fortification."

King William ordered the territory be taken from the nobility and large landowners and divided among his followers. Eustacius was made Lord of Yarbrough and became known as Eustacius de Yarbrough. (Yarbrough was the name of a place in Lincolnshire.) At present two places called Yarbrough are there, one a parish in the union of Louth, and the other a hamlet in the parish of Croxton.⁶

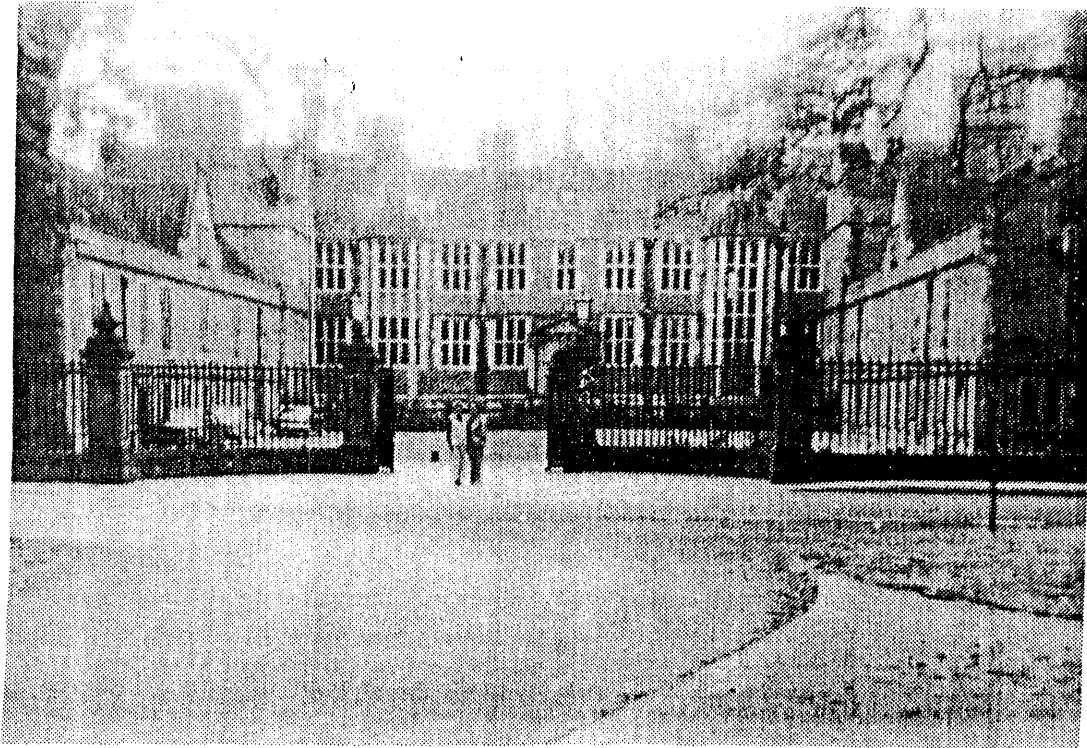
The Yarbrough estate received a charter from the king and was allowed a representative in Parliament. Eustacius de Yarbrough, Lord of Yarbrough, had a son named Robert de Yarbrough. He in turn named his son Lambert de Yarbrough; however after⁷ the fifth generation the de was dropped and Yarbrough became a surname.

Burke in his HISTORY OF THE COMMONERS, Vol. III, page 661, states: "The family of Yarbrough can be traced in authenticated male succession from the time of the Norman Conquest at which time Eustacius de Yarbrough was Lord of Yarbrough, in the County of Lincoln, which manor, together with

the patronage of the living, still remain vested in his lineal representation, the present Major Yarbrough of Heslington. For many centuries they were chiefly settled in various parts of Lincolnshire, but more than two hundred years ago they removed their residence to Snaith Hall in the West Riding of the County of York and subsequently, Snaith Hall being destroyed to Helsington Hall, near York."

The spelling "Yarburgh" continued unchanged in England for almost five hundred years. The first appearance of the spelling "Yarbrough" on the family chart prepared by F. S. Andrus of the College of Arms was the entry concerning Sir Nicholas Yarburgh, Snaith Hall, Yorkshire, a knight. Two of his sons, Sir Thomas and Richard, adopted the spelling "Yarbrough" while other sons continued with the old spelling.

Several researchers have spent considerable time trying to connect the colonial Yarbroughs to the English line, and a few are convinced that Richard, son of Sir Nicholas, mentioned above, is the same Richard found in the Virginia Colony in 1642; however, parish records show Nicholas Yarburgh was born in 1612 and his son Richard was baptized 1 Oct. 1640. So he is a generation too late to be Richard, the Immigrant. Richard, the Immigrant was born in 1615 according to his tombstone inscription.



The Yarbrough estate in England

EARLY YARBROUGHS IN AMERICA

In early American records, as well as in old English documents, the Yarbrough name occurs with various spelling such as: Yerbury, Yarburch, Yarburo, Yerborow, Yarbrow, Yarberry, Yarberough, Yarbrough, and others. Even today in current telephone directories the name may be spelled Yarber, Yarbrow, Yarburo, Yarberry, Yarbrough, Yarbrough, and Yarbrough.

Genealogists agree all spellings are of the same original family. The varied spellings came about because most pioneers were unable to read or write. They signed their documents with an "X" and the clerk spelled the name as it sounded to him, and since distinct dialects were spoken in different parts of the country, names had various pronunciations. Later descendants who learned to read and write adopted the spelling they found on family documents or the way their teachers spelled the name for them. In my own line of Yarbroughs, I have found the name spelled seven different ways in county records. Sometimes it is spelled two or three ways in the same instrument, so evidently the recorders were, also, unsure of the spelling.

Until recently I along with other Yarbrough researchers believed there were only two early Yarbrough immigrants to America--Richard, who came to the Virginia Colony from Lincolnshire, Eng., before 1642, and Ambrose, who came to the same area from Yorkshire, England, in 1732--and that anyone who could trace his line to a time before 1732 could be assured he had descended from Richard the Immigrant. However a couple years ago while doing research on my Gibbons line in the records of York Co., VA, I happened on proof there was an Edward Yarbrough in York Co, VA, before 1645. The records are as follows:

EDWARD YARBROUGH OF YORK COUNTY, VA.

From Microfilm Reel No. 1A, Record 2, Deeds, Wills, Orders, Etc., 1645-1649, page 132, was extracted this deed of gift.

Be it knowne unto all men by ye s^d presents that I Richard Pasmuch for and in consideration of ye naturall love and affection which I doe bear unto Edward Yarborrough sone of Edward Yarborrough late of York I doe give unto Edw: Yarborrough, Jun. and his heires and assignes, one pide black and white Cowe Calfe being marked as followes Viz Cross on ye Right Eare, a hole in ye right & soe slit out and ye fore part of ye left eare cut out to have & to hold ye Cawe Calfe with all her female increase unto ye s^d Edward Yarborrough jun or his heires or assignes forever from and against all men shall and will warrant and forever defend by ye s^d presents ye male increase decending backe unto me ye s^d Richard Pasmuch or my heires or assignes. In wittness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal on ye 25th day of May 1646 and in ye twoe & twentyeth year of ye Raigne of our soverigne lord Charles by ye grace of God King of England.

(two witnesses
names illegible)

signed
/s/ Rich R Pasmuch his seal

From page 95 of the same record is found a bill of sale whereby Richard Lee sold Edward Yarrow, son of Edward Yarrow, dec'd a brown cow and calf in Jan. 1645. The mutilated record was next to impossible to read, but it was evident that it had a provision that if Edward died before becoming twenty-one, something (I couldn't make out what) should take place. This proves Edward was a young boy.

Another record found on Reel 1A, Record 3, Wills, Orders, Deeds, Etc., 1657-1662, p. 28, was a court order dated 25 June 1658, stating:

It is ordered that the sherrif convey Edxard Yarbrough, soine of Edward Yarbrough, dec'd, to the next court to be delivered to the constable and from that constable to another constable until he be delivered to Col. Robert Abrall, who is desired by this Court to dispose of him to his Mother or other ways which are fitting. Next Court to be 24 Aug. 1658.

A thorough search of other records of York County turned up nothing else on this Edward or any other Yarbrough. Perhaps Edward was taken to another county to live with his mother. Evidently he had been serving an apprenticeship as was customary in those days to teach children a trade.

CHRISTIAN YARBLOW, AN IMMIGRANT TO YORK CO., VIRGINIA

To confuse matters worse there seems to be another Yarbrough immigrant to York Co., VA. In Greer's EARLY VIRGINIA IMMIGRANTS 1623-1666, page 374, we find: In 1653 Christian Yarbrow immigrated to York Co., Virginia. Thomas Willis was the patentee or party bringing him over.

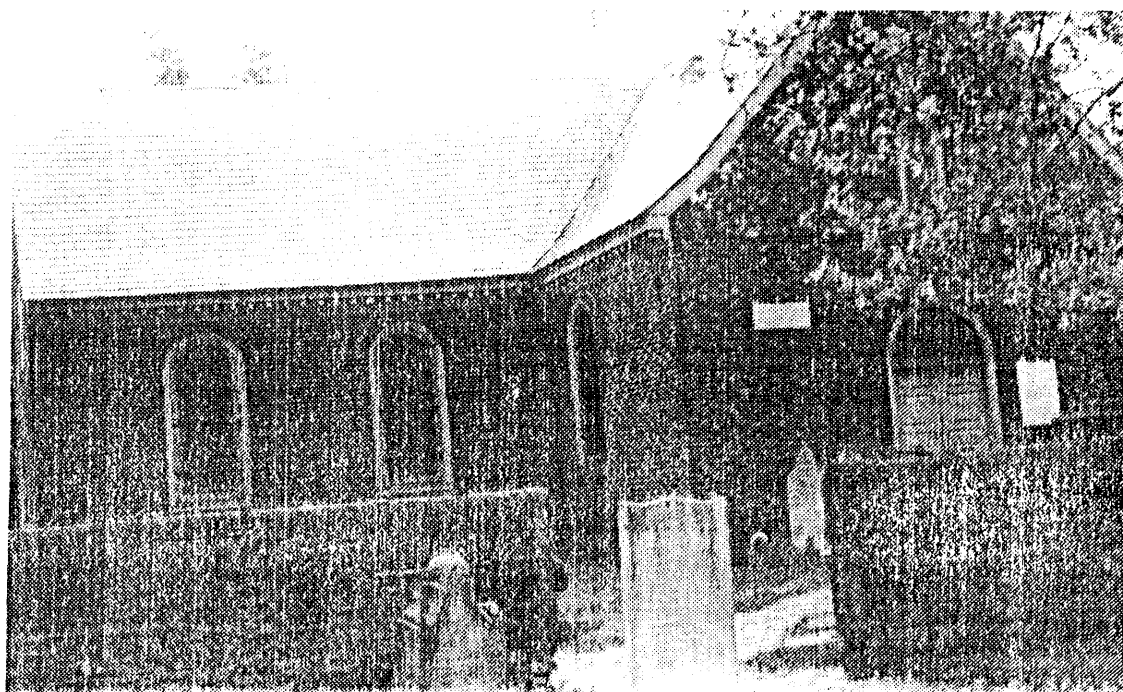
For a time I completely ignored him because of the spelling of his surname. In fact when I first started my research, I ignored all spellings except two--Yarbrough and Yarbrough--until I found my own Yarbrough ancestors spelled Yarbrow and Yarber.

Nell Morris Jenkins in her Yarbrough Quarterly stated that she believed this Christian to be Richard Yarbrough, Jr., son of Richard the Immigrant, his middle name being used to distinguish him from his father. When you examine the facts, however, this doesn't seem likely, for according to a New Kent County Court record, which will be quoted later, Richard Yarbrough, Jr., was born about 1652. A year old child wouldn't likely be coming to America without his mother or father, unless, of course, the mother had died in England and Mr. Willis was bringing him to his father. While searching the York County records, I found no mention of Christian, and I've not seen his name in any other county records.

AMBROSE YARBROUGH, AN IMMIGRANT TO VIRGINIA COLONY

Ambrose Yarbrough was born into the Yarbrough - de Bateson family of Yorkshire, England, in the year 1710. At age 22 he immigrated to the Virginia Colony. He went to Prince George County, VA, and joined his cousins, the descendants of Richard Yarbrough, in 1732. He later went to Culpepper County, Virginia, where a 68 acre tract of land was granted him in 1758. In 1776 Ambrose and wife Mary sold their 68 acres and moved to South Carolina. He died in Union County, South Carolina, in 1788. Known children of Ambrose and Mary are: Jonathan, Ambrose, Jr., Humphrey, Ann, Jeremiah, Mary, and John.⁸

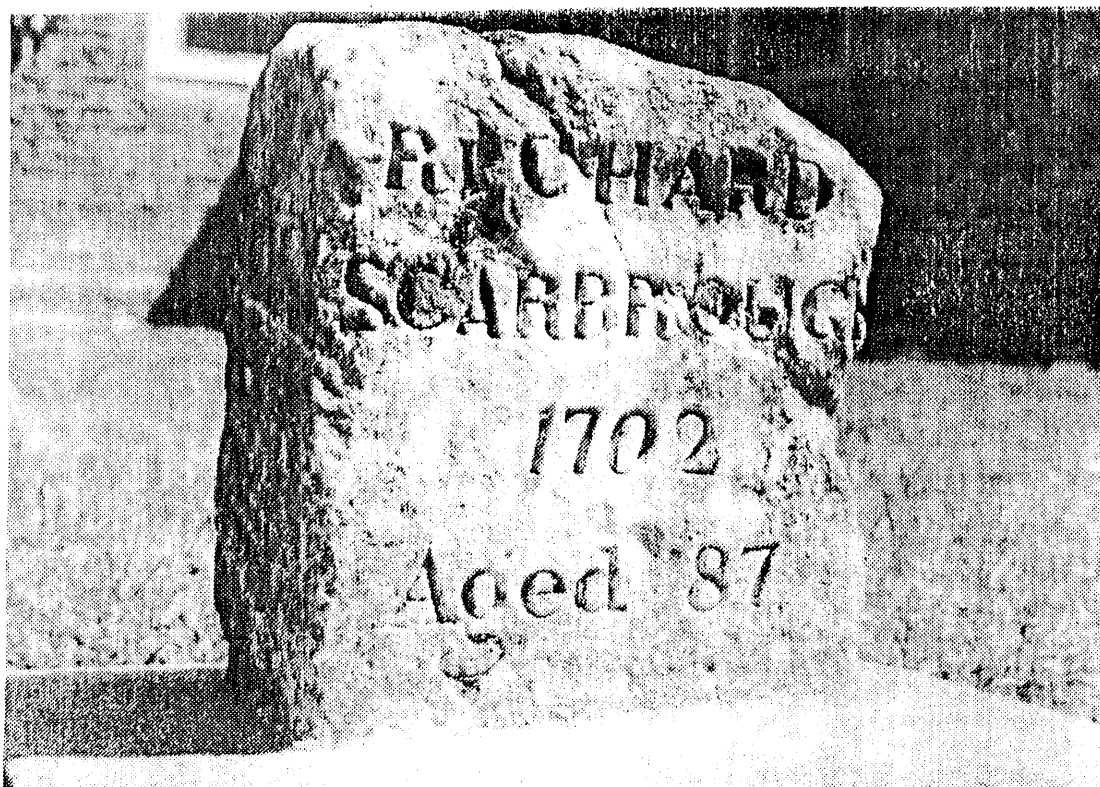
RICHARD YARBROUGH AN IMMIGRANT TO VIRGINIA



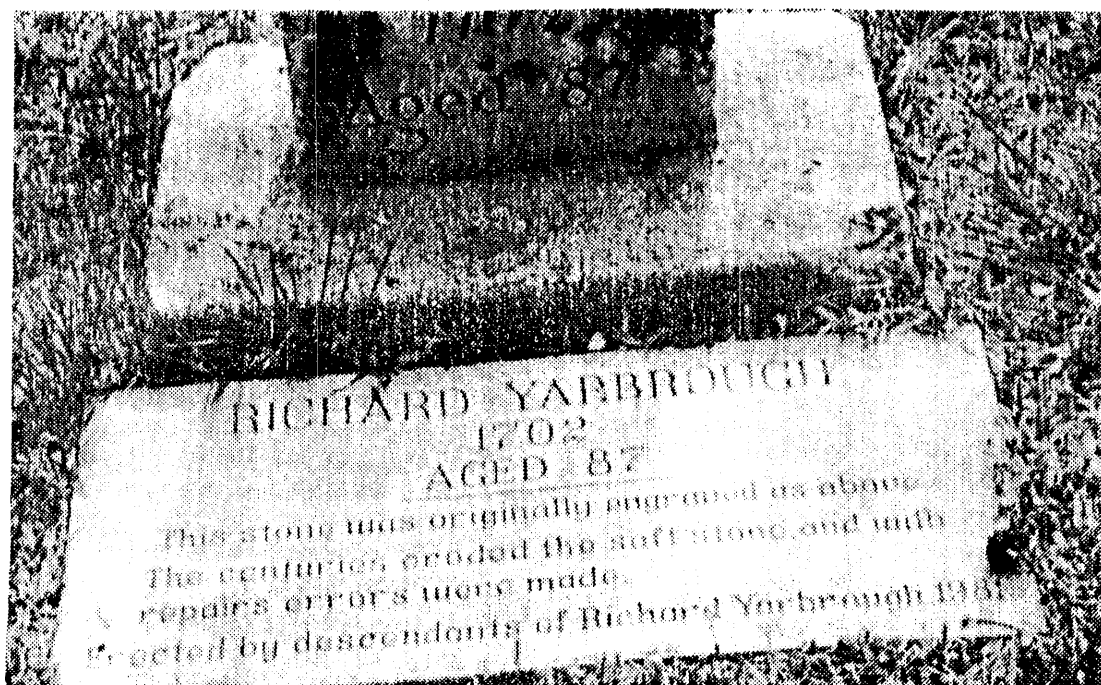
Above: The Old Blandford Church built in 1735 on what was then known as Wells Hill in the town of Blandford. Today it is on U. S. Routes 301 & 460; Crater Road, Petersburg, Virginia.

Richard Yarbrough's grave is inside the walls of the churchyard some 15 or 20 feet from the second window from the left. His is the oldest grave in the cemetery. He was buried there over 30 years before the church was built. During the Civil War Confederate soldiers were buried on the gentle slopes just outside the churchyard so it has become a memorial chapel and Confederate Shrine.

Left: Pauline Gray kneeling back of the tombstone of Richard Yarbrough. The picture was taken in the summer of 1985 while she and husband Earl were on a research trip in Virginia.



The tombstone of Richard Yarbrough before the corrective slab was laid



The corrective slab installed in front of Richard Yarbrough's tombstone by the descendants of Richard Yarbrough in 1981.

DISPERSEMENT OF THE FAMILY OF RICHARD YARBROUGH from Mr. George W. Yarbrough
of Wedowee, Alabama

Richard Yarbrough (1615 - 1704) married Frances Proctor (1637) in London England--came to Virginia 1643. Located King & Queen Co. Property records in King & Queen Co, King William Co., and Accomac County. Deeded Property 1696 King William Co to sons Richard Jr. and John, and established residence near present day Petersburg. He died in either 1702 or 1704 and is buried at old Blandford Church. His known sons Richard Jr., John, Thomas, William, Charles & Edward or Edmund. The minutes of House of Burgesses show the following:

1. Paid Richard Yarbrough (1650-'53) 600 lbs tab. for locating S coas
2. Paid Richard Yarbrough (1656) 1200 lb Tobacco acting as _____?
3. Paid Richard Yarbrough (1684) 6000 lib tob. for N. Y. Cruise

Richard Yarbrough, Jr. born 1652 Va - death information not known - married Elizabeth Mason 1678. Resided King William and New Kent Counties 1680-1717. Known children Charles, Richard, Edward, Thomas, Joseph and three daughters. No record of will or estate settlement found. Virginia records 1700-1760 show descendants of Richard Yarbrough Sr. as follows: King William Co - John & Richard, Jr. (1690-1720); New Kent County - John, son of Thomas (1717); Amelia County - William, Henry, & Richard Jr. (1700-1730); Crozier Co - Edward Yarbrough (1720-1730).

By 1760 the recorded wills of Yarbroughs are found in these counties: Amelia, Louisa, King & Queen, Dinwiddie, King William, New Kent, Accomac, Prince Edward, Cumberland & Hanover. Research has connected all to Richard Yarbrough, Sr. The dispersion of Yarbroughs from the above location viz: Henry Yarbrough (son of Edward) to Franklin Co., N.C. with wife Martha Robinson about 1760; he died in Franklin Co, NC about 1790-93 (testate). His descendants are there today. His line spreads into Orange, Rowan, Anson & Mecklenberg Co. & Alabama. This line has gone from Alabama into Miss., La., and into Texas.

Samuel Yarbrough, son of William Yarbrough of Amelia Co., Va to Orange Co, NC 1760. He died in Orange Co (Testate) before 1790. His descendants spread into Anson, Rowan & Wake Co NC and into Fairfield Co., S C. Other descendants went into Tenn and on into Texas.

John Yarbrough, son of Thomas Yarbrough, migrated to Anson Co., NC about 1735. He married Bethsheba Harris in New Kent Co., Va and died in N.C. intestate about 1781 -- His son John Yarbrough, Jr. located in Henry Co., Ga. He died there, testate in 1840. His son, William, located in Randolph Co., Alabama 1858 and died there in 1896 intestate. The descendants are in Ala., Tex., Ga., and Oklahoma.

Moses Yarbrough, son of William Yarbrough of Amelia Co., Va. located in S C in 1763 and died there 1772 testate. He had 3 sets of children. His descendants are found today in S C, Florida, Texas & California. His third wife, Frances Foote, married Piece Butler after his death. Butler later became Gov. of S. C.

Manoah, Zachariah, Thomas & Alexander Yarbrough all appear in Anson Co., NC 1750-1770 as brothers from Amelia Co., Va. There were the sons of Edward Yarbrough and brothers of Henry in Franklin Co., NC. They reared large families in Anson and adjoining Cos and the descendants are found in Tenn., Texas, Ark., Ala (St. Clair & Sumpter Cos). These lines are very difficult to definitely trace.

Thomas Yarbrough, son of John Yarbrough of King William, Amelia Co., Va. located in Union Co S C, before 1765 and died there. His son Thomas Jr. married Martha Harris in 1798 and later located in Moscow Co, Ga. Ambrose Yarbrough of Amelia Co., Va also located in Union Co. before 1775. Ambrose stated he was born in England and came to Va after his father's death. He died in Union Co. circa 1789 testate. His line is found in Anson Co, NC, White Co., Tenn, Coosa and Sumter and Fayette Counties, Ala. Family tradition names one of his wives as the sister of Thomas Jur.

The line of Charles Yarbrough, son of Richard, spread across Va into Ky and up into Indiana. Some of his line is now in Ill. The two older lines come from Peter & John. Peter died in 1786 near Roanoke and John died 1798 near Frankfort, Ky.

A Yarbrough line of the Yorkshire family settled in the Charleston, S C area before 1765. They were Tories during the Revolution and evidently are not presently represented in America.

Richard Yarbrough I was the son of Edmund Yarbrough who died 1631 at Snaith Hall, Lincolnshire.

Sent to Dorothy Svec by Evelyn Goble May 1983. Sent to me by Dorothy June 1983. The copy sent to me was copied from Dorothy's copy. There are various handwritten notes on the original which were made by Evelyn Goble and her daughter as they checked it.

follows: - Seventeenth-century parishes were described as

1. New Poquoson, from Back River to Poquoson River
2. York, from Poquoson River to Morgan's Creek
3. Chiskiack, from Morgan's Creek to Queen's Creek
4. Marston, from Queen's Creek to Scimino Creek
5. Middle Plantation, comprising the settlement of that name between Queen's Creek and Archer's Hope Creek (now College Creek)

New Poquoson's name was changed in 1692 to Charles Parish.

York Parish—there is no record establishing a parish, but it had an inducted minister in 1638.

Chiskiack Parish was established in 1640 and its name was changed to Hampton Parish in 1643.

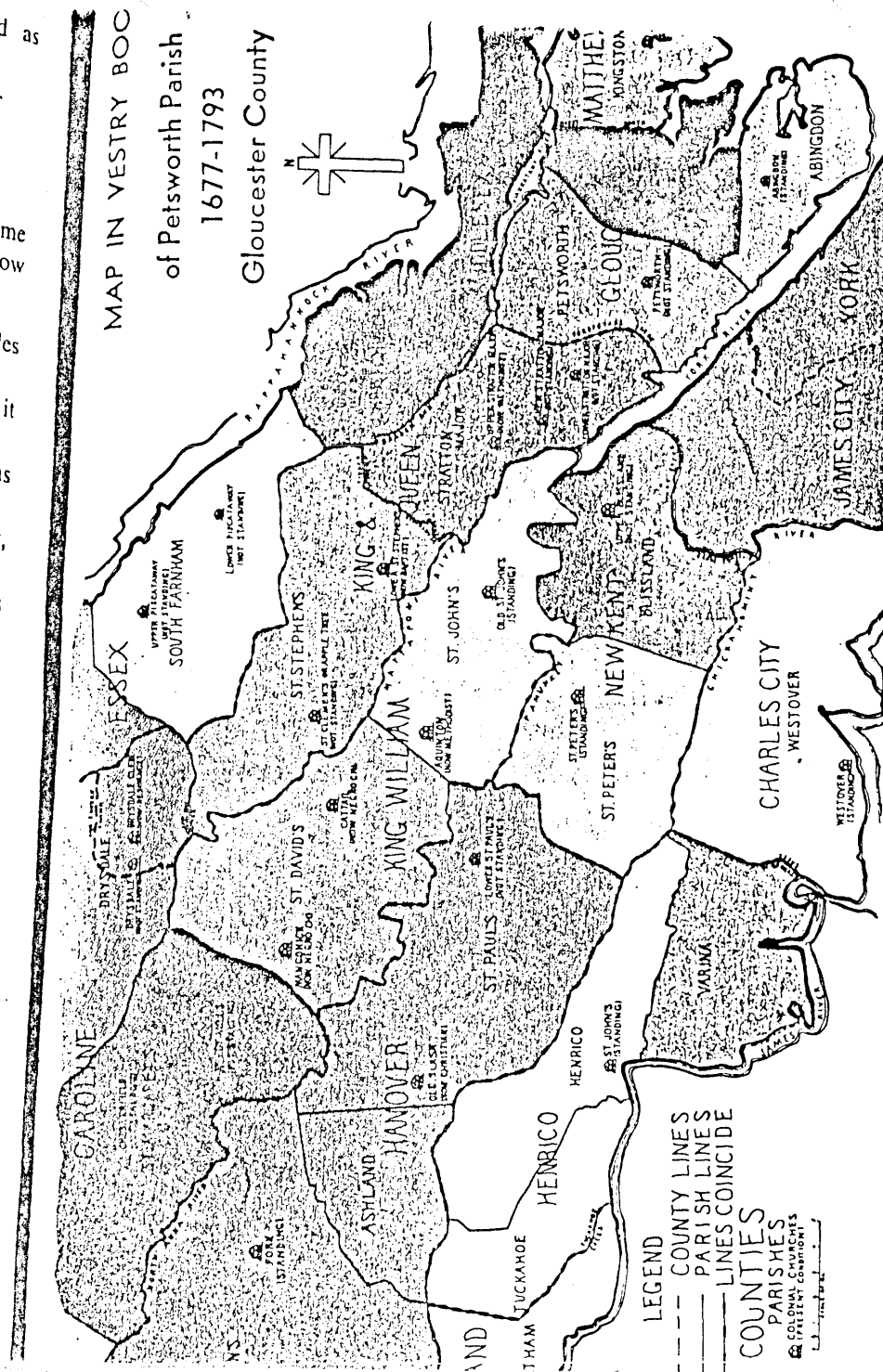
Marston Parish, including the upper part of York County, was created a parish in 1654.

Middle Plantation combined with Harrop Parish in James City County to form Middletown Parish. In 1674 Middletown and Marston Parishes were united to form the present Bruton Parish. In 1706 York and Hampton Parishes were combined into Yorkhampton Parish, with which Martin's Hundred Parish, in James City County, was united in 1712.

The Colony was growing and the population was pressing northward and northwestward, and settlements were being established on the north side of the York River. From York County came first Gloucester County in 1651, in which county we find Abingdon, Petsworth, Ware, and Kingston Parishes. The latter parish was to become the parish in Mathews County in 1791.

In the same year the northern part of York County was taken to form the southern portion of Lancaster County along the south side of the Rappahannock River.

Since that portion of Lancaster County lying south of the Rappahannock River was taken from York County in 1651, we will first follow the creation of the parishes along the southern



RICHARD YARBROUGH, THE IMMIGRANT TO VIRGINIA COLONY

Richard Yarbrough, the Immigrant, has been left until last because more information is available on this line, and because I feel he is the immigrant from which our line descended.

A number of Yarbrough researchers have traced their lines to Richard Yarbrough, very few with documented proof. Most, like me, have arrived at their conclusions because of proximity and close association of their Yarbroughs and the previous assumption that all Yarbroughs found in the records before 1732 were from the immigrant Richard.

According to his tombstone inscription, Richard Yarbrough was born in 1615. He came to America as a young man. Researchers do not agree on the time nor the place of his arrival; however, since records show he was one of the founders of Bristol Parish in 1642, we can assume he came to that area sometime before that date.

Some researchers say Richard the Immigrant was married to Frances Proctor, to Elizabeth Williams, and perhaps to others. George W. Yarbrough, a former senator of Alabama who did years of Yarbrough research stated in one of his papers that Richard Yarbrough, Jr., swore in court that his mother was Frances Yarbrough; however, I have not been able to find this court record.

A record of marriage for a Richard Yarbrough and Frances Proctor has been found in the English records dated 1635, but there is, also, a record of the death of a Frances Yarbrough in the same parish dated 1680, which seems to indicate that this Richard⁹ and Frances remained in England and were not our immigrant ancestors.

Richard, the Immigrant, died in 1702, at age 87, and was buried on Wells Hill inside the original enclosure of the old Blandford Churchyard. The church is presently located inside the city limits of Petersburg, Virginia, on Carter Road.

On my first visit to Petersburg, I was disturbed to find the tombstone read "Richard Scarbrough, 1702, aged 87." I wondered if the notation I had read in the William and Mary Quarterly about Richard Yarbrough being buried in Blandford Churchyard was an error. However at the Blandford Church Interpretation Center I was informed that the sandstone marker had slowly worn away over the 275 years, requiring repairs to be made and in doing so the engraver mistakenly etched an "SC" instead of a "Y". They assured me they knew of the error. Later when I heard their audio-visual presentation relate how Richard Yarbrough and a few other settlers had ventured up the James River into the wilderness, I was satisfied.

Not long after this, Bob Yarbrough led Yarbrough descendants in raising money to have a corrective slab marker placed directly in front of the original tombstone, which by then was too crumbly to be reengraved. When I returned to Petersburg in 1985 and revisited the grave, I experienced a deep feeling of pride when the guide at Blandford church pointed

out Richard Yarbrough's grave as the oldest in the cemetery and explained how the Yarbrough descendants had placed the second marker to correct the error. I was glad I'd had a small part in having it done.

According to the guide, the original church had been a wooden frame structure and for a time the cemetery had been confined to the churchyard; however, when that filled, graves were placed outside the walls as well. Then during the Civil War, heroic men who died in defense of the city of Petersburg against the Union army were buried on the gentle slopes back of the church.

The present brick church building, which was built in 1735, is now used as a memorial chapel and Confederate shrine in memory of these 30,000 Confederate soldiers buried there.

Children of Richard, according to the late Nelle Jenkins, were: William W., whose wife was Ellinor; Edmund; Henry; James; Charles; John, who married Abigail Whitehead in Gloucester Co., VA, 2 Feb. 1695; Richard, Jr., who was said to have married Elizabeth Mason and also a Miss Whitehead; and three girls. Some researchers, however, believe some of these are his grandchildren instead of his children.

A deed dated 20 May 1704 and recorded in both King William Co. and King and Queen Co., VA, proves that at least Richard and John were his sons. Extracts of the deed follow:

John Yarbrough of King William Co., planter, to William Aylett for 20 lbs. sterling and 5000 lb. tobacco, 200 acres in King William Co. Said land part of land formerly sold by the Chickahominy Indians to Arnold and by said Arnold then of King and Queen Co. to John Hurt, and by John Hurt sold to Richard Yarbrough, father of the said John, as by deed acknowledged in King and Queen County court 12 Feb. 1695 and is now in the possession of the said John Yarbrough, one half by virtue of a deed from his brother, Richard Yarbrough, and the other half as an heir to his father. Abigail Yarbrough relinquished her right of Dower in King William Court.

I, in cooperation with a group of Yarbrough researchers, have searched the early records of Virginia in an unsuccessful attempt to prove the parentage of these other Yarbroughs--William W., Edmund, Henry, James and Charles.

From SKETCHES OF VIRGINIA by Foote and from ENGLISH DUPLICATES OF LOST VIRGINIA RECORDS by Louis Cognets, Jr., we find the following early records for Richard Yarbrough and his sons, Richard, Jr., and John: (Note the spelling of Yarbrough.)

. . . And whereas severall parcells of Land were by the Pamunkey Indians for good and valuable consideration leased for 99 yeares to these severall persons hereafter named which Lands by the Order of Assembly at James City the 25th of April 1679 was granted to be confirmed unto them and that they should have the priority and first grant thereof when the same came to the King's hands. . .

Richard Yarborow, a tract, quantity not mentioned;
 John Yarborow for himselfe and the children and the devisees of
 Richard Yarborow;
 James Edwards, Lewis Davis and Stephen Terry 1300 acres conveyed
 Richard Yarborow;
 Henry Dilling in behalf of George Douglas, orphan and heir of
 Robert Douglas, dec'd, 200 acres purchased of Rich'd Yarbrow;
 Wm. Rawlins 800 acres purchased of Richard Yarborow;
 John Oakes 550 acres conveyed from Richard Yarborow;
 Wm Morris 300 acres from Rich'd Yarborow;
 Thomas Henreck 300 acres purchased of Richard Yarborow and
 John Ascough;
 Peter White 300 acres from Richard Yarborow;
 Mackallaster 100 acres from Richard Yarbrough.

Either this land was in the area which became New Kent Co., VA, or Richard Yarbrough, Jr., moved to New Kent Co. for in the records of the House of Burgesses, the first representative body in America, we find the following on Richard Yarbrough of New Kent Co., VA.

At a Grand Assembly began at Green Spring, the 20th of Feb. 1676, these following Orders of Public charge were made and allowed viz. . . To Richard Yarberry 6,000 pounds of Tobacco. . .

Att a Generall Assembly begun att James Cittie the 16th day of Apr. in the Thirty sixth yeare of His majties Raigne and in the yeare of our Lord 1684. These following Orders of Publique Charge and Levy were made. . . New Kent County. . . To Richard Yarburg for his service. . . severall tymes in discovering the Senerca Indians and other publique service with Coll Byrd 1620 pounds of tobacco.¹⁰

Xber 7th 1685. . . The report has come from ye committee of Claimes, relating to ye New York and Albany charge is by ye house allowed and Mr. Augitor Bacon is desired to pay. . . To Richard Yarbrough, Interpreter, for his voyage and services, 20 pounds.¹¹

At a Grand Assemblie held att James Cittie by prorogation from the one and twentieth day of September, in the year of our Lord 1674, to the Seaventh day of March in the eight and twentieth yeare of the reigne of our Sovereigne Lord Charles the second . . . An Act for the safeguard and defence of the country against the Indians. . . and forty one men out of the lower parts of New Kent County to be garrisoned at one fort or place of defence between Yerburyes house and Chickahominy Indian Towne Landing on Mattapony River. . .¹²

In "Jacobitism in Virginia" taken from the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. VI, No. 4 (1899) pp. 389-96, is found a court action held in New Kent Co. Court, 9 Oct. 1690, in which Richard Yarbrough, Jr., and wife Elizabeth were witnesses against Capt. Jacob Lumpkin who had been reported by Ben Arnold for "expressing and publickly declaring divers Seditious turbulent and unlawfull words in contempt of their majties and their present Governour. . ."

According to the testimony of Ben Arnold, Lumpkin had not only refused to drink to their Majesties' health but had sworn "God dam him if he were here I would fight him." Richard and his wife's testimonies were as follows:

Richard Yarbrough, Aged 38 years or thereabouts, Sworne, Saith: That your Depon^t being att ye house of Benjamin Arnold about ye beginning of September last, in company with Severall p'sons of ye neighbourhood & drinking their maj^{ties} health, King William and Queen Mary, ye said Capt. Lumpkin refused to name them. . . & in like manner refused to name the Govern^rs health being named by severall of ye Company Govern^r Nicholson's health, or move his hat, but he mounted his horse & yo^r Depon^t being att some distance heard ye said Capt. Lumpkin say with a loud voyce he would fight ye Govern^r. Whereupon ye said Joseph Clarke tooke him up & threatened to beat him & alsoe pulled him off his horse. And I heard noe more from him afterwards, and further Saith not.

RICHARD YARBROUGH, *his mark.*

Elizabeth Yarbrough, wife of Richard Yarbrough, aged 34 years or thereabouts, Sworne, Saith that your Depon^t being att ye house of ye said Benjamin Arnold in ye Company afore mentioned did hear Capt. Jacob Lumpkin say with a loud voice as he satt upon his horse that he would fight ye Govern^r. And further Saith not.

ELIZABETH YARBROUGH, *her mark.*

Hath Sworne to in Court, New Kent, October ye 9th, 1690.

Test

Job. Howes, Cl. Cur.

Pamunkey Neck, Mattapony River, Pamunkey River and Reedy Swamp are common landmarks regarding property of the early Yarbroughs. These land marks were in that part of New Kent County that was used to form King and Queen County, VA, in 1691. Following are some land grants in King and Queen Co., which bear this out:¹²

On 29 Oct. 1695, Edward Jennings, Esq. 570 acres in King and Queen Co. on south side Mattapony River on the line of Peter White and Rich'd Yarbrough. (Patent Book 9, p. 76.)

Andrew MacCallester 86 acres King and Queen Co. in Pamunkey Neck beginning on Mattapony River--corner of old Richard Yarbrough's whole tract leased of Pamunkey Indians.

Morris Floyd 100 acres King and Queen Co. in Pamunkey Neck; 1 April 1702. . . to Peter Whites corner and Rich'd Yarbrough's new ground. (Patent Book 9, p. 452.)

In 1702 part of King and Queen County was used to form King William County, VA, and the Mattapony River became the boundary between the two counties. A number of land grants and tax records show that the Yarbrough land lay in this area and that the Yarbroughs operated a ferry on the Mattapony River.

On Oct. 28, 1702, M. Rawlins, 933 acres in King William Co., St. John's Parish in Pamunkey Neck, adjacent Yarbrough's line. (Patent Book 9, page 505.)

In 1702, William Bird, 1200 acres from Yarbrough-Arnold Ferry up the Mattapony River.

From Smith's QUIT RENTS OF VIRGINIA 1704, we have the following Yarbroughs paying quit rents on land in King William Co., Virginia.

John Yarbrough, 150 acres.

Richard Yarbrough, 300 acres.

Other King William records involving Yarbroughs:

May 30, 1704, John Yarbrough sold 200 acres in King William Co., to William Aylett. (Deed Book 1, p. 170.)

Nov. 8, 1704, Richard & Sarah his wife, sold to Robert Abbott 80 acres of land in King William Co. (Deed Book 1, page 231.)

May 2, 1705, Samuel Williams and William Lee received 400 acres in King William Co. on the south side run of Herring Creek. . . a little below the mouth of a branch that heads at Edward Yarbrough's plantation. (Patent Book 9, p. 649.)

May 2, 1706, John Hurt was granted 546 acres in King William Co., in Pamunkey Neck. . . down the Mattapony River by Rich'd Yarbrough's tobacco ground. (Patent Book 9, p. 733.)

A record which has puzzled me is a land grant to James Terry for 400 acres in King William County on the north side of Pamunkey River. . . 16 June 1714 for the importation of eight persons including a Richard Yarbrough. (Patent Book 10) Is this another immigrant or did Richard Yarbrough, Jr., make a trip back to England?

During the 1720's we find the following Yarbroughs obtaining land grants in King William County, Virginia:

William Yarbrough, 400 acres of New Land in St. John's Parish on branches of Reedy Swamp of Mattapony River and the North Anna River adjacent Rober Baber, his own, Edward and William Yarbrough, Thomas Evans and land of Mr. English, 9 July 1724 for 40 shillings. (Patent Book 12, p. 56.) Also 250 acres new land in King William Co. in St. Margaret's Parish on north side of South Fork of South River on Frances Durrat's line, 31 Apr. 1726 for 25 shillings. (Patent Book 13, p. 27)

Edward and William, 400 acres new land in St. John's Parish on west side of Long Branch on Robert Baber and Cococham's line, 20 Feb. 1723 for 40 shillings. (Patent Book 11, p. 330.)

Richard Yarbrough, 400 acres on north side of North Creek and on north side of South River in Richard Maulin's line in St. Margaret's Parish, 9 July 1724. (Patent Book 12, p. 57.) Also 400 acres on branch of Reedy Swamp issueing out of the Mattapony River and the branches of the North Anna in St. John's Parish adjacent to Edward Claybrook, Charles Evans,

and William and Edward Yarbrough's line, 3 October 1727, 40 shillings. (Patent Book 13,, page 283.)

Charles Yarbrough, 400 acres new land in St. Margaret's Parish on south side South River adjacent Richard Malden, 17 Aug. 1725, 40 shillings. (Patent Book 12, page 257.)

John Yarbrough, 400 acres new land in King William Co., in St. John's Parish, on north side of Reedy Swamp. . .adjacent John Sutton's line and Capt. Christopher Smith. . .17 Aug. 1725. (Patent Book 12, p. 259.)

Caroline County, VA, was formed from parts of King William, King and Queen, and Essex Counties in 1727/28. (1727 by the old style calendar in which the new year started in March and 1728 by the more modern calendar whereby the year began in January.) As a result the Reedy Swamp and the North Anna and South Rivers where part of the above mentioned Yarbrough land grants were located were now in Caroline County. The following grant for Edward Yarbrough proves this:

September 27, 1729, Edward Yarbrough, 200 acres new land in Caroline Co. between the south fork and middle fork of Reedy Swamp in St. Margaret's Parish. (Patent Book 13, page 300.)

Early records of New Kent, King and Queen, King William and Caroline Counties have been destroyed except the land grants, which are in the State Archives, and a few other records including the Caroline Co. Court Order Books. This loss of records makes it virtually impossible to prove Yarbrough lineages.

From one of the court records of Caroline Co., it is learned that a Richard Yarbrough of Caroline Co., VA, married Sarah Weller, widow of William Weller about 1747.¹³ However it hasn't been proven which Richard Yarbrough this is. Another obstacle to overcome is the fact that almost every Yarbrough line has a Richard, John, Edward, Henry, William, Thomas, etc. With so many Yarbroughs with the same given name, it is difficult to sort them out.

Other Yarbroughs found in the Caroline Co., Virginia, Court Order Books from 1728 to 1752 were: Richard, Jr., John, William and wife Diana, Charles, Edward and wife Eliza, Griggs, Thomas Griggs, Abraham, Thomas, Henry, James, Lazarius, Jeremiah, and Joshua Yarbrough. The last of these, Joshua Yarbrough, is the earliest Yarbrough ancestor of which I am reasonably sure.

In spite of the fact I have spent more time and effort on the Yarbrough line than all my other lines and have gathered a wealth of information, I have found no documentation or even convincing evidence determining the relationship of Joshua to the other Yarbroughs found with him in Caroline County, Virginia; however, researchers tend to agree they are all descendants of Richard I. All the previous information has been given to show that these Yarbroughs living in Caroline county are living in the same area as John, Richard, Jr., and other early Yarbroughs, the counties have just changed names. We have proof that both John and Richard, Jr. are sons of Richard I, so we feel sure our Joshua was a descendant of this line of Yarbroughs.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Micajah Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Pauline Gray
Kingston, Okla.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: Joshua Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Sarah

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date July 8, 1989

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Micajah Jr.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Joshua	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Shadrick	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

The last record found for Joshua Yarbrough, Sr., was 1780 in Franklin Co., NC, which was formed from part of Bute Co. in 1778. Joshua was living by his son Micajah. He probably lived on there until his death which must have been before 1790 as he isn't in the 1790 Franklin Co., NC, census. Information on other Yarbroughs living with Joshua in Granville and Bute Counties follows:

Henry Yarbrough, Sr., and wife Martha Robinson, found in Amelia County, VA, by 1739; bought land in Granville Co., NC, in 1760 while still living in Virginia. He died intestate in Franklin Co., NC, between 1790 and 1800. He is said to have children: James, Henry, Charles, Edward, Thomas, Clement and two daughters.

Henry Yarbrough, Jr., and wife Elizabeth Murray, Henry, son of Henry, Sr., and Martha Yarbrough, left a will in Franklin Co., NC, probated June 1794. (WB A, p. 123) Children: Archibald, Charles, David, Henry, James, Thomas, Nancy, Frances, and Martha.

James Yarbrough, son of Henry Yarbrough, Sr. in Franklin Co. until 1800.

Manoah Yarbrough, was in Granville Co., NC, by July 1756; moved to Georgia in 1769 according to a petition he filed requesting a land grant in St. George's Parish in May 1770. Littleton and Thomas were in the same parish by 1790. They are possibly his sons.

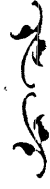
Zachariah Yarbrough, listed in Amelia Co. tax list in 1747 and 1749 as a titheable of Thomas Yarbrough, Sr.; came to Bute Co. before 1771; then to Rowan Co. and finally to Randolph Co., NC, where he made entry for a land grant in 1795 which he received in 1802. He is said to have married Elizabeth Dowd and had children: Zachariah, Jr., Henry, Thomas, Alexander, Manoah, Julia, Elizabeth, Archibald, and John.

John and wife Elizabeth Yarbrough, moved from Amelia Co., VA, before 1755. John was son of Thomas Yarbrough, Sr. According to George W. Yarbrough, a descendant, they moved to Fairfield Co., SC, where he died in 1816. Children: Jesse, Moses, Arthur, Thomas, Martha, Joseph, Richard and Nancy.

Micajah Yarbrough, son of Joshua and Sarah, received a warrant for 100 acres by improvement on branches of Mill Stone in Bute Co., NC, adjacent to his own line and his father Joshua Yarbrough's line on 24 Jan. 1778. On 10 Oct. 1783 he received a grant for 100 acres in Franklin Co., NC, on the waters of Sandy Creek. (Grant Book 52, p. 179) He was found in Franklin Co. as late as 1810. He had sons: Micajah, Jr., Joshua, Shadrack and perhaps others.

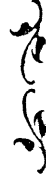
James Yarbrough, son of Joshua and Sarah, was last found in Bute Co. records in 1770. Evidence leads me to believe he is the James Yarbrough who in 1784 received a grant of 287½ acres in Franklin Co., Georgia, for Revolutionary War services. This James and his eldest son were killed by Indians not long after settling in Georgia. Heirs to his land, which we assume are his children, were: Groves, Joshua, Susanna, Mary, John, Jeremiah, Elizabeth and the wives of Anderson Berry and Jesse Bowden. The fact that one of his sons was named Joshua and that three Yarbroughs thought to be James's brother, Joshua, Jr.'s sons--Gideon, Jephtha, and Benjamin joined the family in Franklin Co., GA, by 1804 convinces me that this James is indeed James, son of Joshua and Sarah.

Marriages of
MECKLENBURG COUNTY,
NORTH CAROLINA



1783-1868

Compiled by
BRENT H. HOLCOMB



Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1981

MECKLENBURG MARRIAGES 1783-1866

Bradshaw, William & Ann Winchester, 8 Aug 1800, Thomas Winchester, bondsman; Geo Ford, Will Houston, wit.

Brady, John McKnitt, & Jean Mitchell, 1 Feb 1796, John Irwin, bondsman; Isaac Alexander, wit.

Branch, Armsted & Miss Sarah Dinkins, 18 March 1824, John Dinkins, bondsman; K. J. Dinkins, wit.

Brandon, James A. & Mary E. Carothers, 15 Jan 1802, William A. Carothers, bondsman.

Brandon, John & Jane H. Carothers, 20 Nov 1840, Jas. S. Carothers, bondsman.

Brantley, Cady Franklin & Nancy M. C. Holden, 21 May 1859, William W. Ferrell, bondsman, W. K. Reid, C. C. C., wit. married May 1859 by R. L. D. Arman(?), J. P.

Bratton, R. M. & Mary A. Serrence, 23 April 1849, E. C. Davidson, bondsman; Saml. J. Lourie, wit.

Bratton, S. F. & Letitia A. Torrence, 7 Sept 1847, Alexander Fox, bondsman, Saml. J. Lourie, wit.

Brawley, W. J. & Isabella M. York, 24 Aug 1855, C. H. Elms, bondsman, W. K. Reid, C. C. C., wit. married 30 Aug 1855 by Walter S. Pharr.

Brawley, James C. & Mary E. Brawly, 22 Nov 1858, Samuel C. Haynes, bondsman, R. F. Blythe, wit. married 22 Nov 1858, by R. F. Blythe, J. P.

Brevard, John F. & Margaret J. Conner, 15 Aug 1820, Henry W. M. Conner, bondsman.

Brevard, Thomas & Sarah Letters, 1 March 1804, Lewis Jetton, bondsman, Archd. Cathey, J. P., wit.

Brewer, N. Alex. F. & A. M. Black, 1 Aug 1842, C. F. Moss, bondsman.

Brewer, Thomas F. & Harriet E. Oehler, 24 Feb 1866, E. H. Gether, bondsman, married 1 March 1866 by E. F. Rockwell, V. P. M.

Brvan, James & Sarah A. Robison, 16 Nov 1850, Samuel P. Alexander, bondsman; B. Oates, C. C. C., wit.

Brward, Andrew R. & Mary F. Baker, 12 June 1858, James A. Elms, bondsman, W. K. Reid, C. C. C., wit. married 14 July 1858 by I. Nicholson.

Bridges, Benjamin & Nancy Caborn, 27 Feb 1816, John Brumbley, Adlai Alexander, bondsmen.

Brisman, George W. & Martha Ann Neal, 13 March 1866, Saml. Lourie, bondsman, married 13 March 1866 by Jno F. Butt.

Brigman, John & Fanny Christenbery, 30 Sept 1856, Stephen Hipp, bondsman, W. K. Reid, C. C. C., wit. married 9 Oct 1856 by R. L. D. Arman, J. P.

Brigman, John J. & Mary Jane Watts, 30 Oct 1860, John Stowe, bondsman, W. K. Reid, C. C. C., wit. married 1 Nov 1860 by Walter S. Pharr.

MECKLENBURG MARRIAGES 1783-1866

Brinkley, Thomas & Sarah Jane Lancaster, 25 June 1861, William Wedlock, bondsman, W. W. Greer, wit. married 15 June 1861 by C. Overman, J. P.

Brinkley, William & Clarissa Stuart, 15 Jan 1828, James A. Deaton, bondsman, W. E. Jetton, wit.

Brint, James & Sarah Wines, 11 Sept 1802, William Luckey Junr., bondsman.

Britton, E. H. & Rebecca S. Meade, 26 Sept 1860, Geill Wilkinson, bondsman, W. K. Reid, C. C. C., wit. married 1 Oct 1860 by Richd. H. Griffith, minister of the Gospel.

Britton, J. Evans & Margaret L. Jones, 8 Jan 1861, Geill Wilkinson, bondsman, P. S. Whisnant, wit. married 8 Jan 1861 by Richd. H. Griffith, minister of the Gospel.

Bronson, Edward M. & Sarah Ann Orr, 6 March 1813, William Fairer, bondsman; Isaac Alexander, wit.

Brooks, William & Catharine M. Clontz, 21 Nov 1813, James Carelock, bondsman.

~~Brown, Alice & Elizabeth Yarbrough, 13 Aug 1840, Snared Yarbrough, bondsman, W. K. Reid, C. C. C., wit.~~

Broom, Troy & Selena Thompson, 3 Dec 1840, Noah Brown, bondsman, Wm. Bill, J. P.

Brown, A. F. & Lucretia Hall, 13 Dec 1860, E. P. Hall, bondsman, P. S. Whisnant, wit. married 13 Dec 1860 by R. F. Blythe, J. P.

Brown, Adams, & Jenny Morrow, 28 April 1801, ~~John~~ Crockett, bondsman; J. Wallis, wit.

Brown, Alfred & Lydia Smith, 14 Nov 1865, J. L. Stevens, bondsman, married 14 Nov 1865 by Jno. F. Butt.

Brown, Allen H. & Nancy C. Jamison, 22 Aug 1838, Robert Mc. Jamison, bondsman.

Brown, Anderson & Nancy Hamet Cashon, 28 May 1854, Joseph McQuay, bondsman, W. K. Reid, C. C. C., wit. married 23 May 1854 by G. L. Campbell, J. P.

Brown, B. F. & Miss Anna Barnett, 9 Oct 1865, E. L. S. Barnett, bondsman, Wm. Maxwell, wit. married 10 Oct 1864 by H. B. Pratt.

Brown, Benjamin & Jane Harter, 3 June 1809, Josiah Brown, bondsman.

Brown, Benjamin & Fannie McQuay, 2 Jan 1828, Thomas G. Barnett, bondsman; Thos. B. Smartt, wit.

Brown, Benj. F. & Mary Jamason, 20 May 1843, Wm. J. Jamison, bondsman.

Brown, Benjamin G. & Elizabeth M. Thompson, 2 Aug 1858, Joseph Thompson, bondsman, W. K. Reid, C. C. C., wit. married Aug 1859 by J. E. Watt, Pastor.

Brown, Charles & Mary S. Kirkpatrick, 4 Sept 1848, Geo. H. Brem, bondsman; Sam. J. Lourie, wit.

Joshua III died 1844 in Campbell Co., GA. By then he had married again for he names his wife Nancy Yarbrough; sons: James, Joshua T., Thomas J., Uriah, Greenberry, George, Charles. Daughters: Elizabeth, Sarah, Elender, and ? (illegible).

It is not known if Joshua II remained in Mecklenburg until his death or if he went with Joshua III to Chester Co., SC. In the 1810 census of Chester Co. a Jos. Yarbrough, Sr., and Jos. Yarbrough, Jr., were listed. The age groups were right to be Joshua II and Joshua III, but Jos. usually stands for Joseph; however, on checking the deed index I found no Joseph buying or selling land. Only one Joshua was listed in the 1820 Chester Co. Census, so what happened to Joshua II is a mystery.

Shadrack Yarbrough was not in the 1800 census, but he appeared on the 1799 Tax List. Since Joshua, Sr., had a boy at home between 16 and 26 in 1800 and also two boys and two girls below 10, it could be that Shadrack had lost his wife and was living with his parents. However he could have been a bachelor.

Shadrack made entry for land in Mecklenburg Co. 22 Feb. 1792 and received 200 acres on 12 Apr. 1798. (Grant Book 98, p. 68) The land was located on the waters of Richardsons Creek. He made another entry 2 Jan. 1793 and received 72 acres on waters of Cain Creek on 9 Mar. 1799. He received a third grant from the state for 200 acres on Richardson Creek on Dec. 22, 1800. On June 21, 1802 Shadrack sold 72 acres on Waxhaw Creek to Peter Presly.

Shadrack remained in Mecklenburg until after 1840. He undoubtedly died there, for the court records show Ezekiel and Micogen were appointed administrators of his estate in Mecklenburg Co.

Shem Yarbrough was first found in Mecklenburg Co. in 1798 when he witnessed a deed for Joshua, Sr., when he sold land to Gideon Yarbrough. For some reason Shem was also left off the 1800 census, but in 1810 he was listed as between 26 and 45 with one son and three daughters below ten years old. His wife was also between 26 and 45.

In 1810 Joshua Yarbrough made entry for 150 acres on Richardson Creek and received it 4 Dec. 1811. The land was described as "lying on the south side of Beaverdam Creek where Shem Yarborow now lives.

This is the last entry for Joshua Yarbrough and we wonder if this land was given to Shem, for Shem lived on in Mecklenburg County until after 1840. In 1850 he is listed in the Washington Co., TN, census with a wife Nelly. She is 76 and Shem is 75. Children listed are Eulin, 15; Polly, 12; Clinton, 11; Dicy, 8. Perhaps they are grandchildren since they are too old to have such young children. Listed next door is a Jeptha Yarborough, age 52, who was listed with Shem in the 1840 Mecklenburg Co. census. He has wife Elizabeth, 36; children, Alonza, 18; Francis M. 16; Talbot C., 14; Lucinda, 11; Middleton M., 6; Burt R., 3. Also listed with him is a William Yarbrough, 39, who was also in the 1840 Mecklenburg census.

REUBEN YARBROUGH, our ancestor, will be discussed in the next part.

Shadrick Y.
ca 1770-1844

Macajah Y.
1798 - ?

Ezekiel Y.
1802 - ?

Hilliard Y.
1812-1891

Sarah

Elizabeth

Elizabeth
1828 - ?

Zachariah
1833 - ?

Louisa
1847 - ?

Theresa
1847 - ?

Aurena
1848 - ?

Nancy
1850-1933

M'Near or
(Zactor)
1853 - ?

Shadrick A.
(Ogie)
1855-1918

Henrietta
1856-1901

Eliza
1858 - ?

James E.J.
1860 - ?

Margie Annie
(or Lenora)
1862 - ?

Edward (Eden)
Ezekiel
1865 - ?

Jerome
1868 - ?

Ada
1879-1970

Luther Y.
1881-1960

John Y.
1883-1958

Mollie

Annie
1888-1927

Edward
1890-1951

Angie (Ogden)
1891-1958

Bessie
1894-1969

Alie Edith
1898-1987

Ida Mae
1900 - ?

Moses
1902-1961

Ruth
1908 -

Paul
Shadrick
1910-1966

John P.
1913-1990

Martha
1915 -

Elsie
1919 -

Ralph Hilliard
1922 -

Vivian
1924 -

Edire Boyd
1930 -

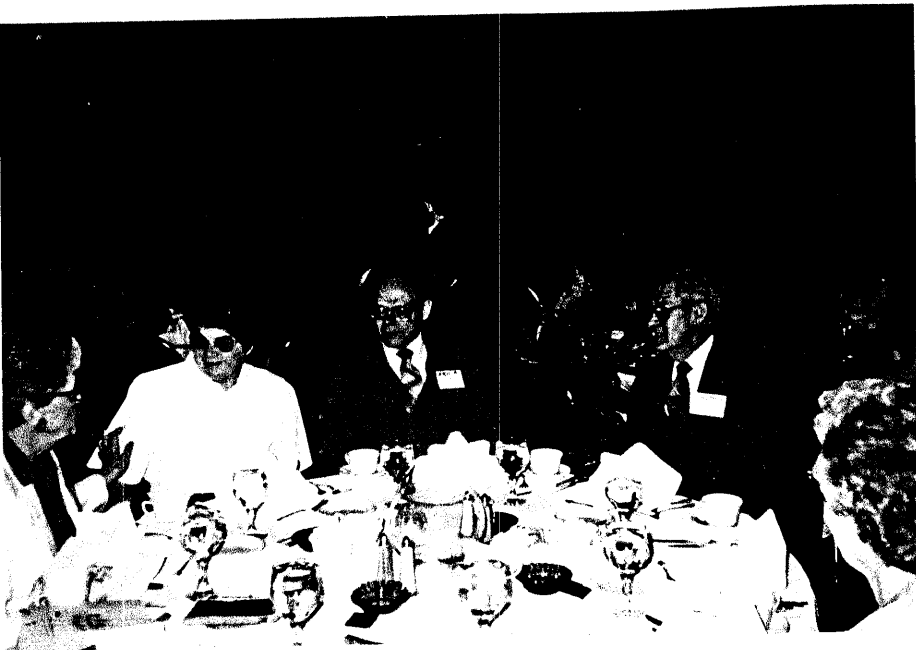
Eric
1943 -

Karen
1948 -

Elaine
1950 -

EARLY AMERICAN YARBROUGH LINEAGE

1. Richard Yarbrough (1615-1702)
 - a. Came to this country prior to 1642
 - b. He (with brother Thomas) changed the spelling of Yarbrough to Yarbrough
 - c. Sons--Richard and William
2. Thomas Yarbrough (ca 1685-?)
 - a. Probable descendant of Richard
 - b. Son--Zacharia (ca 1731-?)
 - 1) Wife--Elizabeth Dowd
 - 2) ~~Most probably the father of Shadrick~~
 - c. Probable son--Joshua (1720-1778)
 - 1) Had five (5) sons
 - 2) Only Yarbrough living in Mecklenburg County in 1790
 - 3) Possibly the father of Shadrick
3. Shadrick Yarbrough (ca 1770-1844)
 - a. Earliest proven ancestor of Ogie Yarbrough
 - b. Lived and died in what is now Union County, NC
 - c. Sons--Micajah, Hilliard, Ezekiel
 - d. Wife--Jemimah (1765-ca 1855)
4. Hilliard J. Yarbrough (1812-1891)
 - a. Born in Mecklenburg County (later Union County in 1842)
 - b. Wife--Mahalah Rogers (1823-1915)
 - c. Moved to Lincoln County prior to 1870
 - d. Children--Theresa (1847-?), Aurena (1848-?), Nancy (1850-1933), McNear or Zactor (1853-?), Shadrick A. (1855-1918), Henrietta (1856-1901), Eliza (1858-?), James E. J. (1860-?), Margie Annie or Lenora (1862-?), Edward (Eden) Ezekiel (1865-?), Jerome 1868-?)
5. Shadrick A. or S. O. or Ogie Yarbrough (see "The Yarbrough Family")



11-18-88

Name of compiler Eric P. Yarborough

Address P.O. Box 1284

City Matthews State NC ZIP 28106

Persons No. 1 on this chart is identified by person

No. on chart No.

- ☐ Date of birth
- ☐ Place of birth
- ☐ Date of marriage
- ☐ Date of death
- ☐ Place of death

Ralph Hillard Yarborough

b 7-2-1922 (Father of No. 1)
d Lincoln County, NC
d 11-29-1941
d NA

Eric Palmer Yarborough

b 2-25-43
d Mooresville, NC
d 8-12-78
d 4:3

Virginia Katherine Rutledge

b 11-22-24 (Mother of No. 1)
d Paris, Arkansas
d 8-19-63
d Union Co., NC

ANCESTOR CHART NO. 1

Shadrick A. (Opie) Yarborough

b 1858 (Father of No. 2)
d Union County, NC
d 1918
d Lincoln County, NC

John Henry Yarborough

b 6-4-1883 (Father of No. 3)
d Lincoln County, NC
d 3-29-1958
d Lincoln County, NC

Fannie Carpenter

b 1856 (Mother of No. 2)
d 1938
d Lincoln County, NC

M. M. Boggs

b 4-11-1843 (Father of No. 3)
d 12-15-1926
d 9-2-1857 (Mother of No. 3)
d 3-14-1921

Tirzah E. Boggs

b 10-10-1889 (Mother of No. 3)
d 12-11-1978

Lester Rutledge

(Father of No. 3)

Lois Suggs

(Mother of No. 3)

Hilliard J. Yarborough

(Father of No. 2)
Continued on chart 2

Mahajah Rogers

(Mother of No. 2)
Continued on chart

Baker

(Mother of No. 2)
Continued on chart

(Father of No. 3)
Continued on chart

(Mother of No. 3)
Continued on chart

(Father of No. 11)
Continued on chart

(Mother of No. 11)
Continued on chart

(Father of No. 12)
Continued on chart

(Mother of No. 12)
Continued on chart

(Father of No. 12)
Continued on chart

(Mother of No. 12)
Continued on chart

(Father of No. 14)
Continued on chart

(Mother of No. 14)
Continued on chart

(Father of No. 12)
Continued on chart

(Mother of No. 12)
Continued on chart

ANCESTOR CHART NO. 2

11-11-88 Yarborough
 P.O. Box 284 NC 28206
 Matthews

- Date of birth
- Place of birth
- Date of marriage
- Place of marriage
- Date of death
- Place of death

Hilliard J. Yarborough
 3-5-1812 Union County, NC
 9-13-1891 Lincoln County, NC

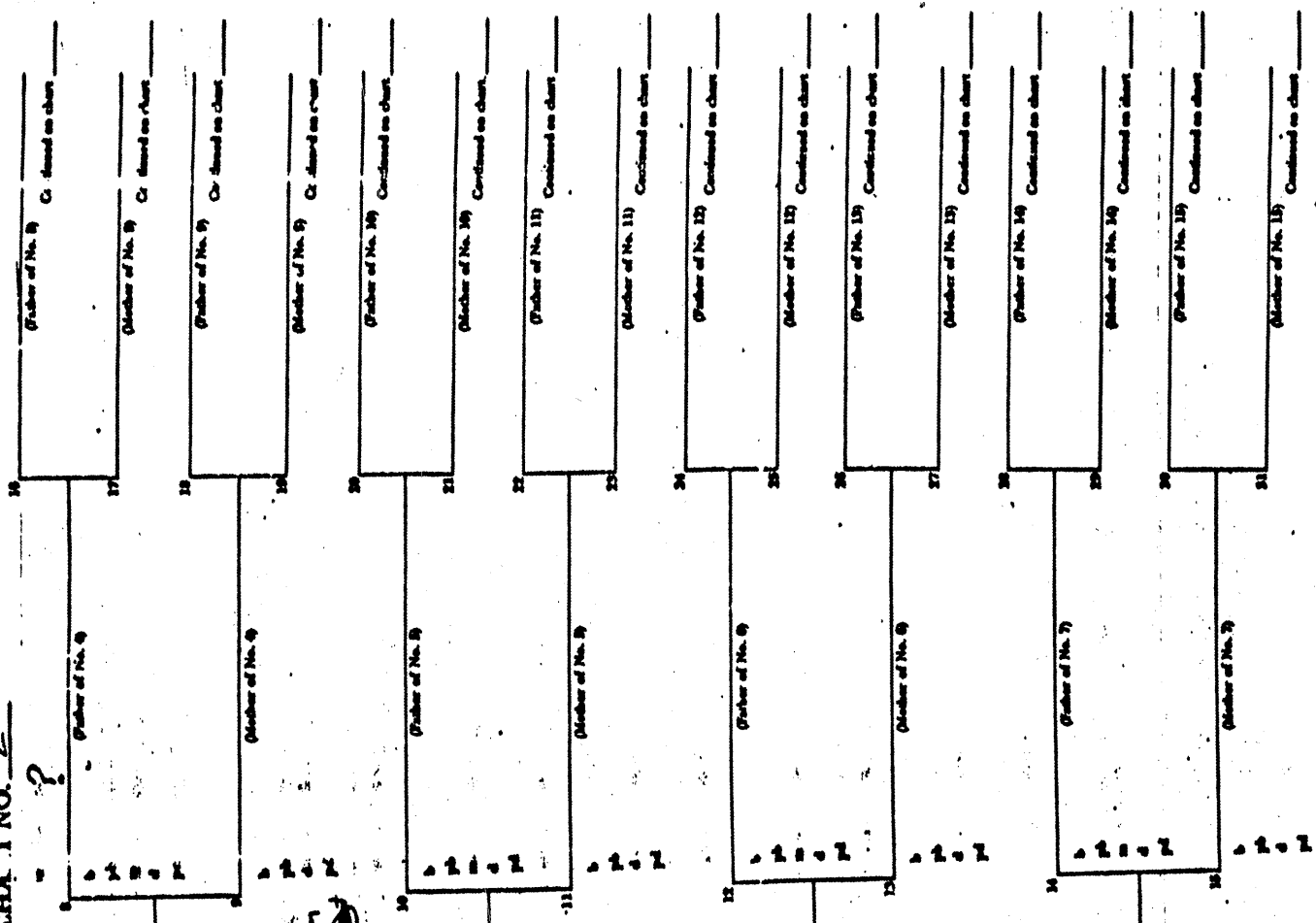
Shadrick Yarborough
 Ca 1771 Union County, NC

Ca 1844 Union County, NC
 Note: Union was formed from Mecklenburg and Anson 1842

Jemimah
 1765 Ca 1855 Union County, NC

Shadrick A. (Oyle) Yarborough
 1858 Union County, NC
 1918 Lincoln County, NC

Mahalah Rogers
 5-13-1823 Union County, NC
 9-9-1915 Lincoln County, NC



ANCESTOR CHART NO. 2

11-18-83
 Name of ancestor: Erick Yarborough
 Address: P.O. Box 283
 City: Matthews, NC
 State: NC
 Zip: 28056

Please No. 1 on this chart is to be added to previous

No. 1
 Date of birth
 Place of birth
 Date of marriage
 Date of death
 Place of death

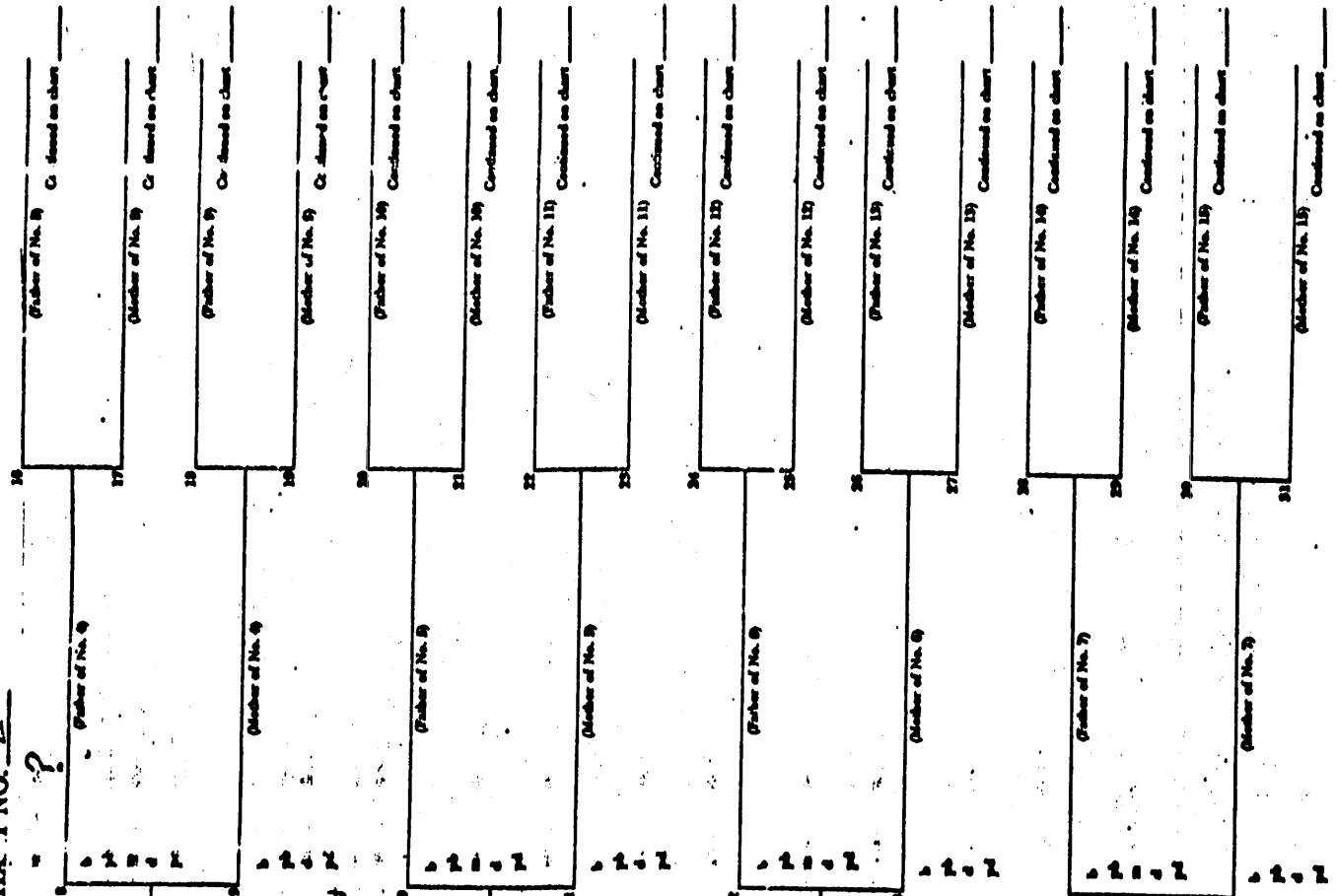
2 Hilliard J. Yarborough
 b 3-5-1812 (Union Co. No. 7)
 d 7-13-1891
 Union County, NC
 Lincoln County, NC

Shadrick Yarborough
 b Ca 1771 (Union Co. No. 2)
 d Ca 1844
 Union County, NC
 Note: Union was formed from
 Mecklenburg and Anson
 1842.

Jemimah
 b 1765 (Union Co. No. 3)
 d Ca 1855
 Union County, NC

3 Shadrick A. (Gie) Yarborough
 b 1858
 Union County, NC
 d 1918
 Lincoln County, NC

5 Mahalah Rogers
 b 5-13-1823 (Union Co. No. 5)
 d 9-9-1915
 Lincoln County, NC



1050

227

January 15.

The Mills of Glastonbury, Glastonbury, To Bristol, Glastonbury (Cannegans)

State of North Carolina. This Indenture made the 22^d day of February
 1800. Between Jacob B. Bell, Belasse, Micajah Gardarough, William
 Gardarough, John Hays & wife Sarah, Mary Brown & wife Elizabeth, heirs
 at law of the Estate of Shadrach Gardarough, decd. of the one part, and Rachel
 Gardarough of the other part: Witnesseth, that the said Micajah Gardarough,
 William Gardarough, Sarah Hays & wife Sarah, Mary Brown & wife Elizabeth, by
 their consideration of the sum of one hundred & fifteen dollars to have and
 lawfully by the said Rachel Gardarough, the receipt of said payment whereof
 the said Micajah Gardarough, have bargained, sold & conveyed unto the said
 Rachel Gardarough, his heirs & assigns, (all their right, title & interest in or to the
 lands belonging to the Estate of Shadrach Gardarough decd., consisting of two
 tracts, one wherein the said Shadrach lived at the time of his decease, the other
 wherein the said Rachel Gardarough now lives) now containing in all, more or less
 three hundred & sixty three acres, be the same more or less, together, their heirs
 & assigns, land, which is allotted to Micajah Gardarough, widow of
 said deceased, as her dower in said lands, together with all lands now or here
 hereafter acquired and appurtenances thereto in anywise, the said Micajah
 Gardarough, William Gardarough, Sarah Hays & wife Sarah, Mary Brown, do agree to
 warrant & defend unto the said Rachel Gardarough, his heirs & assigns, free
 and clear from the said outright claim or demands of any person, what-
 soever, in the within things, we have shewen to all our hands & seals, the day
 of our first writing. Signed, sealed & delivered in the presence of
 Jacob B. Bell
 Micajah Gardarough
 William Gardarough
 John Hays & wife Sarah
 Mary Brown
 Elizabeth Brown

State of North Carolina, Court of House and Quarter. Testes
 Union County January Term 1854

I certify that the execution of the Subpoena of Writing was duly
 returned in open Court by James B. Sedy one of the subscribing Justices
 thereof, and recorded with the Register.

Attest
 J. M. Stewart, Clerk of Court.

Miss Helen & Russell Adams (Cincinnati)

This Indenture Made & performed this the 12th day of November A.D. 1839 between
Sage Nelson of the State of North Carolina County of Union of the one part and
Nepate Nelson of the State of North Carolina County of the other part. Witnesseth
that the said Sage Nelson doth for his consideration of the sum of
one hundred Dollars to me in hand paid by the said Nepate Nelson
at and before the signing, sealing, & delivering of these presents the receipt &
payment whereof is hereby fully acknowledged that the said Sage
Nelson hath this day Relinquished to the said Nepate Nelson the said

9th
18th
Jan - 10

State of North Carolina, I, Alfred W. Richardson Sheriff of said
Union County. County attended by the following jury
of Grand & Jurymen Wm. Arch. H. Taney, James Gaylor, Thomas Vincent
Allen Bousley, Gray Broom, Jonathan Broom, John Stark, Edwin Taney,
Chad Butler, Louis Tuby, Charles Broom, Andrew Broom. Proceeded
On the 21 day of February 1844 In obedience to the conveyed writ to
lay off & allot to Simon a year long Wood & Oak of the tract
of 100 acres of land her Harnett & heirs of the lands of her deceased husband
according to the following, miles & bounds as follows Beginning at a Post Oak
stump the beginning corner of the old tract of 100 acres with the first line
thereof N. 1/2 E. 23 chains & 50 links to a point marked by a Black Oak
Pencil then N. 7/8 E. 30 links to a stake on the old line by a Post Oak &
small Hickory. Then with said line N. 1/2 E. 23 chains & 50 links to
the old corner. Thence with the other line to the beginning containing
one hundred & eighteen & a half acres including the dwelling
house garden & and left her in possession of the same given under
our hands & seals.

Alfred W. Richardson Sheriff

Arch. H. Taney	---	(Seal)
James Gaylor	---	(Seal)
Thom. Vincent	---	(Seal)
Allen Bousley	---	(Seal)
Gray Broom	---	(Seal)
Chad Butler	---	(Seal)
Louis Tuby	---	(Seal)
Charles Broom	---	(Seal)
Andrew Broom	---	(Seal)
Jonathan Broom	---	(Seal)
John Stark	---	(Seal)
Edwin Taney	---	(Seal)

State of North Carolina, I, Alfred W. Richardson Sheriff of said
Union County. County by N. B. Jenkins Deputy Sheriff
attended on the 20 day of February 1844 by the following jury
of Grand & Jurymen Wm. Thomas Thacker, Abel Stark, William
Richardson, Mark L. Sheppard, Robert Phillips, John Elliott
Russell Rogers, Alfred Lawless, Isaac Bennett, Archibald
Taney, Samuel Matthews, Albert Matthews. After being
sworn according to Law, proceeded on the day above written
In obedience to the conveyed writ to lay off & allot to the
Williams, the land of 100 acres of the said Benjamin Williams (deceased) her heirs, and
third part in the land of the said Benjamin Williams (deceased) her heirs
according to the following, miles & bounds: Beginning on a Dogwood
on the bank of James Creek by the stone in the old Williams tract
and line N. 1/2 E. 23 chains to a stake in John Williams's

THE YARBROUGH FAMILY

The information which follows consists of forward lineage data of Ogie and Fannie Yarbrough. Much of the information is preliminary and incomplete and no doubt contains many errors. It is hoped that with the participation of interested family members a complete and accurate forward lineage and family history can be written. Much of the information included in this report came from "The History of the Yarbrough Clan" by Minnie Imogene Clanton, information provided by Vivian Christopher, and information obtained from other family members. However, this compiler accepts full responsibility for all errors and omissions contained herein--Eric P. Yarbrough.

Ogie Yarbrough was also known as S.O. Yarbrough. The 1860 U.S. Census lists him as Shadrick A. Yarbrough. The "A" was probably for Augie. The spelling on his grave marker, however, is Ogie. He was born in 1858 (according to his grave marker at Salem Church) although the 1860 census indicates his birth to be in 1854 or 1855. He died in 1918 from a train accident in Lincolnton, North Carolina. He was married to Fannie Carpenter who was born in 1856 and died in 1938. The following is a list of their 11 children:

- I. Ada Yarbrough
- II. Luther O. Yarbrough
- III. John H. Yarbrough
- IV. Mollie Yarbrough
- V. Annie M. Yarbrough
- VI. Edward David Yarbrough
- VII. Augie Young Yarbrough
- VIII. Bessie Lee Yarbrough
- IX. Alice Edith Yarbrough
- X. Ida Mae Yarbrough
- XI. Moses Lewis Yarbrough

On subsequent pages, the following format is used:

- I. Child of Ogie and Fannie Yarbrough--Spouse
 - A. Grandchild--Spouse
 1. Great Grandchild--Spouse
 - a. Great, Great Grandchild--Spouse
 - (1) Great, Great, Great Grandchild

- | | |
|--|--|
| I. Ada Yarbrough (1879-1970) | Luther Hope (1875-1950) |
| A. Florence Hope (1898-11/25/50) | Claude Fry/?Hardley |
| 1. Scott Fry | |
| 2. Cameron Fry | |
| 3. Steve Hardley | |
| B. Maude Hope (1903- | C. K. Doud/Earl York |
| C. Frank Hope (7/9/08- | Viola Cloninger (11/5/06-11/29/77) |
| 1. Thelma Hope (6/14/29- | Raymond Johnson (5/27/24- |
| D. Rufus Hope (1913-?) | Verla Hollar |
| 1. Peggy Jean Hollar | |
| 2. Melton Hollar | |
| 3. Terri Lynn Hollar | |
| II. Luther O. Yarbrough (9/4/1881-9/28/60) | Cora Huffman (8/3/1889-3/19/69) |
| A. Jennie Yarbrough (11/22/12- | Worth Lineberger (2/7/13- |
| 1. Shirley Lineberger | Wayne Hollifield |
| (10/27/35- | |
| a. Terri Hollifield | Robert Michael Heavner |
| (10/2/58- | |
| B. Clevie Lee Yarbrough (1/18/16- | Samuel Bruce Christopher (8/9/12- |
| 1. Nancy Carole Christopher | James R. Cloninger (12/16/25-10/8/74)/ |
| (3/9/32- | James Branning |
| a. Jamie Patricia (adopted) | Clifford Mather |
| (1) Clifford James Mather | |
| 2. Lisa Suzette Christopher | Eddie King |
| (4/25/33- | |
| a. Deborah Patricia King | James Cunningham (12/17/50- |
| (1/21/51- | |
| (1) Sonia Ruth Cunningham (12/1/72- | |
| (2) James Edward Cunningham (10/16/76- | |
| b. Donna Suzette King | Ray Houser Dellinger, Jr. (3/7/54- |
| (8/22/55- | |
| (1) Jamie Ryan Dellinger (12/24/76- | |
| 3. Francis Jean Christopher | Johnnie Young Loftin (8/10/34- |
| (7/3/35- | |
| a. Rebecca Diane Loftin | Thomas Lewis Ventry (11/18/49- |
| (11/25/52- | |
| (1) Michelle Lee Ventry (10/28/74- | |

4. Billy Joe Christopher Sally Ann Stewart (2/5/37-
(4/16/37-
 - a. Jeffrey Dwayne Christopher Linda Adams (10/1/59-
(2/14/56-
 - (1) Jeffrey Dwayne Christopher, Jr. (1/31/75-
 - (2) Anthony Keith Christopher (10/11/76-
 - (3) Ashley Bryant Christopher (6/7/78-
 - b. Shelia Reese Christopher (8/18/60-
5. Buelah Lee Christopher Neal Purkey (4/25/32-
(6/18/39-
 - a. Terresa Purkey (8/6/55-
 - b. Michael Purkey (10/21/58- Nina Smyre (4/23/59-
 - c. Timothy Purkey (8/12/63-
6. Juanita Christopher (1/28/41- Ned Caldwell/George Hull
 - a. Benjamin
 - b. Neda Darlene Timothy Webb
(1) (Son)
 - c. David
 - d. Jimmy
7. Martha Sue Christopher Leon McNeill
(12/31/43-
 - a. Randy McNeill
 - b. Steven McNeill
- C. Alberly Fisher Yarbrough Laurel Byers/Ruth Ballard (9/29/14-
(1/13/11-11/27/83) 11/27/83)
 1. Forest Yarbrough
 2. Marcella Yarbrough (9/17/37-
- D. Jonas Brady Yarbrough (7/26/18- Opel Motz
 1. Jerry Kenneth Yarbrough (9/8/45-
- E. William Cornegia Yarbrough Virginia Smithy
(3/12/20-
 1. Donald Yarbrough
 2. Douglas Yarbrough
 3. Marilyn Yarbrough
 4. Betty Jean Yarbrough
- F. (Daughter--Twin to Luther, Jr., died at birth)

- G. Luther O. Yarbrough, Jr. (6/23/26-
 1. Herbert Willis Yarbrough (2/6/47-
 2. Joe Billy Yarbrough (9/30/51-
 a. Troy Williams (3/6/70-
 b. Ashley Yarbrough (4/25/78-
 H. Roy Lee Yarbrough (11/3/28-8/11/71)
 1. Fannie Louise Yarbrough (4/5/49-
 a. Russell Fry
 b. Ladonna Fry
 c. Belinda Fry
 2. Carol Fay Yarbrough (9/2/53-
 a. Corie Saurez
 b. Anna Saurez
 3. Tommy Lee Yarbrough (11/26/57-
 4. Ricky Jay Yarbrough (6/24/61-
 Jewel Willis (11/15/25-
 Phyllis Rudisell (9/47-
 Beth Harrill (8/26/49-
 Vergie Hester (9/14/27-
 Robbie Fry, Jr.
 Guillermo Jimenez Saurez
 III. John H. Yarbrough (6/4/83-3/29/58)
 A. Flossie Ruth Yarbrough (10/2/08-
 B. Paul Shedrick Yarbrough (12/5/10-3/10/66)
 1. Paulette Yarbrough (3/10/47-
 a. Vonda Kay Butts (10/5/65-
 b. Randal Autry Butts, Jr. (10/11/68-
 2. John Leonard Yarbrough (2/13/50-
 a. Johnny Brian Yarbrough (6/22/77-
 b. Joseph Yarbrough
 c. Julie Yarbrough
 d. Stephanie Yarbrough
 3. Phyllis Ann Yarbrough (6/10/51-
 a. Phillip Andrew Cameron (1/25/71-
 b. Eric Russel Cameron (5/4/79-
 Tirzah E. Boggs (10/10/89-12/11/78)
 Oscar Clinton Ruff
 Ollie May Leonard
 Randal Autry Butts/Donald Gobble
 Tony Witherspoon
 Sheila
 Sam Cameron/Dave Treece

4. Robin Annette Yarbrough David Eugene Estes/Benny Oliver
 (8/17/57-
 a. Dennis James Estes (7/7/78-
5. Bonnie Carol Yarbrough Trevor Null, deceased
 (12/2/58-
6. Ronnie Darrell Yarbrough Sonya
 (12/2/58-
- C. John Palmer Yarbrough (7/16/13- Ruth Mull
 (Three (3) children--all died at birth)
- D. Martha Rosealla Yarbrough Ralph Lee Cannon
 (11/21/15-
 1. Glenda Ruth Cannon (1943- Frank Till
 a. Sharon Till
 b. Martha Till
 2. Ralph Lee Cannon
 3. Steve Cannon
- E. Elsie Louise Yarbrough (5/3/19- Elmer Thomas Phipps
 1. Elmer Thomas Phipps, Jr. Judy Clay
 (2/2/45-
 - a. Byron Clay Phipps (3/4/77-
 - b. Patrick Sloan Phipps (2/19/81-
 2. Linda Kay Phipps (4/26/49- Gary Wayne Patterson
 a. Susan Michelle Patterson (12/28/77-
- F. Ralph Hillard Yarborough (7/2/22- Virginia Rutledge (11/29/41-8/19/63)/
 Elsie Baucom
 1. Eric P. Yarborough (2/25/43- Loretta Wilson (2/12/42-
 2. Karen Amelia Yarborough Christopher Edwards (9/24/49-
 (1/16/47-
 - a. Christopher Todd Edwards (9/9/69-
 - b. Jennifer Elaine Edwards (11/17/72-
 - c. Joanna Edwards (3/4/75-
 - d. Melanie Edwards (2/19/76-
 3. Lois Elaine Yarborough Douglas Shafer (9/25/50-
 (4/3/49-
 - a. Paul Douglas Shafer (4/26/76-
 - b. James Shafer (3/18/80-
 - c. John Shafer (2/25/82-
 - d. Mary Jane Shafer (5/12/84-

- G. Grace Vivian Yarbrough (8/31/24-
 1. Novey Darwyn Christopher (3/14/47- Novey Darwyn Christopher (-10/7/86)
 Elaine Bradley
 a. Penny E. Christopher (8/17/66- David Jenken
 b. Gina Lee Christopher (3/9/68- Tony Hill
 (1) Daniel Lee Hill (4/27/87-
 c. Clint Christopher (7/21/69-
 2. Barry Rodney Christopher (1/17/49- Beate Maria Pfannhuch
 a. Drik Adam Christopher (5/15/86-
 3. Valeria Christopher (12/12/58- Dean Webb
 a. Justin Christopher Webb (3/23/83-
 b. Jarden Allen Webb (9/18/86-
 c. Jeard Darwyn Webb (9/18/86-
 4. Dewayne Allen Christopher (10/12/60-2/24/86) Renia Barker
 H. Robert Lee Yarbrough (Lived three (3) days)
 I. Eddie Boyd Yarborough (6/16/30- Genelle Slaughter
 1. Mark Edwin Yarbrough (1/20/58- Wen Toland
 a. Michael Allen Yarbrough (2/11/88-
 IV. Mollie Yarbrough (? - ?) Baxter A. Robertson
 A. Buelah Robertson, deceased
 B. Hester Robertson, deceased
 C. Lee Howard Robertson, deceased
 D. George Robertson, deceased
 E. Louise R. Robertson (7/22/15- Leland Everette Browder (10/7/12-
 1. Leland E. Browder, Jr. (1/13/40-
 2. Michael Wayne Browder (11/25/42-11/26/49)
 F. Isadora H. Robertson
 V. Annie M. Yarbrough (6/4/1888-2/16/27) Olin Mathis (6/23/1880-6/23/37)
 A. Paul Mathis (9/12/09-1963)

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| B. Tom Mathis (9/12/09- | Dessie Ledford |
| 1. Billy Mathis | |
| 2. Tony Mathis | |
| C. Blondie Mathis (3/29/11- | Ralph J. Christopher, deceased |
| 1. Riley Christopher | |
| 2. Russell Christopher | |
| D. Ada Mathis (2/2/13- | Olin Center/Leon Harrelson |
| 1. Patsy Center | |
| E. Mary Alice Mathis (9/23/15-12/1915) | |
| F. Belle Mathis (1920-1951) | Albert Sharpe |
| 1. Linda Kay Sharpe | |
| G. Nellie Mathis (4/1/23- | Paul Johnson/Roy Gates |
| 1. (Daughter--died at birth) | |
| 2. Gerald | |
| 3. Ronald | |
| 4. Terry | |

NOTE: Olin Mathis' second marriage was to Nora Huffman. Although their children are not direct descendants of Ogie and Fannie Yarbrough, they are considered a part of the Yarbrough family and are therefore listed below.

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (A) Olin Mathis, Jr. | Bessie R. Cook |
| 1. Dannie Wayne Mathis (4/2/53- | |
| 2. Rocky Allen Mathis (3/23/56- | |
| 3. Randy Scott Mathis (1/27/61- | |
| (B) Nora Mathis | Grover Homesley |
| 1. Edward Homesley | |
| 2. Roma Jane Homesley | |
| (C) Garner Roosevelt Mathis (6/30/32- | Doris Jean Hester (1/8/37- |
| 1. Deborah Faye Mathis | Mason Whitworth (10/19/39- |
| (12/10/52- | |
| a. D. Regina Whitworth (5/30/78- | |

- | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| VI. Edward Daniel Yarbrough | Bessie Annie Armstrong |
| (12/25/1890-1951) | |
| A. Josephine Yarbrough | Charles Thomas |
| 1. Charles Carroll Thomas | |
| B. Thelma Louise Yarbrough | |
| 1. Cindy Lambert Mauney | |

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>C. James Edward Yarbrough (12/30/25-
 1. Kaye Francis Yarbrough (1/16/49-
 a. Christy Harvell
 b. Kelly Harvell
 2. Kevin Lee Yarbrough (11/9/57-</p> | <p>Zanie Ruth Marshburn (10/8/23-
 James Harvell</p> |
|--|--|

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>VII. Augie Young (Ogden?) Yarbrough (8/4/1891-1/5/58)
 A. Floyd Yarbrough, deceased
 B. Katherine Yarbrough
 C. Clemmet Yarbrough, deceased
 D. Joe Yarbrough
 E. Harvey Yarbrough</p> | <p>Jennie B. Cody (8/18/1892-2/15/85)</p> |
|---|---|

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>VIII. Bessie Lee Yarbrough (1/4/1894-6/30/69)
 A. Leonard Clanton (5/16/09-5/17/10)
 B. Nellie Mae Clanton (9/21/12-2/8/73)
 C. Marshall Mildred Clanton
 1. Gloria Jean Clanton (1/2/40-
 a. Joey David Carpenter (6/10/56-
 (1) Anthony Shane Carpenter (6/24/75-
 b. Keith Allen Carpenter (5/9/58-
 c. Gary Scott Carpenter (10/1/63-
 d. Steven Lamar Carpenter (10/2/69-
 e. Angela Tonya Carpenter (9/7/71-
 2. Julia Juanita Clanton (9/27/42-
 a. Tammy Elaine Fraley (12/20/60-
 b. Ricky Eugene Faley (7/17/63-
 3. Tony Lamar Clanton (1/19/55-
 a. Jenny Rebecca Clanton (3/18/76-3/18/76)
 D. David Rockford Clanton
 1. Minnie Imogene Clanton (2/9/42-
 a. Daniel Reaves Woodie (5/14/61-
 b. Michael Gene Woodie (6/10/64-
 c. Connie Anita Woodie (5/11/69-</p> | <p>Charlie Rozell Clanton (10/15/1882-2/2/55)
 Whit Whitaker/Emit Sims/Manard Crane
 Ruby Effie Yates (12/23/16-
 Joe David Carpenter (3/15/36-
 Kim Heavna
 Melvin Eugene Fraley (5/10/35-
 Felicia Kay Denton (9/24/55-
 Hattie Virginia Childers (4/29/20-
 Reaves Burgin Woodie (7/22/40-</p> |
|--|---|

45&up

		0-5	SATMIRA 2
		5-10	
		10-15	
		15-20	
		20-30	
		30-40	
		40-50	
		50-60	
		60-70	
		70-80	
		80-90	
		90-100	
		100&up	
		Aliens	

Dwelling #
Family #
Head of family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Value of real estate
Value of personal estate
Place of birth
Married this yr.
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

Post office:

Post office:

Joshua III died 1844 in Campbell Co., GA. By then he had married again for he names his wife Nancy Yarborough; sons: James, Joshua T., Thomas J., Uriah, Greenberry, George, Charles. Daughters: Elizabeth, Sarah, Elender, and ? (illegible).

It is not known if Joshua II remained in Mecklenburg until his death or if he went with Joshua III to Chester Co., SC. In the 1810 census of Chester Co. a Jos. Yarbrough, Sr., and Jos. Yarbrough, Jr., were listed. The age groups were right to be Joshua II and Joshua III, but Jos. usually stands for Joseph; however, on checking the deed index I found no Joseph buying or selling land. Only one Joshua was listed in the 1820 Chester Co. Census, so what happened to Joshua II is a mystery.

Shadrack Yarbrough was not in the 1800 census, but he appeared on the 1799 Tax List. Since Joshua, Sr., had a boy at home between 16 and 26 in 1800 and also two boys and two girls below 10, it could be that Shadrack had lost his wife and was living with his parents. However he could have been a bachelor.

Shadrack made entry for land in Mecklenburg Co. 22 Feb. 1792 and received 200 acres on 12 Apr. 1798. (Grant Book 98, p. 68) The land was located on the waters of Richardsons Creek. He made another entry 2 Jan. 1793 and received 72 acres on waters of Cain Creek on 9 Mar. 1799. He received a third grant from the state for 200 acres on Richardson Creek on Dec. 22, 1800. On June 21, 1802 Shadrack sold 72 acres on Waxhaw Creek to Peter Presly.

Shadrack remained in Mecklenburg until after 1840. He undoubtedly died there, for the court records show Ezekiel and Micogen were appointed administrators of his estate in Mecklenburg Co.

Shem Yarbrough was first found in Mecklenburg Co. in 1798 when he witnessed a deed for Joshua, Sr., when he sold land to Gideon Yarbrough. For some reason Shem was also left off the 1800 census, but in 1810 he was listed as between 26 and 45 with one son and three daughters below ten years old. His wife was also between 26 and 45.

In 1810 Joshua Yarbrough made entry for 150 acres on Richardson Creek and received it 4 Dec. 1811. The land was described as "lying on the south side of Beaverdam Creek where Shem Yarborow now lives.

This is the last entry for Joshua Yarbrough and we wonder if this land was given to Shem, for Shem lived on in Mecklenburg County until after 1840. In 1850 he is listed in the Washington Co., TN, census with a wife Nelly. She is 76 and Shem is 75. Children listed are Eulin, 15; Polly, 12; Clinton, 11; Dicy, 8. Perhaps they are grandchildren since they are too old to have such young children. Listed next door is a Jeptha Yarborough, age 52, who was listed with Shem in the 1840 Mecklenburg Co. census. He has wife Elizabeth, 36; children, Alonza, 18; Francis M. 16; Talbot C., 14; Lucinda, 11; Middleton M., 6; Burt R., 3. Also listed with him is a William Yarbrough, 39, who was also in the 1840 Mecklenburg census.

REUBEN YARBROUGH, our ancestor, will be discussed in the next part.

NORTH CAROLINA LAND GRANT OFFICE

NAME *Yarborough Richard* No. 1440
 County *Allypin* Acres
 Grant Issued *Apr. 1768*
 Entry No. Entered
 Bk No. *23* Page No. *278*
 Location

Head of Six Runs

NAME *Yarborough Micajah* No. 62
 County *Franklin* Acres *100*
 Grant *61* Issued *Act 1783*
 Entry No. *93* Entered *1778*
 Bk No. *52* Page No. *179*
 Location

NAME *Yarbor Micajah* No. 62
 County *Franklin* Acres
 Grant Issued
 Entry No. Entered
 BK No. Page No.
 Location

NAME *Yarbor Joshua* No. 1082
 County *Gran* Acres *700*
 Grant *156* Issued *Dec 1761*
 Entry No. Entered
 Bk. No. *14* Page No. *109*
 Location

Both sides Mill Stone Run

NAME *Yarborough John* No. 198
 County *Allypin* Acres *66*
 Grant Issued *May 1775*
 Entry No. Entered
 Bk No. *13* Page No. *159*
 Location

S Side of Koe Swamp

NAME *Yabr Samuel* No. 108
 County *Gran* Acres *260*
 Grant *177* Issued *Aug 1775*
 Entry No. Entered *Oct*
 Bk No. *14* Page No. *108*
 Location

both sides Tar River

NAME *Yarborough Archibald* No. 948
 County *Guilford* Acres *450*
 Grant *947* Issued *Nov 1775*
 Entry No. *607* Entered *Nov 1775*
 Bk No. *56* Page No. *189*
 Location

Branches of Wolf Island Creek

NAME *Y. Archibald* No. 939
 County *Guil* Acres *564*
 Grant *939* Issued *Nov 1775*
 Entry No. Entered *Apr 1775*
 Bk. No. *56* Page No. *186*
 Location

on the waters of Wolf Island Creek and Lick Creek

GRANVILLE MARRIAGES 1753-1868

- Yancy, William & Avarilla Lawson, 26 July 1826; Danl. Easley, bm.
- Yarbrough, Dud & Winey Edmunds, 5 Oct 1865; m 25 Dec 1865 by Wm. Hicks, J. P.
- Yarbrough, Green & Candis Lawrence, 19 Jan 1867; Jonathan Jenkins, bm; m 20 Jan 1867 by W. H. P. Jenkins, J. P.
- Yarbrough, Dewit C. & Caroline M. Jones, 22 July 1856; John B. Day, bm; m 24 July 1856 by T. J. Horner, M. G.
- Yarbrough, William & Anne Clement, 6 June 1808; John Clement, bm; James S. Searcy, wit.
- Yates, C. G. & Martha E. Doab, 21 Oct 1850; Thos. T. Best, bm.
- Yeargan, son of James Yeargan & Susan Yeargan, & Betsy Bailey, daughter of Gilcrease Bailey & Fanny Bailey, 8 Feb 1868; m by W. D. Allen, J. P.
- Yeargin, David & Caroline F. Knight, 11 Dec 1847; William T. Garshan(?), bm; J. M. Wiggins, wit.
- Yeargin, Thos. & Nelly Parham, 19 Dec 1821; Dorris Yeargin, bm; S. K. Sneed, wit.
- York, Edward T., son of William & Margerite York, & Louisiana Grissom, daughter of James D. & Patsey Grissom, 15 Dec 1868; m 6 Feb 1869 by B. Walker, J. P.
- York, Philemon & Lucy Powel, 1 July 1786; John York, bm; B. Searcy, wit.
- York, Thomas & Mary Finch, 24 July 1793; William Garrett, bm; W. Norwood, D. C. C., wit.
- York, Thomas Jr. & Maria Loyd, 3 Dec 1828; William Peek, bm; David Laws, wit.
- York, William C. & Peggy Fletcher, 1 March 1825; John Wesley Finch, bm; S. K. Sneed, wit.
- Young, Allen L. & Lucy C. White, 28 Sept 1843; Henry G. Green, bm; Wm. T. Hargrove, wit.
- Young, Commodore & Nancy Turner, m 21 Dec 1866 by Joseph W. Murphy, Rector of the Church of the Holy Innocents, Henderson.
- Young, David J. & Julian Hutchison, 12 Dec 1821; William Terry, bm.
- Young, Demetrus E. & Mary A. W. D. Jones, 30 Dec 1835; L. Gilliam, bm; Benja. Kittrell, wit.
- Young, Henry & Ann L. Taylor, 25 June 1808; James Young, bm; Step. Sneed, wit.
- Young, Henry & Nancey Pettigrew, 14 Aug 1811; Elless Walker, bm; W. M. Sneed, wit.
- Young, Capt. Isaac J. & Miss Elizabeth M. Southall, m 23 March 1864 by Jos. W. Murphy, Rector of Ch. of Holy Innts. Henderson.

GRANVILLE MARRIAGES 1753-1868

Hester, George & Elizabeth Hester, 2 Jan 1833; Benjamin Wilson, bm; S. K. Sneed, wit.

Hester, Graves & Mary Graves, 4 Sept 1802; Overton Wiles, bm; Step. Sneed, wit.

Hester, Green & Mary Ann Crews, 11 Jan 1866.

Hester, Hambleton & Frances Hunt, 24 Oct 1820; Patrick OBriant, bm; Step. K. Sneed, wit.

Hester, Henry & Mary Graves, 8 Nov 1774; Robert Hester, bm; Wm. Reardon, wit.

Hester, Henry & Mary Wilson, 20 Dec 1825; Henry Wilson, bm; Wm. Hayes Owen, wit.

Hester, Henry J. & Martha Elliott, 29 Sept 1858; Elijah J. Hester, bm; m 30 Sept 1858 by F. B. Curria, J. P.

Hester, Henry J., son of Francis & Mary Hester, & Susan A. Elliott, daughter of James & Lucy Ann Elliott, 30 May 1867; m 2 June 1867 by Robert J. Devin.

Hester, Hinton G. & Martha A. Jones, 9 June 1829; James Cheatham, bm; David Laws, wit.

Hester, Isaac & Lydia Starke, 31 May 1811; Presley Rowland, bm; Jun. Sneed, wit.

Hester, Isaac & Pathenia R. Hester, 23 Aug 1838; Wm. C. Macem(?), bm.

Hester, James & Tabitha Stovall, 5 Oct 1803; Francis Hester, bm; Green Merritt, wit.

Hester, James & Patsey Whitefield, 12 Nov 1805; Saml. Young, bm; Jas. Sneed, wit.

Hester, James & Patsey Whitefield, 20 Jan 1808; Thos. Yarbrough, bm; W. M. Sneed, wit.

Hester, James & Salome H. Chandler, 3 Dec 1847; Thomas Hester, bm; Jas. M. Wiggins, wit.

Hester, Jeremiah & Polley Maynor, 24 May 1815; Benjamin Hester, bm; W. M. Sneed, wit.

Hester, Jeremiah & Harriot Harris, 7 Jan 1816; William Hester, bm; Step. N. Sneed, wit.

Hester, John & Margaret Frazier, 18 Dec 1783; Aaron Springfield (?), bm; Reuben Searcy, wit.

Hester, John & Milley Crews, 23 Dec 1793; Daniel Owens, bm; W. Norwood, D. C., wit.

Hester, John & Mary Whitfield, 29 Dec 1796; Stephen Hester, bm; Step. Sneed, wit.

Hester, John & Margaret Highfield, 15 Jan 1807; Robert Hester, bm; W. M. Sneed, wit.

Hester, John & Franky Bates, 6 June 1812; Patrick OBriant, bm; W. M. Sneed, wit.

GRANVILLE MA

Hester, John & _____, 5 Sneed, wit.

Hester, John C. & Lucy A. Ham m 20 Jan 1864 by T. W. Moore

Hester, John C. & Susan A. F. Green, bm; J. M. Wiggins, wit.

Hester, John C. & Sallie P. C m 11 Oct 1859 by B. B. Hester

Hester, John H. & Sally Newlin J. M. Wiggins, wit.

Hester, John H. & Lucy T. Owen bm; Jas. R. Duty, wit; m 2

Hester, Joseph & Elisabeth Pa bm.

Hester, Joseph & Elizabeth Le bm; Step. K. Sneed, wit.

Hester, Joseph & Robena Burro Wm. H. Owen, wit.

Hester, Joseph P. & Sarah Bul

Hester, Joseph P. & Hicksey I hell, bm; m 20 Jan 1859 by

Hester, Joseph Reed & Patsey Johnson, bm; W. M. Sneed, wit.

Hester, Kinchen Y. & Penny Mc S. K. Sneed, wit.

Hester, Knapper & Mary Hester W. Landis, wit; m 31 Dec 1

Hester, Matthew & Margaret Le Gresham, bm; S. G. Shearman

Hester, Memucan H. & Mary A. bm; J. M. Wiggins, wit.

Hester, Michael & Joanne Wm A. Henderson, wit.

Hester, Randal & Clarissa Wm Step. K. Sneed, wit.

Hester, Randolph & Sarah Flea bm; Jas. M. Wiggins, wit.

Hester, Ro. & Barbara Smith, Henderson, wit.

Hester, Robert & Seley Danie

Hester, Robert & Elisabeth N bm; Step. Sneed, wit.

GRANVILLE MARRIAGES 1753-1868

Long, George W. & Sarah C. Lewis, 12 May 1802; Step. Sneed, bm;
J. Brodie Junr., wit.

Long, Henry & Frances Ivens, 29 Nov 1864; James Merit, bm; m
29 Nov 1864 by Jas. J. Moore, J. P.

Long, James Columbus & Docia Ann Clay, 11 Dec 1865; D. L. Mangum,
bm; m 17 Dec 1865 by R. B. Hester.

Long, P. T. & Eliza Frances Cooke, 16 Dec 1839; G. T. Leavister,
bm; J. M. Wiggins, wit.

Long, Robert, of color, son of Franklin Barnett & Elizabeth Long,
of Yearborough, daughter of Jacob & Nellie Yearborough,
26 Dec 1867 by James J. Moore, J. P.

Longmen, William & Delia Ann Avorett, 16 May 1853; John L. Stroud,
bm; A. Landis, wit.

Longmire, Allen & Elizabeth Stroud, 23 Dec 1851; William Long-
mire, bm; A. Landis, wit; m 23 Dec 1851 by W. S. McClanahan,
J. P.

Longmire, Burwell & Deana Hamilton, 11 Aug 1865; A. Landis, bm.

Longmire, Burwell, colored, son of Saml. & Millie Hunt, & Dinah
Webb, daughter of Mimcock & Jinnie Webb, 7 Nov 1868; m 18
Dec 1868 by A. Satterwhite, J. P.

Longmire, Elijah & Nancey Norwood, 7 Aug 1799; John Knight, bm;
W. M. Sneed, wit.

Longmire, Elijah & Polly Moss, 25 May 1803; Archibald H. Sneed,
James M. Burton, bm; Step. Sneed, wit.

Longmire, Elijah & Minta Hayes, 5 Nov 1822; James Hunt, bm; Jas.
M. Wiggins, wit.

Longmire, Iverson & Milchisa Harris, 19 Sept 1856; Edward B.
Lyon, bm; m 30 Sept 1856 by J. W. Floyd, Minister.

Longmire, James & Melvina Bradford, 17 Nov 1865; G. A. Dement,
bm; m 21 Nov 1865 by G. B. Lyon, J. P.

Longmire, John & Nancy Marshal, 24 Dec 1788; Sineth Ogilby, bm;
A. Henderson, wit.

Longmire, Robert & Elizabeth Hunt, 15 Nov 1810; Jonathan Knight,
bm; W. M. Sneed, wit.

Longmire, Robert B. & Emma R. Burnett, 20 Jan 1865; Monta-
gue, bm; m 25 July 1865 by Jas. P. Montague, Minister.

Longmire, Samuel & Eliza Dement, 24 Nov 1854; John C. Cawthon,
bm; A. Landis, wit.

Longmire, Samuel H. & Martha A. Burnett, 17 June 1842; Jas. C.
Cooper, bm.

Lorton, John & Frankey Floyd, 29 July 1802; Thomas Williams, bm;
Jun. Sneed, wit.

Lovliss, Joseph & Susanna Woodmon, 10 Sept 1800; George Pullin,
bm; Wm. Walker, wit.

GRANVILLE MARRIAGES

Lowe, Thomas & Mrs. Mary Eatc
late decd., 10 Nov 1760;

Lowe, Thomas & Sary Williams
Nathaniel Williams, bm; J.

Lowery, James & Peggy Mangum

Lowery, William T., son of H
F. Gravett, daughter of W
m 30 July 1868 by Warren

Lowry, Joseph N. & Emeline B
by J. W. Wellons.

Lowry, Newton & Elizabeth Ba
ard, bm; m 1852 by

Loyd, David & Sarah Jane Hes
bm.

Loyd, David & Frances Taylor
Wiggins, wit.

Loyd, Eaton & Sally Wilson,
Laws, wit.

Loyd, Edward & Jane Hart, 2
Bullock, wit.

Loyd, G. T. & Carolina Eaks

Loyd, Horace D. & Mary Yanc
30 Jan 1863 by Thos. Hes

Loyd, Isham & Ann Estridge,
M. Wiggins, wit.

Loyd, James & Mary Noblen,

Loyd, James & Sarah Ann Hi
bm; J. M. Wiggins, wit.

Loyd, James W. & Mary A. C.
bm; m 1852 by J.

Loyd, Jarret & Salley Hart;
Robert Reid, wit.

Loyd, John & Rachel Wilson,
Green Merritt, wit.

Loyd, John & Rebecca Linst
Wm. H. Owen, wit.

Loyd, Joseph & Mary Ann Se
G. C. Wiggins, wit.

Loyd, Joshua & Susannah J.
son, bm; E. W. Parham,

Loyd, Lemmuel & Lively Ro
Sneed, wit.

Loyd, Lewis & Frances Buc

ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1746 22 May. Wm. Waller, Gent., having obtained an attachment against the estate of Joshua Yarbrough who hath privately removed himself out of this county or so absconded so that process cannot be served on him for three pounds current money due from said Joshua to the said William. This day came the plaintiff who proved his demand to be just by his own oath, therefore, it is considered by the court that the plaintiff recover against the said defendant the said sum of three pounds and his costs by him about his suit in this behalf expended and Edward Spencer, gent., appeared and being sworn saith that he is indebted to the defendant in three pounds seven shillings and three pence half penny which he is ordered to pay to the plaintiff in discharge of this judgment and to restore the residue if any to the defendant. OB 4, 1743-1746 p 484

1746 May Court. Daniel Hornby, plt. vs. Richard Yarbrough, deft. in debt This date came as well the plaintiff by Zachary Lewis, gent., attorney as the defendant by Wm Waller, gent., his attorney, and on the defendant's motion the judgment obtained by the plaintiff against him and Russell Hill and Jeremiah Rapon his securities is set aside and the defendant saith he hath said in the declaration mentioned according to the writing obligatory in the said declaration and of this he puts himself upon the country and the plaintiff likewise, therefore, the trial of the issue is referred to the next court. Ibid, p. 487

1746 27 June. Edward Spencer, Gent., plaintiff vs Richard Yarbrough, deft. in debt. This day came the plaintiff by Wm. Waller, gent, his attorney, and the defendant being returned arrested was solemnly called but came not, therefore on the motion of the plaintiff it is ordered that unless he appears here at the next court and answers the plaintiff's action, judgment shall then be ordered for the plaintiff against him, the said defendant and Richard Mauldin, his security for the debt in the declaration mentioned. Ibid, p. 496

1747 28 Aug. Upon the attachment brought by Christopher Horne, George Horne, Jeremiah Raper and Rybel? Hill against the estate of Richard Yarbrough this day came the parties by their attorneys and the deft. not appearing to reply, the effects condemned in the several garnisher's hands whereupon the said plaintiff produced in court a transcript of a judgment of this court obtained by Daniel Hornby, gent, against them as ??? recognance of bail, therefore, it is considered by the court that the plaintiff recover against aforesaid defendant thirty nine pounds seventeen shillings and five pence to be discharged by the payment of nineteen pounds eighteen shillings and eight pence with interest thereon after the rate of five per cent per annum to be computed from the 29th of September 1743 to the time this amount shall be paid to the said Daniel Hornby and one hundred eighty two pounds of Rett #15/or 150# tob^o tobacco, the cost of the said judgment together with their costs by them about their suit in this behalf expended. Order Book 5, 1747-50, page 54.

1750

1 Apr. Joel Yarbrough witnessed will for John Barnett. Will Book 2
page _____

privately removed himself out of this county or so absconded so that process cannot be served on him for three pounds current money due from said Joshua to the said William Waller. This day came the plaintiff who proved his demand to be just by his own oath; therefore, it is considered by the court that the plaintiff recover against the said defendant the said sum of three pounds and his costs. . .and Edward Spenser, Gent., appeared and being sworn saith that he is indebted to Joshua Yarbrough in the amount of three pounds seven shillings and three pence half penny which he is ordered to pay to the plaintiff in discharge of this judgment and to restore the residue if any to the defendant.

Since Joshua had sold his last tract of land in 1743 and the last entry for him in the order books prior to the one above was, also, in 1743, Joshua appears to have simply moved rather than absconded to avoid a debt as implied in the entry above.

With Joshua and Richard so closely connected and the only Yarbroughs mentioned in Orange Co., VA, records until 1750, I naturally felt that perhaps Richard was Joshua's father and tried unsuccessfully to find the proof. I still feel it is a possibility; at least they were close kin.

From Orange Co., VA, Joshua moved to Amelia Co., VA. Amelia Co. was created from Brunswick and Prince George Counties in 1732. Prince George was the county in which Richard, the immigrant, had lived and died.

On 12 Jan. 1747 Joshua received a land grant of 400 acres which "lay on the head of Whetstone Creek in the fork of Nottoway River in Amelia County bordering the land of Thomas Yarbrough, Sr., and Thomas Yarbrough, Jr."²⁰ Several other Yarbroughs, also, received land grants in Amelia Co., VA, during this period: William, 1739, 1740, and 1755; Henry and Thomas (a partnership) 1740; Samuel, Moses, William, and Hezekiah, 1746; Henry, 1745; and Thomas, 1745. All these tracts lay on Nottoway River.

Other Yarbroughs found in Amelia Co. deeds and court records for these years were: Charles, Ellinor wife of William, Richard, Richard, Jr., Sarah wife of Samuel, John and wife Betty, Joseph, Jordon, and Priscilla. Through wills and court records of Amelia County we are able to identify a number of these Yarbroughs.

William Yarbrough left a will which was recorded 16 Dec. 1748 in Amelia County Will Book I, p. 50. In it he names his wife Elliner and his children, Samuel Yarbrough, Ann Higgons, Carymhaporah Anderson, William Yarbrough, Hezekiah Yarbrough, Moses Yarbrough, Micajah Yarbrough, and Priscilla Yarbrough. Richard Yarbrough and Richard Yarbrough, Jr., witnessed the will.

We have no proof that either of these Richard Yarbroughs is the same as Richard Yarbrough of Orange Co., VA; however, we know William, Sr., is the same one found in King William Co., VA, earlier because in 1722 William Yarbrough sold Martin Chandler land in King William Co., and Elliner his wife relinquished her right to dower.²¹ Hezekiah, named as son in William's will, also, left a will in Amelia Co., recorded for probate 27 June 1754, leaving everything to his sister

Amelia County Virginia Records:

Tax Lists:

1744:

Thomas Yarbrough, Senr	0		
John Yarbrough	0	= 3	(Names given without surnames are thought to be slaves)
Charles	0		
Thomas Yarbrough, Junr)		
Peter	)	= 2	
Henry Yarbrough)		
Jack	)	= 2	

1746:

Thomas Yarbrough, Senr.)		
John Yarbrough	)	= 3	
Charles)		
Thomas Yarbrough, Junr.)		
Peter	)	= 2	
Henry Yarbrough)		
Jack	)	= 2	

1747:

Thomas Yarbrough, Sr.)		
John Yarbrough)		
Zachary Yarbrough	)	= 4	
Charles)		

Zachariah first appears in household
of Thomas Y. Sr. As the age of taxation
was 16, we may assume that he reached
that age about this time making him
born ca 1731-2.

1749:

Thomas Yarbrough)		
John Yarbrough)		
Zachariah Yarbrough	)	= 4	
Charles)		

1749 - Irby and Watson Tithe lists:

Henry Yarbrough	1
Elener Yarbrough	5
Richard Yarbrough	6
Tho. Yarbrough, Jr.	18
Sam'l Yarbrough	6

1752:

Thomas Yarbrough Sr.	1
John Yarbrough	1
Thomas Yarbrough Jr.	?

Last year that Thomas Sr. and John Y
are listed

1762 Taxables - Granville Co, NC

Masters & C
Whites
Blacks, Free
Slaves, Male Under 16
Slaves, Male over 16
Slaves, Female
TOTAL

John Yarbrough

Willm Dane

*Tom

1 1 0 2 0 3 7

Zacharias Yarbrough

1 0 0 0 0 0 1

unmarried?

Manoah Yarbrough

David HUES

1 1 0 0 0 0 2

Joshua Yarbrough

1 0 0 0 0 0 1

Unmarried?

*slave

Isachariah Yarbrough
of Thomas Y. Co. NC
was 16, we may assume
that age about 1761
born at 1761

Isachariah Yarbrough
of Thomas Y. Co. NC
was 16, we may assume
that age about 1761
born at 1761

*Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372*

VIRGINIA TAX PAYERS

1782-87

*Other Than Those
Published by the United
States Census
Bureau*

By
AUGUSTA B. FOTHERGILL
and
JOHN MARK NAUGLE

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
1966

Wright, Dennis,	1	Spots.	Wright, Thomas,	1	11 West.	Wynne, Susanna,	1	Din.
Wright, Edward,	1	8 York	Wright, Thomas,	1	9 Camp.	Wynne, William,	1	4 Mont.
Wright, Elizabeth,	1	Cul.	Wright, Thomas,	1	9 Camp.	Wynne, William,	1	Henry
Wright, Elizabeth,	1	15 Caro.	Wright, Thomas,	1	Ja. Cy	Wyrick, Martin,	1	Mont.
Wright, Francis,	1	Aug.	Wright, Thomas,	1	Bed.	Wysong, Flat,	1	Bot.
Wright, Francis,	1	1 Cul.	Wright, Thomas,	1	Buck.	Wythe, George,	1	26 Eli. Cy
Wright, George,	1	Wash.	Wright, William,	1	Aug.	Yacoby, John,	1	Lou.
Wright, George,	1	Berk.	Wright, William,	1	Lin.	Yager, Adam, Sr.,	1	6 Cul.
Wright, George,	1	Berk.	Wright, William,	1	1 Fay.	Yager, Adam, Jr.,	1	5 Cul.
Wright, George,	1	Fau.	Wright, William,	1	K. & Q.	Yager, Godfrey,	1	6 Cul.
Wright, George,	1	Brun.	Wright, William,	1	1 Fau.	Yager, John,	1	6 Cul.
Wright, Jacob,	3	Acco.	Wright, William,	1	Acco.	Yager, John,	1	Cul.
Wright, Jacob,	1	Wash.	Wright, William,	1	4 Cha. Cy	Yager, John, Jr.,	1	Cul.
Wright, James,	1	1 Berk.	Wright, William,	1	Cul.	Yager, Michael,	1	7 Cul.
Wright, James,	1	1 Lun.	Wright, William,	4	14 Caro.	Yager, Samuel,	1	Cul.
Wright, James,	1	1 So'n.	Wright, William,	1	Bed.	Yager, Susanna,	1	6 Cul.
Wright, James,	1	Fay.	Wright, William,	1	Bed.	Yagy, Martin,	1	Lou.
Wright, James,	1	Aug.	Wright, William, Jr.,	1	Bed.	Yance, Peter,	1	Mont.
Wright, James,	1	Bed.	Wright, Wm. Stanhope,	1	Brun.	Yancey, Ann,	1	6 Loui.
Wright, Capt. James,	1	7 Bed.	Wright, Wingfield,	1	Bed.	Yancey, Charles,	1	12 Loui.
Wright, Jesse,	1	Lin.	Wright, Benjamin,	1	Lou.	Yancey, Jeremiah,	1	11 Hen.
Wright, Job,	1	So'n.	Writ, William,	1	Fau.	Yancey, Jeremiah,	1	11 Hen.
Wright, John,	1	2 Berk.	Write, William,	1	6 K. & Q.	Yancey, John,	1	4 Loui.
Wright, John,	1	9 Berk.	Wroe, Grace,	4	K. Geo.	Yancey, John,	2	5 Cul.
Wright, John,	3	15 Spots.	Wroe, Original,	1	1 K. Geo.	Yancey, John, Jr.,	2	8 Cul.
Wright, John,	2	5 Cul.	Wroe, Thomas,	1	5 K. Geo.	Yancey, Lewis,	1	7 Cul.
Wright, John,	1	Cul.	Wroe, Richard,	1	2 West.	Yancey, Ludwell,	1	10 Loui.
Wright, John,	1	Cul.	Wyatt, Edward,	1	25 Din.	Yancey, Mary,	1	4 Caro.
Wright, John,	1	Lun.	Wyatt, Henry,	2	10 K. & Q.	Yancey, Mary,	1	2 Cul.
Wright, John,	1	Lou.	Wyatt, Ismay,	1	1 K. & Q.	Yancey, Philemon,	1	10 Cul.
Wright, John,	1	Lun.	Wyatt, John,	2	7 Acco.	Yancey, Richard,	1	4 Loui.
Wright, John,	1	So'n.	Wyatt, Joseph,	24	Pr. Geo.	Yancey, Stephen,	1	8 Loui.
Wright, John,	1	Brun.	Wyatt, Joshua,	1	3 Acco.	Yancey, Tyree,	1	14 Cul.
Wright, John,	1	Aug.	Wyatt, Katharine,	1	1 Lun.	Yancy, Charles,	1	6 Cul.
Wright, John,	1	1 Bed.	Wyatt, Littleton,	1	K. & Q.	Yancy, Lewis Davis,	1	18 Eli. Cy
Wright, John,	1	Bed.	Wyatt, Overstreet,	1	K. & Q.	Yancy, Nathan,	1	Brun.
Wright, John,	1	Bed.	Wyatt, Richard,	3	21 Caro.	Yarbrough, Charles,	1	10 Caro.
Wright, John,	1	1 Bed.	Wyatt, Richard, Sr.,	1	10 Caro.	Yarbrough, Henry,	1	Brun.
Wright, John,	1	3 York	Wyatt, Richard, Jr.,	18	K. & Q.	Yarbrough, Lewis,	1	22 Din.
Wright, John,	1	1 York	Wyatt, Suckey,	1	K. & Q.	Yarbrough, Richard,	1	Rock.
Wright, John,	1	1 So'n.	Wyatt, Thomas,	1	7 K. & Q.	Yard, William,	1	Din.
Wright, John,	1	Buck.	Wyatt, William,	1	K. & Q.	Yarmouth, Reuben,	1	Lou.
Wright, John,	1	Buck.	Wyatt, William,	1	2 Pr. Wm.	Yates, Alice,	1	Berk.
Wright, John,	1	K. Wm.	Wyatt, William,	1	4 Acco.	Yates, Andrew,	1	Lou.
Wright, John,	1	14 Fau.	Wyatt, William, Jr.,	1	11 Lun.	Yates, Benjamin,	1	1 Lou.
Wright, Joseph,	1	Caro.	Wyatt, William,	1	Lou.	Yates, Benjamin,	3	35 Spots.
Wright, Joseph,	1	1 Cul.	Wyckoff, Isaac,	2	1 Lou.	Yates, Charles,	1	5 Caro.
Wright, Joseph,	1	So'n.	Wyckoff, Nicholas,	1	1 Lou.	Yates, Charles,	9	9 K. Geo.
Wright, Joseph,	1	Brun.	Wyckoff, William,	1	Berk.	Yates, Elizabeth,	1	4 Caro.
Wright, Joseph,	1	Bed.	Wyckoff, Peter,	1	Lou.	Yates, Elizabeth,	1	Bed.
Wright, Joseph,	1	1 Bed.	Wycoff, Samuel,	1	Berk.	Yates, George,	1	3 Cul.
Wright, Joshua,	1	Din.	Wyland, Peter,	1	10 York	Yates, James,	1	1 Lou.
Wright, Margaret,	1	Cul.	Wylde, William,	1	Lin.	Yates, John,	1	4 Caro.
Wright, Moses,	1	Buck.	Wyley, Benjamin,	1	Lou.	Yates, John,	1	3 Cul.
Wright, Nathaniel,	1	Cul.	Wyley, John,	1	Lou.	Yates, Joshua,	1	1 Lou.
Wright, Parsons,	1	Lun.	Wylie, Alexander,	2	6 Hen.	Yates, Marshall,	1	4 Caro.
Wright, Philipp,	1	K. & Q.	Wylie, James,	1	1 Mont.	Yates, Michael,	2	2 Cul.
Wright, Pryor,	3	Camp.	Wylie, Peter,	1	Mont.	Yates, Michael,	2	20 Caro.
Wright, Pryor,	3	Camp.	Wylie, Thomas,	1	Mont.	Yates, Michael,	1	7 Spots.
Wright, Reubin,	1	5 Brun.	Wymer, Frederick,	1	Fay.	Yates, Richard,	1	2 Cul.
Wright, Richard,	1	Mont.	Wymer, John,	1	3 Fay.	Yates, Robert,	5	5 K. Geo.
Wright, Richard,	1	Cul.	Wyne, Charles,	1	5 Din.	Yates, Thomas,	1	Cul.
Wright, Robert,	1	10 Brun.	Wyne, John,	1	Fau.	Yates, William,	1	Berk.
Wright, Robert,	1	Camp.	Wyne, Thomas,	2	18 York	Yates, William,	1	Bed.
Wright, Robert,	1	1 Lou.	Wyne, Thomas,	1	6 Din.	Yates, William,	1	55 Din.
Wright, Robert,	1	18 Caro.	Wynkoop, Adrian,	1	5 Berk.	Yates, William,	1	1 Fau.
Wright, Sam,	1	4 York	Wynkoop, Cornelius,	2	Berk.	Yeager, Absalom,	1	Lin.
Wright, Samuel,	1	3 Aug.	Wynn, Matthew,	1	10 Brun.	Yeager, Andrew,	1	Aug.
Wright, Sarah,	1	Buck.	Wynn, Peter,	1	14 Brun.	Yeago, Elisha,	1	1 Cul.
Wright, Sarah,	2	Brun.	Wynne, John,	1	York	Yeagain, William,	1	Eli. Cy.
Wright, Susanah,	1	Acco.	Wynne, Jones,	1	2 Camp.	Yeagain, James,	1	5 Din.
Wright, Thomas,	1	2 Caro.	Wynne, Joshua, Sr.,	1	3 Din.	Yeagain, John,	1	Brun.
Wright, Thomas,	2	6 Cul.	Wynne, Joshua, Jr.,	1	Din.	Yearich, George,	1	Berk.
Wright, Thomas,	2	Lun.	Wynne, Robert,	1	2 Din.	Yearley, William,	1	Lin.
Wright, Thomas,	2	Acco.	Wynne, Stith,	1	6 Brun.	Yearouse, Charles,	1	Aug.

privately removed himself out of this county or so absconded so that process cannot be served on him for three pounds current money due from said Joshua to the said William Waller. This day came the plaintiff who proved his demand to be just by his own oath; therefore, it is considered by the court that the plaintiff recover against the said defendant the said sum of three pounds and his costs. . . and Edward Spenser, Gent., appeared and being sworn saith that he is indebted to Joshua Yarbrough in the amount of three pounds seven shillings and three pence half penny which he is ordered to pay to the plaintiff in discharge of this judgment and to restore the residue if any to the defendant.

Since Joshua had sold his last tract of land in 1743 and the last entry for him in the order books prior to the one above was, also, in 1743, Joshua appears to have simply moved rather than absconded to avoid a debt as implied in the entry above.

With Joshua and Richard so closely connected and the only Yarbroughs mentioned in Orange Co., VA, records until 1750, I naturally felt that perhaps Richard was Joshua's father and tried unsuccessfully to find the proof. I still feel it is a possibility; at least they were close kin.

From Orange Co., VA, Joshua moved to Amelia Co., VA. Amelia Co. was created from Brunswick and Prince George Counties in 1732. Prince George was the county in which Richard, the immigrant, had lived and died.

On 12 Jan. 1747 Joshua received a land grant of 400 acres which "lay on the head of Whetstone Creek in the fork of Nottoway River in Amelia County bordering the land of Thomas Yarbrough, Sr., and Thomas Yarbrough, Jr.²⁰ Several other Yarbroughs, also, received land grants in Amelia Co., VA, during this period: William, 1739, 1740, and 1755; Henry and Thomas (a partnership) 1740; Samuel, Moses, William, and Hezekiah, 1746; Henry, 1745; and Thomas, 1745. All these tracts lay on Nottoway River.

Other Yarbroughs found in Amelia Co. deeds and court records for these years were: Charles, Ellinor wife of William, Richard, Richard, Jr., Sarah wife of Samuel, John and wife Betty, Joseph, Jordon, and Priscilla. Through wills and court records of Amelia County we are able to identify a number of these Yarbroughs.

William Yarbrough left a will which was recorded 16 Dec. 1748 in Amelia County Will Book I, p. 50. In it he names his wife Elliner and his children, Samuel Yarbrough, Ann Higgon, Carymhaporah Anderson, William Yarbrough, Hezekiah Yarbrough, Moses Yarbrough, Micajah Yarbrough, and Priscilla Yarbrough. Richard Yarbrough and Richard Yarbrough, Jr., witnessed the will.

We have no proof that either of these Richard Yarbroughs is the same as Richard Yarbrough of Orange Co., VA; however, we know William, Sr., is the same one found in King William Co., VA, earlier because in 1722 William Yarbrough sold Martin Chandler land in King William Co., and Elliner his wife relinquished her right to dower.²¹ Hezekiah, named as son in William's will, also, left a will in Amelia Co., recorded for probate 27 June 1754, leaving everything to his sister

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Abraham Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Will- Burnswick Co., Va. Inventory of estate 1753	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Birth					
	Chr'd					
	Mar.					
	Death	1754	Will Burnswick Co., Va.			
	Burial					

A James Yarb. will
also in Burnswick
Co. Va.

Places of Residence		
Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father	Thomas Yarbrough	Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Lewis

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rachel

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence		
Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation	
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name	

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 9-7-1987 76372

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth		Burnswick Co., Va. 1747-1777			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Richard Yarbrough			
		Death		John Yarbrough			
		Burial		Abraham Yarbrough Will.			
3		Birth		James Yarbrough Will.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Thomas Grigg Yarbrough			
		Death		Edward Yarbrough			
		Burial		Henry Yarbrough			
4		Birth		Charles Yarbrough			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Lewis Yarbrough			
		Death		William Yarbrough Will			
		Burial		1785.			
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

YARBROUGH

BRUNSWICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Fromed 1720 from Prince George, Isle of Wight and Surry Counties

- 1747 2 Feb. Richard Yarbrough of St. Andrews Parish in the County of Brunswick to Francis Price, 200 acres on north side of Rattlesnake Creek in the County of Brunswick; George Simm's land; school House Spring Branch; William Simm's land; John Simm's Spring Branch. Witnesses: Robt. Campbell and Stephen Senter. DB 3, P. 299.

1747. Richard Yarbrough
John Yarbrough
Abraham Yarbrough
1747 James Yarbrough
Thomas Yarbrough 1768
Edward Yarbrough 1769
Henry Yarbrough 1770
Charles Yarbrough 1776
Lewis Yarbrough 1782
- runswick Co., VA, purchased from John res on north side Rattlesnake Creek in ted to George Simms thence to School branch to Meadow Branch to William lng Branch. Witnesses: John Yarbrough, DB 3, Pages 299-301.

- 1748-9 Poll for Col. Edwards John Yarbrough
Poll for Drury Stith Richard Yarbrough
Poll for Sterling Clark Rich'd Yarbrough & John Yarbrough
- representatives in the House of Burgesses for the sessions of Oct. 1748 and April 1749 which resulted in the election of Sterling Clark and Drury Stith:

Poll for Col. Edwards John Yarbrough
Poll for Drury Stith Richard Yarbrough
Poll for Sterling Clark Rich'd Yarbrough & John Yarbrough

William & Mary Quarterly, Vol XXVI, p. 59, 54. See also 4 YPM 7.

- 1748 John Yarbrough - Deed Book 3, page 435 (Index)

William Yarbrough
1785
John R. Bailey sis-
ter Mary Bailey
Mary Bailey/James
Yarbrough.
Samuel Yarb. 1777.

- 1753 25 Jul. Inventory of Abraham Yarbrough. Wife Rachel, Wits:
Jesse Tatum, Geo. Sims, Jacob Woolsey.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

YARBROUGH

BRUNSWICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Formed 1720 from Prince George, Isle of Wight and Surry Counties

- 1747 2 Feb. Richard Yarbrough of St. Andrews Parish in the County of Brunswick to Francis Price, 200 acres on north side of Rattlesnake Creek in the County of Brunswick; George Simm's land; school House Spring Branch; William Simm's land; John Simm's Spring Branch. Witnesses: Robt. Campbell and Stephen Senter. DB 3, P. 299.
- 1747 5 Mar. Richard Yarbrough of Brunswick Co., VA, purchased from John Simms of Surry Co., VA, 300 acres on north side Rattlesnake Creek in Brunswick Co. to a tract patented to George Simms thence to School House Spring Branch, down sd. branch to Meadow Branch to William Simm's line to John Simm's Spring Branch. Witnesses: John Yarbrough, James Sanior, and David Townes. DB 3, Pages 299-301.
- 1748-9 Poll list gives names of the residents of Brunswick voting for representatives in the House of Burgesses for the sessions of Oct. 1748 and April 1749 which resulted in the election of Sterling Clark and Drury Stith:
- Poll for Col. Edwards John Yarborough
 Poll for Drury Stith Richard Yarborough
 Poll for Sterling Clark Rich'd Yarborough & John Yarborough
- William & Mary Quarterly, Vol XXVI, p. 59,54. See also 4 YFM 7.
- 1748 John Yarbrough - Deed Book 3, page 435 (Index)
- William Yarbrough
 1785
 John R. Bailey sis-
 ter ~~to~~ Mary Bailey
 Mary Bailey/James
 Yarbrough.
 Samuel Yarb. 1777.
- 1753 25 Jul. Inventory of Abraham Yarborough. Wife Rachel, Wits:
 Jesse Tatum, Geo. Sims, Jacob Woolsey.

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

BRUNSWICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA

- 1754 Abraham Yarborough Inventory. Will Book 3, p. 123 (Index).
- 1760* 20 Aug. James Yarbrough and Daniel Williams, 600 Acres in Brunswick County; Gibb's corner on Ravenscroft's line; Pulney's line; Gibb's line. PB 34, p. 694-5.
- 1762 2 Apr. James Yarbrough of Brunswick Co. purchased from Robert Bailey of same county; 30 pounds; 370 acres; Finnie's line; Hezekiah Throwers line. No witnesses. DB 7, p. 107.
- 1763 19 Apr. William Morris of St. Andreas Parish, Brunswick Co., to Richard Yarbrough of Maherin Parish, Brunswick Co., Va, 386 acres on branch of Grassey Creek. Recorded Lunenburg Co. DB 9, p. 94.
- 1764 10 May. Richard Yarbrough of Brunswick Co to William Pitchford of Brunswick Co; 386 acres on Branch of Grassey Creek granted to William Morris 12 May 1759. Recorded Lunenburg Co Deed Book 8, P. 48.
- 1768 Thomas Griggs Yarbrough. Deed Book 9, P. 109 (Index)
- 1769* 7 Sep. Notice dated 28 Aug 1769 which appeared in the Virginia Gazette: "Brunswick - I do forewarn all persons from entertaining Edward Yarbrough, my apprentice, as I am determined to prosecute those who do. Silvanus Stokes." The Virginia Gazette, Alex Purdie & John Dixon Printers, page 3, Column 2.

the manner of vandals (not less present in 1814 than in the 1860's) applied the torch to everything in the city that would burn.

Fortunately, not all of the schedules were stored in one place, and only a few of the records of a few of the States and all of the records of the censuses of 1800 and 1810 were destroyed. Several disastrous fires occurred in the years that followed, and the record of the census of New Jersey for 1820 became ashes. Again a fire visited a government building after the census of 1890 had been taken and the volumes of all the States were destroyed.

Fire and public records seem ever to have an affinity for each other! Many of the court houses of North Carolina have suffered from fires, incendiary or accidental, as may be seen from the following. This is up to and includes 1862.

Ounslow County Court House	Storm	1750
State Capitol	Fire	1831
Bladen County Court House	"	1770
Hartford County Court House	"	1830
New Hanover Court House)		
Richmond Court House)	"	1831
Gates Court House	"	1835
Duplin Court House)	"	
Pitt Court House)	"	1858
Pasquotank Court House	"	1862

and several others, the dates of which are unknown.

In addition to the foregoing there were countless instances where libraries, museums and private homes containing almost priceless records of the days when the land was young, were deliberately set on fire and destroyed at the hands of Union soldiers during the War between the States.

All of the foregoing is here written that the difficulties met with in the preparation of a paper of this kind may be more clearly understood. Despite all the calamities that have befallen many records during the last two centuries, there are still some sources of information from which may be obtained information relating to the early fathers and their manner of living in the new lands.

In the decade preceding 1790, in the tidewater counties of the Carolinas, where the Episcopal Church was in the ascendancy, the rectors of the various parishes kept "Parish Registers," in which births, marriages and deaths of their parishioners were recorded. The same is true of Presbyterian ministers who set down with considerable fidelity in the "Session Books" of their particular congregation detailed information covering the members of their congregation. Their custom was in a manner followed by the Methodist Circuit Riders, though in the main, these records were kept for their own use, for they were the "Troubadors" of that age and as they stopped at the frontier cabins or at the wilderness churches, they were besought by settlers for news of the outside world. This information was readily obtainable from these private journals.

Some of them are yet to be found and are verily worth almost a King's ransom.

Another source of authentic information is to be found in the tax books of the different original colonies. In some states these early taxpayers' names have been listed.

So far, the lists for citizens of North Carolina have not been found, if indeed any such lists are now in existence. In a number of the counties of Virginia they are to be found but in the greater part the same answer is met with — "All our early records were destroyed by fire many years ago."

In 1940 Augusta B. Fothergill completed, from existing records in the several counties of Virginia, a list of taxpayers in 1782, the year that tax assessments were first made.

The Yarboroughs, whose names are written below, were not included in the "Heads of Families" listed in the first census 1790 — but were taxpayers in Virginia in the years 1782-1787.

Charles Yarborough	Brunswick Co.	1 Poll	No slaves
Henry Yarborough ✓	Caroline Co.	1 Poll	10 slaves
Louis Yarborough	Brunswick Co.	1 Poll	0 slaves
Richard Yarborough ✓	Dinwiddie Co.	1 Poll	22 slaves

The name Yarborough does not appear in the index to "Heads of Families" in the 1790 Census for Virginia. The presumption is that those of that name have removed from the State. The tide of immigration had just begun to flow about this time — 7 years after Independence — and the Virginia branch members had served in the Carolinas under Gen. Greene. Having viewed the fair hills, valleys and lowlands of the Carolinas, and drawing a mental comparison with the worn Virginia fields, when their tour of duty was ended, roped their few possessions on the faithful pack animals, saddled the family horses, and mounting, father, mother and children thereon, struck out for new homes beyond the Dan.

Here ends the Government record of the Yarborough families at the dawn of the last century. Just what prompted the British to wish to destroy the only authentic Government records is hard to determine. Was it the same savage spirit that prompted the red-coated soldiers to fire on the farmers at Lexington; the same spirit that moved them to plunge bayonets in the wounded prostrate Warren at Bunker Hill? The massacre by the infamous Buford? Perhaps they wished to reduce to ashes the participants' story of Kings Mountain and its Heroes; the rout of Tarleton at the Battle of Cowpens; the memories of the Battle of Guilford Court House, where, as Cornwallis himself said, "I have won a battle, but lost an army" — or the humiliation — the bitter memories of Yorktown, where their arms were laid down as the bands played "The World Turned Upside Down."

They were destroying the written story of the accomplishments of their own kind; throwing the torch into the buildings which housed the history of the Yarboroughs and their fellow Americans, doing their

YARBROUGH

BRUNSWICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Formed 1720 from Prince George, Isle of Wight & Surry Counties

- 1747 2 Feb. Richard Yarbrough of St. Andrews Parish in the County of Brunswick to Francis Price, 200 acres on north side of Rattlesnake Creek in the County of Brunswick; George Simms's land; School House Spring Branch; William Simms's land; John Simms's Spring Branch. Wits: Robt. Campbell and Stephen Senter. DB 3, Page 299.
- 1748-9 Poll list gives names of the residents of Brunswick voting for representatives in the House of Burgesses for the sessions of October 1748 and April, 1749 which resulted in the election of Sterling Clark & Drury Stith:
- Poll for Col (Edwards) John Yarbrough
Poll for Drury Stith Richard Yarbrough
Poll for Sterling Clark Richd. Yarbrough
Wm & Mary Quarterly, Vol XXVI, p 59, 64. See also 4 YFM 7 we find him in SC.
- 1747 5 Mar. Richard Yarbrough of Brunswick Co. purchased from John Simms of Surry Co. 300 A on n. side Rattlesnake Creek in Brunswick Co. to tract patented to George Simms thence to school house spring branch, down ^{sd} branch to Meadow branch to William Simms line to John Simms Spring Branch. Wits: John Yarbrough, James Sanior, David Townes, Deed Book 3 pages 299-301
- 1748 John Yarbrough - Deed Book 3, page 435
- 1754 Abraham Yarbrough Inventory. Will Book 3, p 123. (most likely son of Edward whose wife was d. of Abraham Allen)
- 1760* 20 Aug. James Yarbrough & Daniel Williams, 600 acres in Brunswick County; Gibb's corner on Ravenscroft's line; Pulney's line; Gibb's line. PB 34, p 694-5.
- 1762 2 Apr. James Yarbrough of Brunswick Co purchased from Robert Bailey of same county; 30 pounds; 370 acres; Finnie's line; Hezekiah Throwers line. No witnesses. DB 7, p 107.
- 1763 19 Apr. William Morris of St. Andreas Parish. Brunswick Co., to Richard Yarbrough of Maherin Parish, Bruns branch of Grassey Creek. Recorded Lunenburg
- name of son of Ambrose Y*
Davis Yarb. son of Ambrose Y married his daughter Molly daughter of Richard -
- same county different parish St. Andrews now Maherin*

YARBROUGH

BRUNSWICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Formed 1720 from Prince George, Isle of Wight & Surry Counties

- 1754 Abraham Yarborough Inventory. Will Book 3, p. 123.
- 1760* 20 Aug. James Yarbrough & Daniel Williams, 600 acres in Brunswick County; Gibb's corner on Ravenscroft's line; Pulney's line; Gibb's line. PB 34, p 694-5
- 1769* 7 Sep. Notice dated 28 Aug 1769 which appeared in the Virginia Gazette: Brunswick - I do forewarn all persons from entertaining Edward Yarbrough, my apprentice, as I am determined to prosecute those who do. Silvanus Stokes. The Virginia Gazette, Alex Purdie & John Dixon Printers, Page 3, Column 2.
- 1777* 28 Oct. James Yarborough will. Co of Brunswick, Parrish of Meherrin, "weak of body", Names: Wife, Mary - plantation for her lifetime; son William - plantation after his mother's death; Dau Amy one bed & furniture. Rest of estate to wife for life then divided between son William & dau Amy. Exrs: son William; wife, Mary. Wits: Sterling Farwell, Samuel Yarborough. Pro 22 Dec 1777. WB 4, p 525.
- 1819* Rev. Pension Application of John R. Pailey - states he is aged 62 or 63; enlisted for three years in Brunswick Co., Va about Aug or Sept 1776. Application filed Bath Co., KY. 20 Jun 1825 - Bath Co Ky, Mary Yarbrough, aged 67, makes affidavit about her brother John Bayley's military service. Later this case was proven to be a fraud as the John Bailey in the service died in Nelson Co., Ky without children. (in affidavit of Robert Baily & Mark Love it is stated that John Bailey had five small children by his second wife.) Va Rev. Pension Applications, compiled by John Frederick Dorman, Vol 3, Washington, D.C., 1959, p 87-88.

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Head of family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of real estate	
Value of personal estate	
Place of birth	
Married this yr	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

NAME Yarborough, Davis No. 544
County Anson Acres 120
Grant 1732 Issued 27 Nov 1805
Entry No. 1087 Entered
Bk No. 110 Page No. 225
Location E. Side of Cribbs Creek

NAME Yarborough Davis No. 5352
County Anson Acres 100
Grant 1741 Issued 8 Dec 1802
Entry No. 461 Entered
Bk No. 110 Page No. 230
Location On the lightwood Knob Branch

NAME Davis Yarborough No. 4855
County Anson Acres 21
Grant 913 Issued Nov. 1790
Entry No. 1142 Entered 2 Aug. 1784
BK No. 74 Page No. 194
Location Beg. at white oak.

NAME Yarborough Humphrey No. 5190
County Anson Acres 200
Grant 1326 Issued 10 July 1797
Entry No. 66 Entered 22 Oct. 1794
Bk. No. 93 Page No. 231
Location Waters of Cribbs Creek

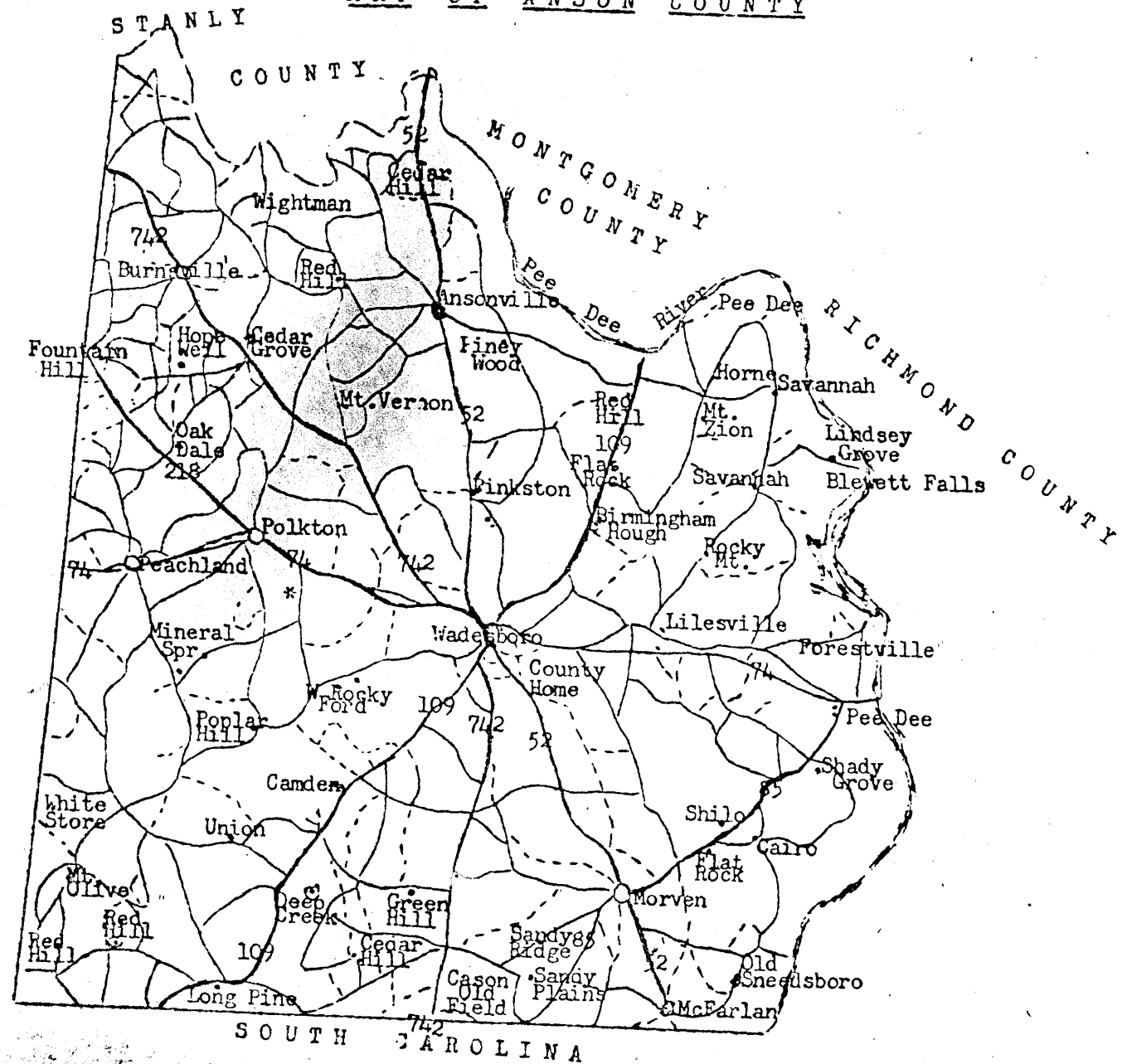
NAME Yarborough Humphrey No. 5056
County Anson Acres 100
Grant 1180 Issued July 1794
Entry No. 16 Entered Mar 178;
Bk No. 85 Page No. 220
Location Beg. at forked pine

NAME J. Humphrey No. 3525
County Anson Acres 100
Grant 769 Issued July 1775
Entry No. 823 Entered Jan 1772
Bk No. 26 Page No. 58
Location On Lanes Creek

NAME J. Humphrey No. 4660
County Anson Acres 503
Grant 818 Issued Aug 1776
Entry No. 217 Entered Nov. 1778
Bk No. 61 Page No. 221
Location 5, side Rocky River

NAME J. James No. 5525
County Anson Acres 100
Grant 1713 Issued Nov 1762
Entry No. 567 Entered Jan 1700
Bk. No. 110 Page No. 25
Location Lanes Creek

MAP OF ANSON COUNTY



*Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372*

VIRGINIA TAX PAYERS

1782-87

*Other Than Those
Published by the United
States Census
Bureau*

By
AUGUSTA B. FOTHERGILL
and
JOHN MARK NAUGLE

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
1966

Wright, Dennis,	1	Spots.	Wright, Thomas,	1	11	West.	Wynne, Susanna,	1	Din.
Wright, Edward,	1	8	Wright, Thomas,	1	9	Camp.	Wynne, William,	1	4
Wright, Elizabeth,		Cul.	Wright, Thomas,	1	9	Camp.	Wynne, William,	1	Henry
Wright, Elizabeth,	1	15	Wright, Thomas,	1	Ja. Cy	Wyrick, Martin,	1	1	Mont.
Wright, Francis,	1	Aug.	Wright, Thomas,	1	Bed.	Wysong, Fiat,	1	1	Bot.
Wright, Francis,	1	1	Wright, Thomas,	1	Buck.	Wythe, George,	1	26	Eli. Cy
Wright, Francis,	1	Wash.	Wright, William,	1	Aug.				
Wright, George,	1	Berk.	Wright, William,	1	Lin.	Yacoby, John,	1	1	Lou.
Wright, George,	1	Berk.	Wright, William,	1	1	Fay.	Yager, Adam, Sr.,	1	6
Wright, George,	1	Fau.	Wright, William,	1	K. & Q.	Yager, Adam, Jr.,	1	5	Cul.
Wright, George,	1	Brun.	Wright, William,	1	1	Fau.	Yager, Geoffrey,	1	6
Wright, Jacob,	3	Acco.	Wright, William,	1	Acco.	Yager, John,	1	6	Cul.
Wright, Jacob,		Wash.	Wright, William,	1	4	Cha. Cy	Yager, John,	1	Cul.
Wright, James,	1	1	Wright, William,	1	Cul.	Yager, John, Jr.,	1	1	Cul.
Wright, James,	1	Lun.	Wright, William,	4	14	Caro.	Yager, Michael,	1	7
Wright, James,	1	1	Wright, William,	1	Bed.	Yager, Samuel,	1	1	Cul.
Wright, James,	1	So'n.	Wright, William,	1	Bed.	Yager, Susanna,	1	6	Cul.
Wright, James,	1	Fay.	Wright, William,	1	Bed.	Yagy, Martin,	1	1	Lou.
Wright, James,	1	Aug.	Wright, William, Jr.,	1	Bed.	Yance, Peter,	1	1	Mont.
Wright, James,	1	Bed.	Wright, Wm. Stanhope,	1	Brun.	Yancey, Ann,	1	6	Loui.
Wright, Capt. James,	1	7	Wright, Wingfield,	1	Bed.	Yancey, Charles,	1	12	Loui.
Wright, Jesse,	1	Lin.	Wright, Benjamin,	1	Lou.	Yancey, Jeremiah,	1	11	Hen.
Wright, Job,	1	So'n.	Wright, William,	1	Fau.	Yancey, Jeremiah,	1	11	Hen.
Wright, John,	1	2	Wright, William,	1	6	K. & Q.	Yancey, John,	1	4
Wright, John,	1	Berk.	Wroe, Grace,	4	K. Geo.	Yancey, John,	1	4	Loui.
Wright, John,	1	Berk.	Wroe, Original,	1	1	K. Geo.	Yancey, John,	2	5
Wright, John,	3	15	Wroe, Thomas,	1	1	K. Geo.	Yancey, John, Jr.,	2	8
Wright, John,	2	5	Wroe, Richard,	1	5	K. Geo.	Yancey, Lewis,	1	7
Wright, John,		Cul.	Wyatt, Edward,	1	2	West.	Yancey, Ludwell,	1	Cul.
Wright, John,	1	Cul.	Wyatt, Henry,	1	25	Din.	Yancey, Mary,	10	Loui.
Wright, John,		Cul.	Wyatt, Henry,		K. & Q.	Yancey, Mary,	4	4	Caro.
Wright, John,	1	Lun.	Wyatt, Ismay,	2	10	K. & Q.	Yancey, Philemon,	1	2
Wright, John,	1	Loui.	Wyatt, John,	1	1	K. & Q.	Yancey, Richard,	1	10
Wright, John,	1	Lun.	Wyatt, Joseph,	1	1	K. & Q.	Yancey, Stephen,	1	4
Wright, John,	1	So'n.	Wyatt, Joshua,	2	7	Acco.	Yancey, Tyree,	1	8
Wright, John,	1	Brun.	Wyatt, Katharine,	24	Pr. Geo.	Yancey, Tyree,	1	14	Loui.
Wright, John,	1	Aug.	Wyatt, Littleton,	1	3	Acco.	Yancy, Charles,	1	6
Wright, John,	1	1	Wyatt, Overstreet,	1	1	Lun.	Yancy, Nathan,	1	18
Wright, John,	1	Bed.	Wyatt, Richard,	1	K. & Q.	Yancy, Nathan,	1	18	Eli. Cy
Wright, John,	1	Bed.	Wyatt, Richard,	1	K. & Q.	Yarbrough, Charles,	1	1	Brun.
Wright, John,	1	1	Wyatt, Richard, Sr.,	3	21	Caro.	Yarbrough, Henry,	1	10
Wright, John,	1	3	Wyatt, Richard, Jr.,	1	10	Caro.	Yarbrough, Lewis,	1	1
Wright, John,	1	1	Wyatt, Suckey,	18	K. & Q.	Yarbrough, Richard,	1	22	Din.
Wright, John,	1	1	Wyatt, Thomas,	1	1	K. & Q.	Yard, William,	1	Rock.
Wright, John,	1	So'n.	Wyatt, William,	1	7	K. & Q.	Yarmouth, Reuben,	1	Din.
Wright, John,	1	Buck.	Wyatt, William,	1	K. & Q.	Yates, Alice,			Lou.
Wright, John,	1	Buck.	Wyatt, William,	1	2	Pr. Wm.	Yates, Andrew,	1	Berk.
Wright, John,	1	K. Wm.	Wyatt, William, Jr.,	1	4	Acco.	Yates, Benjamin,	1	Lou.
Wright, John,	1	14	Wyatt, William,	1	11	Lun.	Yates, Benjamin,	1	1
Wright, Joseph,	1	Caro.	Wyckoff, Isaac,	1	Lou.	Yates, Charles,	3	35	Spots.
Wright, Joseph,	1	1	Wyckoff, Nicholas,	2	1	Lou.	Yates, Charles,	1	5
Wright, Joseph,	1	Cul.	Wyckoff, William,	1	1	Lou.	Yates, Elizabeth,	1	Lou.
Wright, Joseph,	1	So'n.	Wyckoff, Peter,	1	1	Berk.	Yates, Elizabeth,	9	9
Wright, Joseph,	1	Bed.	Wyckoff, Samuel,	1	Lou.	Yates, George,	1	1	Mont.
Wright, Joseph,	1	1	Wyland, Peter,	1	Berk.	Yates, James,	1	4	Caro.
Wright, Joseph,	1	Bed.	Wyld, William,	10	York	Yates, John,	1	1	Bed.
Wright, Joshua,	1	Din.	Wyley, Benjamin,	1	Lin.	Yates, John,	1	3	Cul.
Wright, Margaret,	1	Cul.	Wyley, John,	1	Lou.	Yates, Joshua,	1	1	Lou.
Wright, Moses,	1	Buck.	Wylie, Alexander,	2	6	Hen.	Yates, Marshall,	1	4
Wright, Nathaniel,	1	Cul.	Wylie, James,	1	1	Mont.	Yates, Michael,	2	Cul.
Wright, Parsons,		K. & Q.	Wylie, Peter,	1	Mont.	Yates, Michael,	2	20	Caro.
Wright, Philipp,	3	Camp.	Wylie, Thomas,	1	Mont.	Yates, Michael,	1	7	Spots.
Wright, Pryor,	3	Camp.	Wymer, Frederick,	1	Fay.	Yates, Richard,	1	2	Cul.
Wright, Pryor,	1	5	Wymer, John,	1	3	Fay.	Yates, Robert,	5	5
Wright, Reubin,	1	Mont.	Wymer, Charles,	1	3	Din.	Yates, Thomas,	1	Cul.
Wright, Richard,	1	Cul.	Wyne, John,	1	Fau.	Yates, William,	1	1	Berk.
Wright, Richard,	1	10	Wyne, Thomas,	2	18	York	Yates, William,	1	Bed.
Wright, Robert,	1	Camp.	Wyne, Thomas,	1	6	Din.	Yates, William,	1	55
Wright, Robert,	1	1	Wynkoop, Adrian,	1	3	Berk.	Yates, William,	1	1
Wright, Robert,	1	18	Wynkoop, Cornelius,	2	Berk.	Yeager, Absalom,	1	1	Fau.
Wright, Sam,	1	4	Wynn, Matthew,	1	10	Brun.	Yeager, Andrew,	1	Lin.
Wright, Samuel,	1	3	Wynn, Peter,	1	14	Brun.	Yeago, Elisha,	1	Aug.
Wright, Sarah,		Buck.	Wynne, John,	1	York	Yeager, Elisha,	1	1	Cul.
Wright, Sarah,	2	Brun.	Wynne, Jones,	1	2	York	Yeagain, William,	1	Eli. Cy.
Wright, Susannah,	1	Acco.	Wynne, Joshua, Sr.,	1	2	Camp.	Yeagain, James,	1	5
Wright, Thomas,	1	2	Wynne, Joshua, Jr.,	1	3	Din.	Yeagain, John,	1	Din.
Wright, Thomas,	2	6	Wynne, Robert,	1	2	Din.	Yearich, George,	1	Berk.
Wright, Thomas,	2	Lun.	Wynne, Stith,	1	6	Din.	Yearley, William,	1	Lin.
Wright, Thomas,		Acco.				Brun.	Yearouse, Charles,	1	Aug.

RICHARD YARBROUGH, THE IMMIGRANT TO VIRGINIA COLONY

Richard Yarbrough, the Immigrant, has been left until last because more information is available on this line, and because I feel he is the immigrant from which our line descended.

A number of Yarbrough researchers have traced their lines to Richard Yarbrough, very few with documented proof. Most, like me, have arrived at their conclusions because of proximity and close association of their Yarbroughs and the previous assumption that all Yarbroughs found in the records before 1732 were from the immigrant Richard.

According to his tombstone inscription, Richard Yarbrough was born in 1615. He came to America as a young man. Researchers do not agree on the time nor the place of his arrival; however, since records show he was one of the founders of Bristol Parish in 1642, we can assume he came to that area sometime before that date.

Some researchers say Richard the Immigrant was married to Frances Proctor, to Elizabeth Williams, and perhaps to others. George W. Yarbrough, a former senator of Alabama who did years of Yarbrough research stated in one of his papers that Richard Yarbrough, Jr., swore in court that his mother was Frances Yarbrough; however, I have not been able to find this court record.

A record of marriage for a Richard Yarbrough and Frances Proctor has been found in the English records dated 1635, but there is, also, a record of the death of a Frances Yarbrough in the same parish dated 1680, which seems to indicate that this Richard and Frances remained in England and were not our immigrant ancestors.⁹

Richard, the Immigrant, died in 1702, at age 87, and was buried on Wells Hill inside the original enclosure of the old Blandford Churchyard. The church is presently located inside the city limits of Petersburg, Virginia, on Carter Road.

On my first visit to Petersburg, I was disturbed to find the tombstone read "Richard Scarbrough, 1702, aged 87." I wondered if the notation I had read in the William and Mary Quarterly about Richard Yarbrough being buried in Blandford Churchyard was an error. However at the Blandford Church Interpretation Center I was informed that the sandstone marker had slowly worn away over the 275 years, requiring repairs to be made and in doing so the engraver mistakenly etched an "SC" instead of a "Y". They assured me they knew of the error. Later when I heard their audio-visual presentation relate how Richard Yarbrough and a few other settlers had ventured up the James River into the wilderness, I was satisfied.

Not long after this, Bob Yarbrough led Yarbrough descendants in raising money to have a corrective slab marker placed directly in front of the original tombstone, which by then was too crumbly to be reengraved. When I returned to Petersburg in 1985 and revisited the grave, I experienced a deep feeling of pride when the guide at Blandford church pointed

out Richard Yarbrough's grave as the oldest in the cemetery and explained how the Yarbrough descendants had placed the second marker to correct the error. I was glad I'd had a small part in having it done.

According to the guide, the original church had been a wooden frame structure and for a time the cemetery had been confined to the churchyard; however, when that filled, graves were placed outside the walls as well. Then during the Civil War, heroic men who died in defense of the city of Petersburg against the Union army were buried on the gentle slopes back of the church.

The present brick church building, which was built in 1735, is now used as a memorial chapel and Confederate shrine in memory of these 30,000 Confederate soldiers buried there.

Children of Richard, according to the late Nelle Jenkins, were: William W., whose wife was Ellinor; Edmund; Henry; James; Charles; John, who married Abigail Whitehead in Gloucester Co., VA, 2 Feb. 1695; Richard, Jr., who was said to have married Elizabeth Mason and also a Miss Whitehead; and three girls. Some researchers, however, believe some of these are his grandchildren instead of his children.

A deed dated 20 May 1704 and recorded in both King William Co. and King and Queen Co., VA, proves that at least Richard and John were his sons. Extracts of the deed follow:

John Yarbrough of King William Co., planter, to William Aylett for 20 lbs. sterling and 5000 lb. tobacco, 200 acres in King William Co. Said land part of land formerly sold by the Chickahominy Indians to Arnold and by said Arnold then of King and Queen Co. to John Hurt, and by John Hurt sold to Richard Yarbrough, father of the said John, as by deed acknowledged in King and Queen County court 12 Feb. 1695 and is now in the possession of the said John Yarbrough, one half by virtue of a deed from his brother, Richard Yarbrough, and the other half as an heir to his father. Abigail Yarbrough relinquished her right of Dower in King William Court.

I, in cooperation with a group of Yarbrough researchers, have searched the early records of Virginia in an unsuccessful attempt to prove the parentage of these other Yarbroughs--William W., Edmund, Henry, James and Charles.

From SKETCHES OF VIRGINIA by Foote and from ENGLISH DUPLICATES OF LOST VIRGINIA RECORDS by Louis Cognets, Jr., we find the following early records for Richard Yarbrough and his sons, Richard, Jr., and John: (Note the spelling of Yarbrough.)

. . . And whereas severall parcells of Land were by the Pamunkey Indians for good and valuable consideration leased for 99 yeares to these severall persons hereafter named which Lands by the Order of Assembly at James City the 25th of April 1679 was granted to be confirmed unto them and that they should have the priority and first grant thereof when the same came to the King's hands. . .

Richard Yarborow, a tract, quantity not mentioned;
 John Yarborow for himselfe and the children and the devisees of
 Richard Yarborow;
 James Edwards, Lewis Davis and Stephen Terry 1300 acres conveyed
 Richard Yarborow;
 Henry Dilling in behalf of George Douglas, orphan and heir of
 Robert Douglas, dec'd, 200 acres purchased of Rich'd Yarbrow;
 Wm. Rawlins 800 acres purchased of Richard Yarbrow;
 John Oakes 550 acres conveyed from Richard Yarbrow;
 Wm Morris 300 acres from Rich'd Yarborow;
 Thomas Henreck 300 acres purchased of Richard Yarborow and
 John Ascough;
 Peter White 300 acres from Richard Yarbrow;
 Mackallaster 100 acres from Richard Yarbrough.

Either this land was in the area which became New Kent Co., VA, or Richard Yarbrough, Jr., moved to New Kent Co. for in the records of the House of Burgesses, the first representative body in America, we find the following on Richard Yarbrough of New Kent Co., VA.

At a Grand Assembly began at Green Spring, the 20th of Feb. 1676, these following Orders of Public charge were made and allowed viz. . . To Richard Yarberry 6,000 pounds of Tobacco. . .

Att a Generall Assembly begun att James Citty the 16th day of Apr. in the Thirty sixth yeare of His majties Raigne and in the yeare of our Lord 1684. These following Orders of Publique Charge and Levy were made. . . New Kent County. . . To Richard Yarburg for his service. . . severall tymes in discovering the Senerca Indians and other publique service with Coll Byrd 1620 pounds of tobacco.¹⁰

Xber 7th 1685. . . The report has come from ye committee of Claimes, relating to ye New York and Albany charge is by ye house allowed and Mr. Augitor Bacon is desired to pay. . . To Richard Yarborough, Interpreter, for his voyage and services, 20 pounds.¹¹

At a Grand Assemblée held att James Cittie by prorogation from the one and twentieth day of September, in the year of our Lord 1674, to the Seaventh day of March in the eight and twentieth yeare of the reigne of our Sovereigne Lord Charles the second . . . An Act for the safeguard and defence of the country against the Indians. . . and forty one men out of the lower parts of New Kent County to be garrisoned at one fort or place of defence between Yerburyes house and Chickahominy Indian Towne Landing on Mattapony River. . .¹²

In "Jacobitism in Virginia" taken from the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. VI, No. 4 (1899) pp. 389-96, is found a court action held in New Kent Co. Court, 9 Oct. 1690, in which Richard Yarbrough, Jr., and wife Elizabeth were witnesses against Capt. Jacob Lumpkin who had been reported by Ben Arnold for "expressing and publickly declaring divers Seditious turbulent and unlawfull words in contempt of their majties and their present Governour. . ."

According to the testimony of Ben Arnold, Lumpkin had not only refused to drink to their Majesties' health but had swore "God dam him if he were here I would fight him." Richard and his wife's testimonies were as follows:

Richard Yarbrough, Aged 38 years or thereabouts, Sworne, Saith: That your Depon^t being att ye house of Benjamin Arnold about ye beginning of September last, in company with Severall p'sons of ye neighbourhood & drinking their maj^{ties} health, King William and Queen Mary, ye said Capt. Lumpkin refused to name them. . . & in like manner refused to name the Govern^{r's} health being named by severall of ye Company Govern^r Nicholson's health, or move his hat, but he mounted his horse & yo^r Depon^t being att some distance heard ye said Capt. Lumpkin say with a loud voyce he would fight ye Govern^r. Whereupon ye said Joseph Clarke tooke him up & threatened to beat him & alsoe pulled him off his horse. And I heard noe more from him afterwards, and further Saith not.

RICHARD YARBROUGH, his mark.

Elizabeth Yarbrough, wife of Richard Yarbrough, aged 34 years or thereabouts, Sworne, Saith that your Depon^t being att ye house of ye said Benjamin Arnold in ye Company afore mentioned did hear Capt. Jacob Lumpkin say with a loud voice as he satt upon his horse that he would fight ye Govern^r. And further Saith not.

ELIZABETH YARBROUGH, her mark.

Hath Sworne to in Court, New Kent, October ye 9th, 1690.

Test Job. Howes, Cl. Cur.

Pamunkey Neck, Mattapony River, Pamunkey River and Reedy Swamp are common landmarks regarding property of the early Yarbroughs. These landmarks were in that part of New Kent County that was used to form King and Queen County, VA, in 1691. Following are some land grants in King and Queen Co., which bear this out:²²

On 29 Oct. 1695, Edward Jennings, Esq. 570 acres in King and Queen Co. on south side Mattapony River on the line of Peter White and Rich'd Yarbrough. (Patent Book 9, p. 76.)

Andrew MacCallester 86 acres King and Queen Co. in Pamunkey Neck beginning on Mattapony River--corner of old Richard Yarbrough's whole tract leased of Pamunkey Indians.

Morris Floyd 100 acres King and Queen Co. in Pamunkey Neck; 1 April 1702. . . to Peter Whites corner and Rich'd Yarbrough's new ground. (Patent Book 9, p. 452.)

In 1702 part of King and Queen County was used to form King William County, VA, and the Mattapony River became the boundary between the two counties. A number of land grants and tax records show that the Yarbrough land lay in this area and that the Yarbroughs operated a ferry on the Mattapony River.

On Oct. 28, 1702, M. Rawlins, 933 acres in King William Co., St. John's Parish in Pamunkey Neck, adjacent Yarbrough's line. (Patent Book 9, page 505.)

In 1702, William Bird, 1200 acres from Yarbrough-Arnold Ferry up the Mattaponi River.

From Smith's QUIT RENTS OF VIRGINIA 1704, we have the following Yarbroughs paying quit rents on land in King William Co., Virginia.

John Yarbrough, 150 acres.

Richard Yarbrough, 300 acres.

Other King William records involving Yarbroughs:

May 30, 1704, John Yarbrough sold 200 acres in King William Co., to William Aylett. (Deed Book 1, p. 170.)

Nov. 8, 1704, Richard & Sarah his wife, sold to Robert Abbott 80 acres of land in King William Co. (Deed Book 1, page 231.)

May 2, 1705, Samuel Williams and William Lee received 400 acres in King William Co. on the south side run of Herring Creek. . . a little below the mouth of a branch that heads at Edward Yarbrough's plantation. (Patent Book 9, p. 649.)

May 2, 1706, John Hurt was granted 546 acres in King William Co., in Pamunkey Neck. . . down the Mattaponi River by Rich'd Yarbrough's tobacco ground. (Patent Book 9, p. 733.)

A record which has puzzled me is a land grant to James Terry for 400 acres in King William County on the north side of Pamunkey River. . . 16 June 1714 for the importation of eight persons including a Richard Yarbrough. (Patent Book 10) Is this another immigrant or did Richard Yarbrough, Jr., make a trip back to England?

During the 1720's we find the following Yarbroughs obtaining land grants in King William County, Virginia:

William Yarbrough, 400 acres of New Land in St. John's Parish on branches of Reedy Swamp of Mattaponi River and the North Anna River adjacent Rober Baber, his own, Edward and William Yarbrough, Thomas Evans and land of Mr. English, 9 July 1724 for 40 shillings. (Patent Book 12, p. 56.) Also 250 acres new land in King William Co. in St. Margaret's Parish on north side of South Fork of South River on Frances Durrat's line, 31 Apr. 1726 for 25 shillings. (Patent Book 13, p. 27)

Edward and William, 400 acres new land in St. John's Parish on west side of Long Branch on Robert Baber and Cocecham's line, 20 Feb. 1723 for 40 shillings. (Patent Book 11, p. 330.)

Richard Yarbrough, 400 acres on north side of North Creek and on north side of South River in Richard Maulin's line in St. Margaret's Parish, 9 July 1724. (Patent Book 12, p. 57.) Also 400 acres on branch of Reedy Swamp issueing out of the Mattaponi River and the branches of the North Anna in St. John's Parish adjacent to Edward Claybrook, Charles Evans,

and William and Edward Yarbrough's line, 3 October 1727, 40 shillings. (Patent Book 13,, page 283.)

Charles Yarbrough, 400 acres new land in St. Margaret's Parish on south side South River adjacent Richard Malden, 17 Aug. 1725, 40 shillings. (Patent Book 12, page 257.)

John Yarbrough, 400 acres new land in King William Co., in St. John's Parish, on north side of Reedy Swamp. . .adjacent John Sutton's line and Capt. Christopher Smith. . .17 Aug. 1725. (Patent Book 12, p. 259.)

Caroline County, VA, was formed from parts of King William, King and Queen, and Essex Counties in 1727/28. (1727 by the old style calendar in which the new year started in March and 1728 by the more modern calendar whereby the year began in January.) As a result the Reedy Swamp and the North Anna and South Rivers where part of the above mentioned Yarbrough land grants were located were now in Caroline County. The following grant for Edward Yarbrough proves this:

September 27, 1729, Edward Yarbrough, 200 acres new land in Caroline Co. between the south fork and middle fork of Reedy Swamp in St. Margaret's Parish. (Patent Book 13, page 300.)

Early records of New Kent, King and Queen, King William and Caroline Counties have been destroyed except the land grants, which are in the State Archives, and a few other records including the Caroline Co. Court Order Books. This loss of records makes it virtually impossible to prove Yarbrough lineages.

From one of the court records of Caroline Co., it is learned that a Richard Yarbrough of Caroline Co., VA, married Sarah Weller, widow of William Weller about 1747.¹³ However it hasn't been proven which Richard Yarbrough this is. Another obstacle to overcome is the fact that almost every Yarbrough line has a Richard, John, Edward, Henry, William, Thomas, etc. With so many Yarbroughs with the same given name, it is difficult to sort them out.

Other Yarbroughs found in the Caroline Co., Virginia, Court Order Books from 1728 to 1752 were: Richard, Jr., John, William and wife Diana, Charles, Edward and wife Eliza, Griggs, Thomas Griggs, Abraham, Thomas, Henry, James, Lazarius, Jeremiah, and Joshua Yarbrough. The last of these, Joshua Yarbrough, is the earliest Yarbrough ancestor of which I am reasonably sure.

In spite of the fact I have spent more time and effort on the Yarbrough line than all my other lines and have gathered a wealth of information, I have found no documentation or even convincing evidence determining the relationship of Joshua to the other Yarbroughs found with him in Caroline County, Virginia; however, researchers tend to agree they are all descendants of Richard I. All the previous information has been given to show that these Yarbroughs living in Caroline county are living in the same area as John, Richard, Jr., and other early Yarbroughs, the counties have just changed names. We have proof that both John and Richard, Jr. are sons of Richard I, so we feel sure our Joshua was a descendant of this line of Yarbroughs.

Joshua III died 1844 in Campbell Co., GA. By then he had married again for he names his wife Nancy Yarborough; sons: James, Joshua T., Thomas J., Uriah, Greenberry, George, Charles. Daughters: Elizabeth, Sarah, Elender, and ? (illegible).

It is not known if Joshua II remained in Mecklenburg until his death or if he went with Joshua III to Chester Co., SC. In the 1810 census of Chester Co. a Jos. Yarbrough, Sr., and Jos. Yarbrough, Jr., were listed. The age groups were right to be Joshua II and Joshua III, but Jos. usually stands for Joseph; however, on checking the deed index I found no Joseph buying or selling land. Only one Joshua was listed in the 1820 Chester Co. Census, so what happened to Joshua II is a mystery.

Shadrack Yarbrough was not in the 1800 census, but he appeared on the 1799 Tax List. Since Joshua, Sr., had a boy at home between 16 and 26 in 1800 and also two boys and two girls below 10, it could be that Shadrack had lost his wife and was living with his parents. However he could have been a bachelor.

Shadrack made entry for land in Mecklenburg Co. 22 Feb. 1792 and received 200 acres on 12 Apr. 1798. (Grant Book 98, p. 68) The land was located on the waters of Richardsons Creek. He made another entry 2 Jan. 1793 and received 72 acres on waters of Cain Creek on 9 Mar. 1799. He received a third grant from the state for 200 acres on Richardson Creek on Dec. 22, 1800. On June 21, 1802 Shadrack sold 72 acres on Waxhaw Creek to Peter Presly.

Shadrack remained in Mecklenburg until after 1840. He undoubtedly died there, for the court records show Ezekiel and Micogen were appointed administrators of his estate in Mecklenburg Co.

Shem Yarbrough was first found in Mecklenburg Co. in 1798 when he witnessed a deed for Joshua, Sr., when he sold land to Gideon Yarbrough. For some reason Shem was also left off the 1800 census, but in 1810 he was listed as between 26 and 45 with one son and three daughters below ten years old. His wife was also between 26 and 45.

In 1810 Joshua Yarbrough made entry for 150 acres on Richardson Creek and received it 4 Dec. 1811. The land was described as "lying on the south side of Beaverdam Creek where Shem Yarborow now lives.

This is the last entry for Joshua Yarbrough and we wonder if this land was given to Shem, for Shem lived on in Mecklenburg County until after 1840. In 1850 he is listed in the Washington Co., TN, census with a wife Nelly. She is 76 and Shem is 75. Children listed are Eulin, 15; Polly, 12; Clinton, 11; Dicy, 8. Perhaps they are grandchildren since they are too old to have such young children. Listed next door is a Jeptha Yarborough, age 52, who was listed with Shem in the 1840 Mecklenburg Co. census. He has wife Elizabeth, 36; children, Alonza, 18; Francis M. 16; Talbot C., 14; Lucinda, 11; Middleton M., 6; Burt R., 3. Also listed with him is a William Yarbrough, 39, who was also in the 1840 Mecklenburg census.

REUBEN YARBROUGH, our ancestor, will be discussed in the next part.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Name

Shem Yarbrough

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca		1775			N.C.	
Chrind							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Nellie

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca		1774			N.C.	
Chrind							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date July 8, 1989

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Eulin	Birth			1835				Probably Grandchild
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Polly	Birth			1838				Probably Grandchild
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Clinton	Birth			1839				Probably Grandchild
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Dicy	Birth			1842				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Head of family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of real estate	
Value of personal estate	
Place of birth	
Married this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	

1850 - County: WASHINGTON CO.,

State: TENN.

Post office:

	Shema Yarborough	75	N.C.
	Nelly	76	N.C.
	Eulin	15	
	Polly	12	
	Clinton	11	
	Dicy m. Richard Currier 4 Mar. 1873	8	These would have to be grandchildren

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

- ¹ Charles D. Yarbrough, "The Yarbrough Family in the United States," Yarbrough Family Magazine, 1966, Vol. 1, No. 1, pages 4-6.
- ² W. E. Lunt, HISTORY OF ENGLAND, 4th Edition (New York, Harper and Brothers, 1956), page 43.
- ³ Bernard Burke and Ashworth P. Burke, PEERAGE, LTD., 1930, p. 745.
- ⁴ THE WORLD BOOK ENCYCLOPEDIA, Vol. 4, Field Enterprises Educational Corporation, Chicago, IL, 1961.
- ⁵ E. S. Yarbrough, "A Short History of Yarbroughs."
- ⁶ "The Name and Family of Yarbrough or Yarbrough" compiled by the Media Research Bureau, Washington, D. C., 1939.
- ⁷ "Yarbrough Family Pedigree Chart" prepared by F. S. Andrus, Herald of Lancaster, College of Arms, London, England.
- ⁸ Robert Price Yarbrough, YARBROUGH, Era Press, 1981, page 14.
- ⁹ A Report on Yarbrough research by P. L. Gwynn-Jones, Lancaster Herald, College of Arms, London, England.
- ¹⁰ "Journal of the House of Burgesses of Virginia," 1659-1693, H. R. Mcllwaine, 1914, Richmond, VA, State Library, pp. 81, 253, 256.
- ¹¹ "Legislative Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia," H. R. Mcllwaine, 1918, Richmond, VA, State Library, Vol. 1, p. 90.
- ¹² "Statutes at Large; Laws of Virginia," William Waller Hening, New York, R. & W. & G. Bartow, 1823, Vol. II, pp 326-8.
- ¹³ Caroline County, Virginia, Court Orders, Book 1746-54, page 240, Microfilm Reel 14, Virginia State Archives, Richmond, VA.
- ¹⁴ Orange County, VA, Deed Book 2, pages 272-273, Microfilm Reel 1, Virginia State Library; read in Sherman Library, Sherman, TX.
- ¹⁵ Ibid, Deed Book 1, pages 228-230, Reel 1.
- ¹⁶ Ibid, Deed Book 4, pages 417-419, Reel 2.
- ¹⁷ Ibid, Deed Book 7, page 50, Reel 3.
- ¹⁸ Orange County, Virginia, Deed Book 9, page 484, Microfilm Reel 31.
- ¹⁹ Orange County Court Order Books, Book 4, page 484, Microfilm Reel #3, Virginia State Library, Richmond, VA, read in Sherman Library.
- ²⁰ Amelia County Patent Book 28, pages 319-20, Amelia County Courthouse and in the Virginia State Library in Richmond, Virginia.
- ²¹ Amelia County Will Book 1, page 50, Amelia Co. Circuit Court Clerk, Amelia County Courthouse, Amelia, Virginia.
- ²² Ibid, Book 1, p. 107 and Book 2, p. 271.
- ²³ Granville County, North Carolina, Deed Books; Book D, page 379 and Book G. pages 238 and 239. Granville Co. Courthouse, Oxford, N. C.
- ²⁴ Bute County, North Carolina, Deed Book 1, page 69 and Deed Book 2, page 104. Records stored in Warren County Courthouse, Warrenton, N. C.
- ²⁵ Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Deed Book 16, page 255 and Book 19, page 699, Register of Deeds, Mecklenburg County Courthouse, Charlotte, North Carolina.

Joshua III died 1844 in Campbell Co., GA. By then he had married again for he names his wife Nancy Yarborough; sons: James, Joshua T., Thomas J., Uriah, Greenberry, George, Charles. Daughters: Elizabeth, Sarah, Elender, and ? (illegible).

It is not known if Joshua II remained in Mecklenburg until his death or if he went with Joshua III to Chester Co., SC. In the 1810 census of Chester Co. a Jos. Yarbrough, Sr., and Jos. Yarbrough, Jr., were listed. The age groups were right to be Joshua II and Joshua III, but Jos. usually stands for Joseph; however, on checking the deed index I found no Joseph buying or selling land. Only one Joshua was listed in the 1820 Chester Co. Census, so what happened to Joshua II is a mystery.

Shadrack Yarbrough was not in the 1800 census, but he appeared on the 1799 Tax List. Since Joshua, Sr., had a boy at home between 16 and 26 in 1800 and also two boys and two girls below 10, it could be that Shadrack had lost his wife and was living with his parents. However he could have been a bachelor.

Shadrack made entry for land in Mecklenburg Co. 22 Feb. 1792 and received 200 acres on 12 Apr. 1798. (Grant Book 98, p. 68) The land was located on the waters of Richardsons Creek. He made another entry 2 Jan. 1793 and received 72 acres on waters of Cain Creek on 9 Mar. 1799. He received a third grant from the state for 200 acres on Richardson Creek on Dec. 22, 1800. On June 21, 1802 Shadrack sold 72 acres on Waxhaw Creek to Peter Presly.

Shadrack remained in Mecklenburg until after 1840. He undoubtedly died there, for the court records show Ezekiel and Micogen were appointed administrators of his estate in Mecklenburg Co.

Shem Yarbrough was first found in Mecklenburg Co. in 1798 when he witnessed a deed for Joshua, Sr., when he sold land to Gideon Yarbrough. For some reason Shem was also left off the 1800 census, but in 1810 he was listed as between 26 and 45 with one son and three daughters below ten years old. His wife was also between 26 and 45.

In 1810 Joshua Yarbrough made entry for 150 acres on Richardson Creek and received it 4 Dec. 1811. The land was described as "lying on the south side of Beaverdam Creek where Shem Yarborow now lives.

This is the last entry for Joshua Yarbrough and we wonder if this land was given to Shem, for Shem lived on in Mecklenburg County until after 1840. In 1850 he is listed in the Washington Co., TN, census with a wife Nelly. She is 76 and Shem is 75. Children listed are Eulin, 15; Polly, 12; Clinton, 11; Dicy, 8. Perhaps they are grandchildren since they are too old to have such young children. Listed next door is a Jephtha Yarborough, age 52, who was listed with Shem in the 1840 Mecklenburg Co. census. He has wife Elizabeth, 36; children, Alonza, 18; Francis M. 16; Talbot C., 14; Lucinda, 11; Middleton M., 6; Burt R., 3. Also listed with him is a William Yarbrough, 39, who was also in the 1840 Mecklenburg census.

REUBEN YARBROUGH, our ancestor, will be discussed in the next part.

Joshua III died 1844 in Campbell Co., GA. By then he had married again for he names his wife Nancy Yarborough; sons: James, Joshua T., Thomas J., Uriah, Greenberry, George, Charles. Daughters: Elizabeth, Sarah, Elender, and ? (illegible).

It is not known if Joshua II remained in Mecklenburg until his death or if he went with Joshua III to Chester Co., SC. In the 1810 census of Chester Co. a Jos. Yarbrough, Sr., and Jos. Yarbrough, Jr., were listed. The age groups were right to be Joshua II and Joshua III, but Jos. usually stands for Joseph; however, on checking the deed index I found no Joseph buying or selling land. Only one Joshua was listed in the 1820 Chester Co. Census, so what happened to Joshua II is a mystery.

Shadrack Yarbrough was not in the 1800 census, but he appeared on the 1799 Tax List. Since Joshua, Sr., had a boy at home between 16 and 26 in 1800 and also two boys and two girls below 10, it could be that Shadrack had lost his wife and was living with his parents. However he could have been a bachelor.

Shadrack made entry for land in Mecklenburg Co. 22 Feb. 1792 and received 200 acres on 12 Apr. 1798. (Grant Book 98, p. 68) The land was located on the waters of Richardsons Creek. He made another entry 2 Jan. 1793 and received 72 acres on waters of Cain Creek on 9 Mar. 1799. He received a third grant from the state for 200 acres on Richardson Creek on Dec. 22, 1800. On June 21, 1802 Shadrack sold 72 acres on Waxhaw Creek to Peter Presly.

Shadrack remained in Mecklenburg until after 1840. He undoubtedly died there, for the court records show Ezekiel and Micogen were appointed administrators of his estate in Mecklenburg Co.

Shem Yarbrough was first found in Mecklenburg Co. in 1798 when he witnessed a deed for Joshua, Sr., when he sold land to Gideon Yarbrough. For some reason Shem was also left off the 1800 census, but in 1810 he was listed as between 26 and 45 with one son and three daughters below ten years old. His wife was also between 26 and 45.

In 1810 Joshua Yarbrough made entry for 150 acres on Richardson Creek and received it 4 Dec. 1811. The land was described as "lying on the south side of Beaverdam Creek where Shem Yarborow now lives.

This is the last entry for Joshua Yarbrough and we wonder if this land was given to Shem, for Shem lived on in Mecklenburg County until after 1840. In 1850 he is listed in the Washington Co., TN, census with a wife Nelly. She is 76 and Shem is 75. Children listed are Eulin, 15; Polly, 12; Clinton, 11; Dicy, 8. Perhaps they are grandchildren since they are too old to have such young children. Listed next door is a Jephtha Yarborough, age 52, who was listed with Shem in the 1840 Mecklenburg Co. census. He has wife Elizabeth, 36; children, Alonza, 18; Francis M. 16; Talbot C., 14; Lucinda, 11; Middleton M., 6; Burt R., 3. Also listed with him is a William Yarbrough, 39, who was also in the 1840 Mecklenburg census.

REUBEN YARBROUGH, our ancestor, will be discussed in the next part.

Priscilla and his brother Moses Yarbrough; however, Moses died leaving a will recorded 22 Apr. 1756, Amelia Co., VA, giving all his estate to his sister Priscilla Yarbrough, so evidently these two brothers were unmarried when they died. Henry Yarbrough witnessed both these wills. 22

Samuel, another son of William, moved to Orange Co., NC, where he left a will probated 5 Nov. 1770, naming his wife, Sarah; children: William, Samuel, John, Elizabeth, Sarah, and Lewcey Yarbrough. Another son, William, Jr., remained in Amelia Co. and later lived in Prince Edward County which was formed from Amelia County in 1754. His will, recorded there in 1771, names sons: James Smith, Oswell, Joseph, Richard, and William; and daughter, Elizabeth Yarbrough. No wife is named, but from Bristol Parish register and Caroline Co., VA, Order Books we learn his wife was Diana Smith and that she died 18 May 1767.

The last son of William Yarbrough, Sr., Micajah, is a mystery. A few researchers have suggested that he was probably father of my Joshua because Joshua named a son Micajah. During this time children were named for their parents, grandparents, and other relatives; however, I have abandoned this theory after thoroughly searching Amelia County records for this period without finding his name mentioned except in his father's will by which he inherited 400 acres. No record was found where he disposed of the land which is a puzzle for Amelia County records are well preserved.

Another will found in Amelia County, Virginia, is for Thomas Yarbrough recorded 23 Mar. 1769, naming his wife Hannah; children: Jordon, Archibald, Hannah, Mary, Jane, and Catherine Yarbrough and grandson Thomas Yarbrough. The son Jordon left a will recorded 25 Oct. 1770 in Amelia County, leaving all his property to his brothers and sisters, so he, too, died unmarried. (WB 2, p. 332) Thomas's other son Archibald lived on in Amelia and Prince Edward Counties with his wife Ann.

From Amelia County court records we learn that the father of Thomas's wife, Hannah, was Samuel Jordon and the father of Thomas Yarbrough was another Thomas Yarbrough. From Amelia County tax records we learn that Thomas Yarbrough, Sr., also, had sons, John and Zachariah. They were listed as his titheables in the tax lists of 1747 and 1749. Our Joshua Yarbrough was, also, listed in these same tax lists as head of a household, and since he earlier received land grants lying next to Thomas, Sr., and Thomas, Jr.'s, land, I am inclined to believe Joshua is an older son of Thomas Yarbrough, Sr., which would possibly make him a great grandson of Richard, the immigrant, because most researchers believe that Thomas, Sr., was son of Richard Yarbrough, Jr., and grandson of Richard Yarbrough, the immigrant. No proof, however, has been found.

On 20 Oct. 1749 Joshua sold the 400 acres he had received as a land grant in Amelia County to Richard Stone for the sum of 20 pounds current money of Virginia. Joshua's wife Sarah "being examined privately relinquished her right of dower. (Deed Book 3, p. 295)

The next record found for Joshua Yarbrough was in 1754 when he was listed in Captain Surgar Jones's Company of Granville Co., NC, Militia. A year later both Joshua and John Yarbrough are listed on the Granville Co. tax list. In 1758 Joshua is again listed on the tax list and paid

*Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372*

Washington Co. Tenn. Marriage Records

Alunzo Yarbrorough to Nancy Ann Moore 3 June 1850.
Ruben Yarbrorough to Lucinda Spradlin 25 Jan. 1851
William D. Yarbrorough to Susan Rogers 2 May 1853.
Ruben Yarbrorough to Harriett Tucker 21 July 1858.

Original Co.
formed 1777 it
covered entire
state of Tenn.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Jeptha Yarborough

This Information Obtained From:

1850 Washington Co.,
Census-

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1798				
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Shema Yarobrough?

Mother's Maiden Name Nelly

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Elizabeth

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1814				
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

Rt. 2 Box 111

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 20-Feb.-1990 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Alonzo	Birth			1832			N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3	June	1850	Washington Co.		Tenn.	
	Nancy Ann Moore	Death							
		Burial							
2	Frances M.	Birth			1834				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Talbot C. 1836	Death							
		Burial							
3	Lucinda	Birth			1839				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Willitt	Death							
		Burial							
4	Middleton M.	Birth			1844				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Burt R.	Birth			1846				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Taken from Green and Hawkins 1792

Jefferson Co Tenn. Marriage Records.
Henry C. Yarbrough to Sarah Fox 25, Mar. 1859.
Newton Yarber to Nancy Daniels 8 Aug. 1865.
Thompson Yarbrough to Elizabeth Fox 19 Sept. 1869.
Louisa Yarber to Baxter Ambrose 7 May 1863.
Selina Yarborough to George Britton 9 Dec. 1868.
Talbot C. Yarbrough to Hannah E. Stroud 24 Dec. 1861.

Date of birth: Jephtha Varberough

1798

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: Washington Co.,

State: Tn.

Post office:

		Jephtha Varberough	52										
		Elizabeth	36										
		Alonzo	18										
		Frances M.	16										
		Talbot C.	14										
		Lucinda	11										
		Middleton M.	6										
		Burt R.	3										

1860 - County: Cocke Co.,

State: Tn.

Post office:

		Jephtha Yarber	60										
		Elizabeth	46										
		Tolbert C.	22										
		Lucinda	20										
		McDaniel	16										
		Barnet R.	13										
		Elizabeth	8										

COCKE CO., TENN.
TAKEN FROMJEFFERSON CO., TENN.
1797

ALONZA YARBOROUGH

Date of birth: _____

1833

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:--- Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: WASHINGTON CO.,

State: TENN.

Post office:

		Alonza Yarbrough	17						N.C.				
		Nancy	29						N.N.				
		CHAPPLE MOORE	12										
		Oscar	10										

1860 - County: Cocke Co., Tn.

State:

Post office:

		Alonzo Yarber	24										
		Nancy	33										
		David	10										
		Margaret	6										
		Andrew	3										

Son of Alonzo & Nancy Yarbrough

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #
Family #
Head of family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Value of real estate
Value of personal estate
Place of birth
Married this yr.
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

[illegible]

1860 - County:	Cocke Co.	State:	Tenn.	Post office:
Andrew Yarbrough	3	M	W	
LIVING IN HOUSEHOLD OF	MOTHER &	FATHER ALONZO &	NANCY	YARBROUGH

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

Francis M. Yarbrough

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1834							
Chr'ng							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: eptha Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name: Elizabeth

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Chr'ng							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Complete: Ophelia Kessler

Address: Box 261

City, State: Newcastle, Tex.

Date:

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father:

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Talbot C. Yarber

This Information Obtained From:

Marriage Records of
Jefferson Co., Tn.
Morman Records, Salt
Lake City, Utah-

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband		
Birth	1836		Washington Co., Tn.				
Chr'd							
Mar.	24 Dec. 1861		Jefferson Co., Tn.				
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.			
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father Jeptha Yarber			Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth				

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hannah E. Stroud

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					
Places of Residence					
Occupation If other than housewife		Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Date			Mother's Maiden Name		
Her Father					

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	W. A.	Birth	1874		Cocke Co., Tn.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	J. B.	Birth	1863		Cocke Co., Tn.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	J. M. D.	Birth	1866		Cocke Co., Tn.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	J. T.	Birth	1868		Cocke Co., Tn.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Franklin	Birth	1871		Cocke Co., Tn.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

CENSUS HISTORY OF: T. C. Yarbrough Tolbert C. & Hannah E. Yarbrough

Date of birth: 1837N.C. Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: Washington Co State: Tenn. Post office:

		Yarbrough, Tolbert C.	14	M	W								
		LIVING IN HOUSEHOLD OF FATHER & MOTHER JEPHA & ELIZABETH YARBROUGH											

1860 - County: Cocke Co State: Tenn. Post office:

		Yarbrough, Tolbert C.	22	M	W								
		LIVING IN HOUSEHOLD OF FATHER & MOTHER JEPHA & ELIZABETH YARBROUGH											

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Res.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) to etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Lucinda Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1830				
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete **Ophelia Kassler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) to etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father **Jephtha Yarbrough**

Mother's Maiden Name **Elizabeth**

Sex	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
2	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
3	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
4	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

Middleton McDaniel Yarbrough

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1844				
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Jephtha Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Box	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

ALL Copyright 1981 by The Family Publications Co., Inc. All rights reserved. This publication is for personal use only. It may not be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from The Family Publications Co., Inc.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Barnett R. Varbrough (Burt)

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1847				
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Res.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Jeptha Varbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Elizabeth

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housework

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					
Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other whome, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Name appears first for each mar.					
His Father			Mother's Maiden Name		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Varbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1852				
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler	Places of Residence
Address Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Church Affiliation
Date	His Father Jephtha Varbrough
	Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Date of birth: _____

1811

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females	
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	
1790-Co. St. Name:										Washington Co., was original Co. Covered entire state of Tenn. 1777
1800-Co. St. Name:										
1810-Co. St. Name:										
1820-Co. St. Name:										

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: -- Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: WASHINGTON CO.

State: TENN.

Post office: _____

		William Yarber	39										
		Ruben	18										
		William D.	16										
		Abigal	13										
		John	10										
		Thompson Twin	9										
		Rebecca Twin	9										
		Caroline	7										
		Jasper Twin	4										
		Newton Twin	4										
		James F.	2										

1860 - County: Roane Co.,

State: Tn.

Post office: _____

		William Yarber	50										
		Nancy	48										
		Abigail	25										
		John	20										
		Rebecca Twin	18										
		Thompson Twin	18										
		Carolinee	16										
		Jasper Twin	14										
		Newton Twin	14										
		James F.	12										
		Angeline	1										

MAY 1981

TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL RECORDS:

*Records of Early Settlers
From State and County Archives*



G 929.3768

W

0181460-01

MARIETTA LIBRARY - 01

By
EDYTHE RUCKER WHITLEY

001814608

WHITLEY, EDYTHE RUCKER
TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL -

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1981

COBB CO. - PUBLIC LIBRARY
MARIETTA, GEORGIA

MISCELLANEOUS STATE RECORDS

NORTH CAROLINA CERTIFICATES OF SURVEY

Military Warrants issued by the Secretary of State from 3 June 1800 to 19 December 1800. These records are in the Tennessee Land Office, Nashville.

Soldier's Name	page	Soldier's Name	page
Alexander, William	14	Alexander, Charles	14
Adams, Howell	20		
Barton, Samuel, Jr.	3	Baker, Norris	4
Bradley, Thomas	4	Bailey, Joseph	5
Barton, Elizabeth	9	Barton, Joseph	9
Bailey, William	10	Barin, John	11
Barry, Richmond D.	13	Berry, Solomon	16
Blackledge, William	24	Blackbourne, James	29
Boyd, John, Jr.	29	Brooks, Stephen	33
Chambless, Joel	1	Cheek, William, heirs	5
Coppage, James, heirs	8	Cherry, Willie	11,16
Christmas, William	14,41	Creacy, Thos. and	
Cook, Richard	23,24	and Wm. Murray	30
Coonrod, Nicholas	34	Coart, John	39
Davis, Samuel	2	Dabney, John	6
Dixon, Benjamine	8	Danley, Samuel	12
Deal, Isaac	13	Darnell, George	19,20
Dange, Enoch	25	Davis, James,	30
Ellis, Robert	4		
Freeman, Samuel	15	Foster, Wm.	28
Foster, John	41		
Green, William	2	Gibson, Colm	9
Givin, James	12	Gilston, David	15
Givin, Edward	23		
Harris, Edward	22,28,32,33	Hardin, Moses	24
Johnson, Benjamin	1	Jones, Evan	32
McLemore, Robert	3	McGee & Tooley	7
Murry & Parrish	7	Murrey, Thomas, heirs	10
Moreen, Stephen	12	Moore, William	16
McCauley, Mathew	17	Mahan, Archibald	21

TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

Soldier's Name	Page	Soldier's Name	Page
Mouldin, Ambrus	25	McKnight, James	34
Molloy, Thomas,			
35, 37, 38, 39			
Noble, Mark	6		
Pendergrass, Raleigh,		Polk, William	41
heirs	8		
Roper, John	5	Russell, Buchnell	17
Roe, Samuel	18	Russell, James	28, 36
Robertson, James	40		
Sherrod, William, heirs	12	Stump, Fred	28
Stubblefield, Thomas	31		
Tatum, Howell	18	Tooley, Henry and	
		James	34
Urell, William	2		
Williams, Joseph	2	Wood, John	6, 13
Weakley, Samuel	10	White, William	15
Willis, Hayden	21	Weakley, Robert	31
Wheaton, Tisdale and		Wheaton and Tisdale	36, 40
Molloy	35	Williams, Nehemiah	41
Yarbrough, Reuben	1	Young, Thomas	3
Young, John	26, 27, 28	Young, Robert	27

Petition of Johnson Farris, an old soldier of the Revolution, found in the State Archives and Land Office. This petition is dated Washington Co., Tenn., 1826. The papers are in regard to Johnson Farris and John Donelson in the year 1779.

SURVEYORS' CERTIFICATES

These certificates, numbered 1432 to 2095 inclusive were issued between 1 Nov. 1814 to May 1816 in the Sixth District. They are in the Tennessee State Archives at Nashville.

Adams, Samuel, heirs,	1466	Armstrong, William	1475
Armstrong, William 1476 and		Arnold, Harat	1590, 1594
1477		Allison, John	1639
Alway, Isaac B.	1625 and	Anderson, Thomas	1814
1626		Asher, John	1753, 1754
Arginbright, George	1870	Allen, James	1962
Acton, James	1975	Anderson, James	2002
Armstrong, William	2052	Acuff, Spencer	2080, 2081
Blevins, Abraham	1474	Bean, Mordecai	1484
Boyer, Jacob	1507	Bainard, Reuben	1524, 1525
Barnard, Jonathan	1526	Bryan, Benj.	1552-1559 inc.
Bowers, Leonard	1584	Bitner, Samuel L.	1595
Baker, Mindy	1613	Broadhunt, Joseph	1653
Barnes, James, 1682, 1683		Bassinger, Jacob	1695
and 1684		Babb, Thomas	1729
Bassett, Spencer	1723, 1724	Byles, David	1776
Brown, Jesse	1764	Brown, Henry	1802, 1803

Date 404-974-0933

ANCESTOR CHART NO. _____

Name of compiler R. Janie Craig
Address 310 Chest House Ct

City Kennesaw State Ga 30144

Person No. 1 on this chart is identical to person

No. _____ on chart No. _____

b Date of birth
pb Place of birth
m Date of marriage
d Date of death
pd Place of death

2 John Sherred Yarbrough
(Father of No. 1)
b 18-8-1928
pb Elizabethton TN Carter Co
m 5-5-1946 Dalton, Ga.
d
pd

1 Phyllis Jane Yarbrough
b 17-6-1952
pb Atlanta, Ga McMinn Co
m 16-10-1974 - Ocala, Fl.
d
pd

3 Vivian Rose Webb
(Mother of No. 1)
b 24-4-1929 Athens, In
pb Athens TN McMinn Co
d
pd

4 Robert Lancelot Yarbrough
(Father of No. 2)
b 24-4-1893
pb KY
m 13-12-1912 TN
d 24-11-1932
pd Knoxville, TN, Knox Co

5 Mildred Beatrice Stader
(Mother of No. 2)
b 23-10-1895
pb 29
d 28-June-1981
pd Knoxville, TN

6 Floyd Dexter Webb
(Father of No. 3)
b
pb
m
d
pd

7 Bruce Mae Small
(Mother of No. 3)
b 3-8-1907
pb McMinn Co
d 3-4-1975
pd Athens, In.

8 John Newton Y.
(Father of No. 4)
b 8-5-1861
pb Washington Co TN
m 14-3-1886 - Rhea Co TN
d 19-1-1932
pd McMinn Co

9 Minnie Garland Fortner
(Mother of No. 4)
b 25-4-1869
pb Russellville, Logan Co
d
pd

10 Thomas J. Stader
(Father of No. 5)
b
pb
m
d
pd

27-09-189 Knox Co

11 Mary Roberts
(Mother of No. 5)
b
pb
d 4-4-1926
pd

12 James Webb
(Father of No. 6)
b
pb
m
d
pd

13 Amy M. Holbert
(Mother of No. 6)
b
pb
d
pd

14 Isom Burnett Small
(Father of No. 7)
b
pb
m
d
pd

McMinn Co
-4-1975
Athens, TN 97 yrs.

15 Julie Mae Kimbrough
(Mother of No. 7)
b
pb
d -10-1974
pd Athens, TN 86 yrs.

16 Reuben Yarbrough
(Father of No. 8)
b 8-31-12-1829 NC
pb Washington Co
m 0-8-10-1870
d Harriett M. Tucker
pd M. 21-7-1858

17 Harriett M. Tucker
(Mother of No. 8)
b
pb
m
d
pd

18 (Father of No. 9) Continued on chart

19 (Mother of No. 9) Continued on chart

20 (Father of No. 10) Continued on chart

21 (Mother of No. 10) Continued on chart

22 (Father of No. 11) Continued on chart

23 (Mother of No. 11) Continued on chart

24 (Father of No. 12) Continued on chart

25 (Mother of No. 12) Continued on chart

26 (Father of No. 13) Continued on chart

27 (Mother of No. 13) Continued on chart

28 James Wilson Small
(Father of No. 14) Continued on chart

29 Virginia Jane Heiskel
(Mother of No. 14) Continued on chart

30 (Father of No. 15) Continued on chart

31 (Mother of No. 15) Continued on chart

Refer to name and number

FOUR-GENERATION PEDIGREE CHART

This is chart letter

8

Prepared by _____

The first person on this Chart
is identical to Number 14
on Chart Letter 1.

Address _____

Continued on Chart 8A

PATERNAL

28 Yarbrough, John Newton

Code _____
 Birth date 8 May 1861
 Place Washington Co TN
 Death date 19 Jan 1932
 Place Grady, McMinn Co TN
 Marriage date 14 Mar 1886
 Place Rhea Co TN

14

Yarbrough, Robert L.

Code _____
 Birth date 24 Apr 1893
 Place KY
 Death date 24 Nov 1932
 Place Knox Co TN
 Marriage date 13 Dec 1912
 Place _____
 To Strader, Mildred Beatrice

29 Faulkner, Minnie Garland

Code _____
 Birth date 25 Apr 1869
 Place Russellville, Logan Co Ky
 Death date 19 Feb 1964
 Place Gulfport Miss

MATERNAL

56 Yarbrough Reuben

Code _____
 Birth date 31 Dec 1829 1832
 Place NC 113
 Death date 8 Oct 1890
 Place Washington Co TN
 Marriage date 7-21-1858
 Place Washington County
TN

57 Tucker Harriett M.

Code _____
 Birth date 15 May 1839
 Place NC
 Death date 31 Dec 1919
 Place McMinn Co TN

58 Fortner
Faulkner Pleasant Lewis

Code _____
 Birth date 15 May 1843
 Place Logan Co Ky
 Death date 23 Oct 1900
 Place TX buried Nat'l Cem
Austin, TX
 Marriage date _____
 Place _____

59 Dorris, Martha Melissa

Code _____
 Birth date 1846
 Place _____
 Death date _____
 Place _____

112 Yarbrough William

Code _____
 Birth date 1810
 Place _____
 Death date _____
 Place _____
 Marriage date _____
 Place _____

Continued on Chart 8E114 Tucker Joseph

Code _____
 Birth date _____
 Place _____
 Death date _____
 Place _____
 Marriage date _____
 Place _____

Continued on Chart 8D115 Leatherman Nancy

Code _____
 Birth date _____
 Place _____
 Death date _____
 Place _____

Continued on Chart 8F116 Faulkner William Dalton

Code _____
 Birth date 1818
 Place Logan Co Ky
 Death date _____
 Place _____
 Marriage date _____
 Place _____

Continued on Chart 8F117 Lewis Mary Ann

Code _____
 Birth date 1822
 Place KY
 Death date _____
 Place _____

Continued on Chart 8G118 Dorris William

Code _____
 Birth date _____
 Place TN
 Death date _____
 Place _____
 Marriage date _____
 Place _____

Continued on Chart 8H119 Sarah

Code _____
 Birth date _____
 Place _____
 Death date _____
 Place _____

SISTLER, BYRON
EARLY EAST TENNESSEE MARR
IAGES. 2 VOLS.

EARLY EAST TENNESSEE MARRIAGES

VOL. 1

GROOMS

by

Byron & Barbara Sistler

Nashville, Tennessee
1987

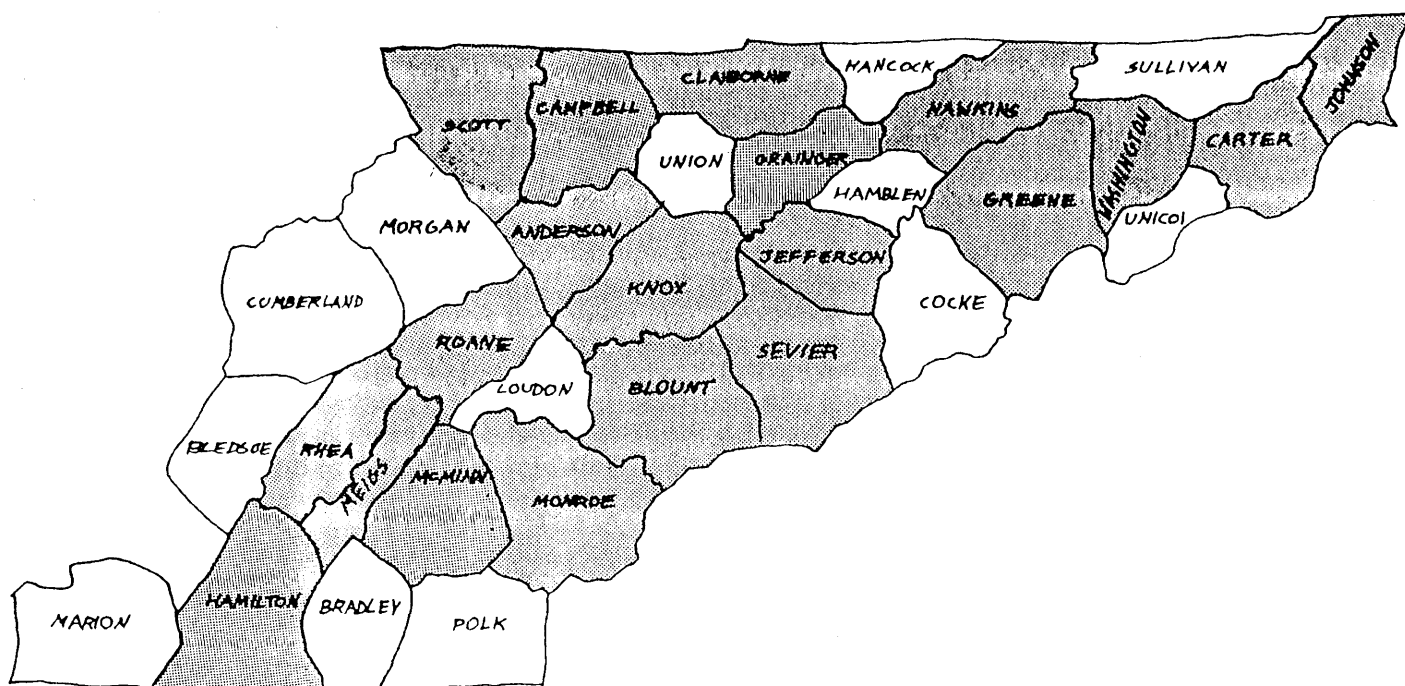
APR 27 1989

GEORGIA ROOM

Published and distributed by

Byron Sistler & Associates, Inc.
1712 Natchez Trace
PO Box 120934
Nashville, TN 37212

COBB COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
MARIETTA, GEORGIA



COUNTY SYMBOLS, COUNTIES, YEARS REPRESENTED

A	Anderson	1838-1882	Jo	Johnson	1838-1880
Bo	Blount	1795-1865	K	Knox	1792-1865
C	Campbell	1838-1881	Mc	McMinn	1820-1870
Ct	Carter	1796-1876	Me	Meigs	1838-1865
Cl	Claiborne	1838-1868	Mo	Monroe	1838-1870
Gr	Grainger	1796-1866	R	Rhea	1808-1861
Ge	Greene	1783-1868	Ro	Roane	1801-1875
H	Hamilton	1857-1863	S	Scott	1854-1880
Hw	Hawkins	1789-1865	Se	Sevier	1856-1873
Je	Jefferson	1792-1870	Wa	Washington	1780-1870

INTRODUCTION

We have attempted in these two books to set forth the essential data on all early East Tennessee marriages for which records have survived. The area included is outlined on the map on the next page; records published here are for 20 shaded counties. Official ante-bellum marriage records do not exist for the rest of them.

All pre-1861 marriages are set forth here. Where feasible and convenient (primarily because of cutoff dates of the original books) we have also included many later records as well.

The information in the brides book is a duplication of that in the grooms, the difference being in the order in which they appear. Each book is a single area-wide alphabetical listing of the records.

Where two dates appear on an entry, the first one is the date license was issued, the second (in parentheses) the date marriage was solemnized. If only one date, it usually means that the date of execution was the same as the date of license issuance.

It should be remembered that the entries are, in most cases, far from complete; they show names of the celebrants, county and dates, and no more, whereas the original books and the books from which this information was extracted usually contained additional data, much of which can be of inestimable importance to the genealogist. Such data as names of bondsmen, ministers, justices of the peace, churches, etc. is omitted. In some cases age, names of parents, occupations and similar information are to be found with the source material cited in the Bibliography (at end of second volume), or in the original marriage books.

At the end of each entry is a county symbol. Key to the county symbols is on the following page. Immediately before the county symbol may be a B or an * or both. The B is for black or colored; the * means that the source material included additional information of sufficient importance that we urge the researcher to obtain a copy of the source book or microfilm if possible.

Almost all the original marriage books are available on microfilm at The Tennessee State Library and Archives in Nashville. This, of course, is the nearest we can come to "truth" in the records. But it should be remembered that the clerks who entered the data were fallable; glaring errors appear frequently. As in all genealogical quests, certainty or something near it is best obtained through other records that corroborate these.

Byron Sistler
Barbara Sistler
Nashville, Tennessee
August, 1987

BIBLIOGRAPHY

BOOKS

- Boyer, Reba Bayless, McMinn County, Tennessee Marriages 1820-1870, Athens, TN, 1964
_____, Monroe County, Tennessee Records 1820-1870 (Vol. 1), Athens, TN, 1969
Broyles, Bettye J., A Compendium of Rhea and Meigs Counties 1808 Through 1850, Knoxville?, 1980
Burgner, Goldene Fillers, Greene County, Tennessee Marriages 1783-1868, Easley, SC, 1981
_____, Washington County, Tennessee Marriages 1780-1870, Easley, SC, 1985 *
Creekmore, Pollyanna and Robert T. Nave, Carter County, Tennessee Marriages 1796-1850, Knoxville, 1958
d'Armand, Roscoe C. and Virginia C. d'Armand, Knox County, Tennessee Marriage Records 1792-1900, Knoxville, 1970
d'Armand, Virginia C., Jefferson County, Tennessee Marriages 1792-1870, Knoxville, 1983
Gammell, Paula, Anderson County, Tennessee Marriages 1859-1882, Knoxville, 1984
Grammer, Norma Rutledge and Marion Day Mullins, Marriage Record of Washington County, Tennessee 1787-1840, Ft. Worth, 1949
Hutcherson, Willis and Marilyn McCluen, Marriage Records of Roane County, Tennessee 1801-1855, Rockwood, TN, 1973
Johnson, Georgia Marie and Della Hawkins, Johnson County, Tennessee Marriages 1796-1880 (2 vol.), Abingdon, VA, 1979
Kennerly, Billie W., Grainger County, Tennessee Marriage Bonds and Licenses 1796-1837, Houston, 1964
_____, Grainger County, Tennessee Marriage Bonds and Licenses 1838-1866, Houston, 1968
Parham, Will E., Marriages of Blount County, Tennessee 1795-1865, Easley, SC, 1982
Price, Prentiss, Hawkins County, Tennessee Marriages 1789-1865, Knoxville, 1958
Reagan, Donald B., Sevier County, Tennessee Marriage Record Book I, 1856-1873, Knoxville, 1982
Sistler, Byron and Barbara, Campbell County, Tennessee Marriages 1838-1881, Nashville, 1984
_____, Carter County, Tennessee Marriages 1850-1876, Nashville, 1987
_____, Claiborne County, Tennessee Marriages 1838-1868, Nashville, 1983
Whitley, Edythe Rucker, Anderson County, Tennessee Marriages 1838-1858, Baltimore, 1983

UNPUBLISHED MATERIAL

- Sistler, Byron and Barbara, Meigs County, Tennessee Marriages 1851-1865 (from microfilm of original marriage books)
_____, Roane County, Tennessee Marriages 1856-1875 (from microfilm of original marriage books)
_____, Scott County, Tennessee Marriages 1854-1880 (from microfilm of original marriage books)
Works Progress Administration (WPA), Hamilton County, Tennessee Marriages 1857-1863, Tennessee State Library & Archives, Nashville
_____, Rhea County, Tennessee Marriages 1808-1890, Tennessee State Library & Archives, Nashville

Innessee 1858

Ykle, John W. to Mary Dearstone 5-28-1849 (5-29-1849) [Ge]
 Wykle, Joseph to Margaret Dyke 10-26-1833 (10-31-1833) [Ge]
 Wykle, Marshall L. to Sarah Ann Smith 5-21-1857 (5-24-1857) [Ge]
 Wykle, J. C. to J. A. Blair 2-7-1856 [Bo]
 Wykle, J. R. to Mary Hoover 6-5-1861 (no return) [Bo]
 Wykle, J. W. to J. L. McClain 12-19-1861 [Bo]
 Wykle, James to Mary Whittenberger 1-15-1828 [Bo]
 Wykle, P. M. to G. J. D'Armond 6-25-1861 (6-26-1861) [Ro]
 Wykle, P. M. to Mollie Watkins 10-29-1857 (10-20-1857) [Je]
 Wykle, Frank H. to Sodnia? Davis 3-6-1852 (3-11-1852) [Cl]
 Wykle, Harris to Arty Taylor 10-4-1790 [Wa]
 Wyly, J. R. to Sarah E. Stephens 5-19-1856 [Mo]
 Wyly, Robert Esq. to Dorcas Balch 9-5-1797 [Ge]
 Wyly, S. Y. to M. N. Stephenson 9-25-1845 [Wa]
 Wyly, Samuel Y. to Martha Henderson 11-25-1852 (11-30-1852) [Ge]
 Wyner, Tobias to Nina Horner (Harner?) 12-2-1835 [K]
 Wynn, E. M. to M. C. Trotter 4-25-1872 [Se]
 Wynn, John E. to Sarah H. S. Stroud 7-26-1862 [Gr]
 Wynt, Joseph to Rachel Travis 1-27-1857 (no return) [R]
 Wyrick, Andrew to Elizabeth Collins 3-1-1855 [R]
 Wyrick, Christian to Elizabeth Gassage 7-11-1818 [Gr]
 Wyrick, E. N. to Milberry Carpenter 8-17-1871 (8-20-1871) [Ro]
 Wyrick, Greenlee to Jane Mahan 8-23-1845 (8-24-1845) * [Gr]
 Wyrick, Henry H. to Mary Nipper 12-25-1812 [Gr]
 Wyrick, Houston to Nancy Cline 4-14-1842 [K]
 Wyrick, Houston to Vicy Morrow 6-3-1839 [Gr]
 Wyrick, Hugh W. to Margaret Clapp 12-3-1840 [K]
 Wyrick, Jacob T. to Polly Alexander 6-28-1824 [Ge]
 Wyrick, James to Rachel West 7-6-1839 (7-7-1839) [R]
 Wyrick, James L. to Elizabeth Ann Rentfroe 12-10-1851 * [Ro]
 Wyrick, James L. to Sarah Ann Parker 4-22-1854 (4-23-1854) [Ro]
 Wyrick, James M. to Mary Brewer 4-29-1841 [Mo]
 Wyrick, Jeremiah to Anna Coffman 8-16-1838 (8-26-1838) [Gr]
 Wyrick, John to Margaret Monroe 8-7-1810 [Gr]
 Wyrick, John to Mary Mullins 7-16-1825 [Gr]
 Wyrick, John A. to Polly Wyrick 1-19-1861 (no return) [R]
 Wyrick, John sr. to Anna Morgan 3-6-1834 [Gr]
 Wyrick, Josiah to Nancy Cardin 6-30-1838 (7-5-1838) [Gr]
 Wyrick, Martin to Betty Biggle 1-15-1819 (1-21-1819) [R]
 Wyrick, Martin to Nancy Dyer 1-18-1843 (1-22-1843) [Gr]
 Wyrick, Michael to Lucinda Jones 2-8-1817 [Gr]
 Wyrick, Mordcai L. to Catharine D. Payne 5-8-1850 [Ge]
 Wyrick, O. H. to Jane Graham 7-3-1844 (7-4-1844) [Mc]
 Wyrick, Peter to Nancy Norris 11-14-1813 [Gr]
 Wyrick, Robert to Anny Greer 5-10-1828 [Gr]
 Wyrick, Robert to S. M. Selva 8-15-1855 (8-19-1855) [Gr]
 Wyrick, Robt. M. to Margaret J. Easter 7-11-1872 (7-14-1872) [Ro]
 Wyrick, Rolan to Nancy Dyer Wyrick (widow Martin) 11-6-1854 * [Gr]
 Wyrick, Samuel to Peggy Wyrick 6-29-1824 (6-30-1824) [Gr]
 Wyrick, Solomon to Mary Elizabeth Martin 5-24-1851 (5-25-1851) [R]
 Wyrick, Solomon Arthur to Chloe Donahew 4-11-1837 (4-13-1837) [Gr]
 Wyrick, Thos. to Angeline Mallico 11-6-1876 (11-8-1876) [Cl]
 Wyrick, Valentine to Elizabeth Dennis 8-23-1847 (8-24-1847) [Gr]
 Wyrick, Wilburn to Elizabeth McMillon 5-23-1853 (5-25-1853) [Gr]
 Wyrick, William to Cynthia Dyer 3-18-1840 (3-22-1840) [Gr]
 Wyrick, William to Nancy Renfro 4-18-1844 [Mc]
 Wyrick, William H. to Anna Wyrick 4-2-1857 [K]
 Wyrick, William S. to Sarah J. Hixon 8-27-1859 [Gr]
 Wysnor, Henry to Martha Goin 3-31-1825 [Gr]

Yaden, Benjamin A. to Eve Hunter 3-27-1843 (4-2-1843) [Cl]
 Yaden, J. M. to L. Goins 8-11-1853 (8-12-1853) [Cl]
 Yaden, J. M. to Lucinda Goins 7-11-1853 (8-12-1853) [Cl]
 Yaden, Jacob to Anna Nicely 10-25-1852 (10-26-1852) [Gr]
 Yaden, John S. to Mariah S. Watters 6-8-1844 [Gr]
 Yaden, Joseph to Mary Butcher 12-14-1854 (1-4-1855) [Gr]
 Yaddins, Charles to Elizabeth Miller 6-15-1784 [Ge]
 Yager, Thos. J. to Arty? Bruce 9-27-1862 [Cl]
 Yakeley, Malekiah to Martha McNamee 1-8-1857 (1-10-1857) [Ge]
 Yakeley, Henry to Rebecca Smith 12-18-1850 (12-19-1850) [Je]
 Yakeley, Malekiah to Rachel Hughes 10-26-1864 (9-4-1864) [Ge]
 Yancey, Robert to J. Coulter 2-7-1800 [Gr]
 Yancey, Robert to Mary Kirkham 8-7-1829 [Gr]
 Yancy, Calvin to Julia Ann Sexton 8-6-1877 (8-9-1877) [Se]
 Yancy, Robert M. to Nancy Clark 3-17-1841 (3-30-1841) [Gr]
 Yandle, George W. to Precilla Woolsey 5-22-1841 (5-23-1841) [Ro]
 Yandle, Henry to Cynthia Dyer 3-1-1843 [Bo]
 Yandle, Henry H. to Ann Woolsey 11-2-1842 (11-3-1842) [Ro]
 Yandle, Henry J. to Elizabeth Cardwell 11-13-1838 (no return) [Ro]
 Yandle, James to Polly Williams 7-2-1831 [Bo]
 Yandle, James to Polly Woolsey 6-4-1831 [Ro]
 Yandle, John to Minerva M. Wester 8-2-1839 (8-4-1839) [Se]
 Yanes, Christopher to Louisa McMahon 8-17-1854 [K]
 Yankee, Almerine to Mary Harris 12-25-1843 (2-1-1844) [Gr]
 Yankee, James Michael to Lear M. Davis 12-18-1865 (12-21-1865) [HW]
 Yapp (?), James P. to Alice L. Davis 1-16-1867 (1-24-1867) [Wa]
 Yarber, Henry C. to Sarah Fox 1-25-1859 [Gr]
 Yarber, Jasper to Caroline Rogers 10-24-1865 [Ro]
 Yarber, Jasper to Jane Martin 1-1-1863 [Ro]
 Yarber, John C. to Lucretia Hampton 8-7-1861 [Mo]
 Yarber, Newton to Nancy Daniel 8-8-1865 (8-9-1865) [Je]
 Yarber, William to Sally Coulson 12-28-1829 [Bo]
 Yarber, William to Sarah Sherrel 5-15-1841 [Bo]
 Yarberry, A. L. H. to Jane Thomas 6-11-1857 [Mo]
 Yarberry, Allen to Sarah Hurst 4-1-1873 (no return) [Se]
 Yarberry, E. H. to Elizabeth Parriage 8-10-1863 (8-12-1863) [Ge]
 Yarberry, Roland to Rachel Bivens 1-3-1860 [Mo]
 Yarbery, Albert to Malinda Hurst 11-30-1865 (12-2-1865) [Se]
 Yarborough, Alunzo to Nancy Ann Moore 6-1-1850 (6-3-1850) [Wa]
 Yarborough, Moses to Margaret Campbell 1-27-1841 [Cl]
 Yarborough, Reuben to Lucinda Spradling 1-27-1851 (1-28-1851) [Wa]
 Yarborough, Talbot C. to Hannah E. Stroud 12-24-1841 [Gr]
 Yarborough, William D. to Susan Rogers 4-29-1853 (5-2-1853) [Wa]
 Yarborough (Yarberry?), Silas to Susan Owens 8-12-1820 (8-13-1820) [Ge]
 Yarborough, James P. to Mary A. Smith 1-26-1865 [K]
 Yarborough, Reuben to Harriet Tucker 7-20-1858 (7-21-1858) [Wa]
 Yarborough, Thompson to Elizabeth Fox 9-17-1869 (9-19-1869) [Je]
 Yardley, Harbert C. to Lucinda Kizer 9-25-1858 [K]
 Yardley, Richard to Anny Foster 7-7-1841 [K]
 Yarnel, Mordcai to Jane Duncan 11-25-1792 [Ge]
 Yarnell, Daniel to Polly Scott 1-14-1817 [K]
 Yarnell, David C. to Caroline M. Shultz 7-29-1868 (no return) [A]
 Yarnell, G. H. to A. S. Stomphord 7-19-1877 (7-22-1877) [Gr]
 Yarnell, H. J. to J. E. Nester 1-23-1867 (1-24-1867) [A]
 Yarnell, Henry J. to Ellen Murray 12-10-1835 [K]
 Yarnell, Isaac A. to Rebecca B. Bonham 8-11-1836 [Bo]
 Yarnell, James D. to H. L. Peoples 3-1-1860 (3-2-1860) [A]
 Yarnell, James S. to Elisabeth J. Cox 9-30-1868 (no return) [A]
 Yarnell, Joel to Jemima Conner 10-27-1807 [K]
 Yarnell, John to Rachel M. Hendrix 10-1-1849 [K]
 Yarnell, Joseph to A. M. Dickey 7-11-1858 [K]
 Yarnell, Lewis C. to Catherine Julian 2-19-1835 [K]
 Yarnell, M. T. to M. A. Overton 12-20-1860 (12-20-1860) [Se]
 Yarnell, Martin W. to Harriet Jane Bell 12-11-1843 [K]
 Yarnell, Robert M. to Sarah H. Bray 8-26-1865 (8-27-1865) [A]
 Yarnell, Thomas to Hannah Grayson 3-4-1824 [K]
 Yarnell, Thomas to Sarah Hambricht 11-6-1852 [K]
 Yates, Anderson to Jane Mitchell 12-19-1841 [Gr]
 Yates, Anderson to Nancy Bowers 10-28-1855 [Gr]
 Yates, Andrew to Elizabeth Right 12-6-1851 (12-7-1851) [Se]
 Yates, B. (Doctor) to Margaret Ann Murphy 2-16-1851 [K]
 Yates, C. P. to Elizabeth Walker 8-29-1867 [Mo]
 Yates, David to Elizabeth Mayes 3-30-1849 (4-1-1849) [Gr]
 Yates, Frank to Nancy Russell 10-29-1863 (11-2-1863) [Gr]
 Yates, George to Elizabeth Dodson 4-30-1853 (5-1-1853) [Se]
 Yates, Henry to Mary Stalsworth 10-10-1856 (10-12-1856) [Se]
 Yates, Henry to Susannah Graham 8-7-1865 [Je]
 Yates, J. W. to Martha Divine 11-14-1867 [Mo]
 Yates, Jackson to Caroline Yates 1-26-1854 [Gr]
 Yates, James to Elizabeth Mitchell 2-15-1862 (2-16-1862) [Gr]
 Yates, James to Susan Nicely 7-20-1820 (7-26-1820) [Gr]
 Yates, James K. P. to Mary M. Kelsey 7-19-1861 (7-21-1861) [Ro]
 Yates, John to Frances Carnutt 7-24-1822 [Gr]
 Yates, Marion to Nancy Ann Baxter 10-5-1859 [Gr]
 Yates, Meredith to Delilah Ray 8-29-1820 [Gr]
 Yates, Meredith to Patsy Sparkman 12-29-1794 [Gr]
 Yates, Michel to Patsy Davis 6-1-1819 [Cl]
 Yates, Miles to Debby Holmes 8-28-1840 (no return) [Ro]
 Yates, Nicholas to Elizabeth Hays 3-10-1811 [Ge]
 Yates, Reuben to Milly Hughes 9-4-1821 [Gr]
 Yates, Samuel to Elizabeth Kinneman 4-13-1817 [Bo]
 Yates, Temple to Martha J. Crew 12-18-1865 [Gr]
 Yates, Thomas to Lucinda F. McCrary 8-6-1849 (8-8-1849) [Gr]

Y616
Yarbrough, Duben
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)
 W (COLOR) M (SEX) 50 (AGE)
 Washington (COUNTY)
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)
 TENNESSEE
 VOL 33 ED 28
 SHEET 30 LINE 27
 North Carolina
 Birthplace List 6
 (M C D)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Yarbrough, Harriet	W	38	N.C. / Tenn
Bell	D	20	Tenn
John	S	18	Tenn
Calley	D	12	Tenn
Joseph	S	10	Tenn

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
 #1 Sub 2
 CALLED POSTAGE CO. 200 Y000 245 20—24000 4-18

Yarbrough, Duben
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)
 (COLOR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)
 TENNESSEE
 VOL Tennessee
 SHEET LINE
 CONTINUATION

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
Yarbrough, Thomas	S	2	Tenn	

CENSUS—INDEX
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
 1880
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

1880 CENSUS

83		- Elizabeth	21	7	W	At home	
84		- Jacob A	19	11	W	Day Laborer	V
85	88	Carver, Jos	33	11	W	as	V
86		- Martha	32	7	W	Keeping house	
87		- William	11	11	W	At home	
88		- Horace	9	7	W	as	
89		- Geo W	12	11	W		
90	89	Yarker, Reuben	39	11	W	Shoe & Boot maker	V
91		- Harriet	28	7	W	Keeping house	
92		- Alfred	15	11	W	works on farm	V
93		- Jerusalem	12	7	W	At home	
94		- John	8	11	W	as	
95		- Charles	8	7	W		
96		- Joseph	8	11	W		
97	90	Darby, Sarah	28	7	W	Keeping house	
98		- Edwin	5	11	W	At home	
99		- Hannah	1	7	W		
100	91	Lucker, Frederick	25	11	W	Physician	3
101		- Maria	31	7	W	Keeping house	
102		- Loretta	7	7	W	At home	
103		- Elizabeth	4	11	W	as	
104		- Solomon	2	7	W	as	
105		- Abigail	3	11	W		
106	92	W. A. ...	...	...	...	...	V

Persons numbered
in the order of
visitation.

The name of every person whose usual
place of abode on the first day of June,
1860, was in this family.

DESCRIPTION.

Profession, Occupation, or Trade
each person, male and female, of
15 years of age.

3

Age.

Sex.

White,
black, or
mulatto.

4

5

6

7

Alexander Shields

7

m

Wm Hunter Ruble

31

m

Farmer

Elizabeth

30

f

Verdenanda

10

m

Robert

8

m

Leonard

6

f

Phoebe

5

f

Edwin

3

m

Infant

$\frac{2}{12}$

f

Salomon Black

45

m

Laborer

John West

23

m

Farmer

David West

30

m

Farmer

Reuben Barber

28

m

Went & Shoe m.

Harriet

19

f

h TN

Annie

1

f

Mary C

8

f

William A

6

m

	Mary	"	35 ft	"	
	Mourning	"	8 ft	"	
	Myra Bell	"	5 ft	"	
	Martha	"	2 ft	"	
	Mary	"	32 ft	"	
28	John	Randolph	28 ft	"	Tanner
	Taney	"	14 ft	"	
	Alexander	Dick	30 ft	"	
29	Baney	Sutherland	1830	"	
	Barney	"	1849	"	
30	Andrew	Sutherland	30 ft	"	Tanner
	Joseph	"	2 ft	"	
	Samuel	"	3 ft	"	
	Samuel	"	3 ft	"	
	Mary	"	28 ft	"	
31	John	Edward	28 ft	"	Tanner
	Barney	"	"	"	
	Samuel	"	"	"	

6-1818

274	William	Leathman	32 ill	James
	William S	"	9	
	Sarah	"	24 7/8	
275	James	Hayes	27 ill	James
	Richard A	"	1	
	Matilda	"	22 7/8	
	Cynthia	"	21	
276	Charles	Grant	22 ill	Labrea
	Ed. & wife	"	16 7/8	
277	William	Post	46 ill	Labrea
	William A	"	17	do
	Samuel S	"	15	
	Miller	"	9	
	Moses	"	7	
	Moses	"	35 7/8	
	Myra's Child	"	8	
	Martha A	"	5	
	Mary	"	2	
278	John	Mandolph	32 ill	James
	James	"	28 7/8	
	Alexander	Dean	14 ill	

Indica

SECRET

Families numbered
1-20000 of

One of every Person who had a place
of shade on the first day of June, 1950, was
in the family.

THEORY

10 of each Black Panther
years of age

15

五

100

10

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

5

10

10

For John H. Barnett

[Handwritten signature]

Chand

Charles C.

Edward M.

25, Hill Street, Bedford

11

181

182

189

189

Herbert M. Leatherman

185

18

259. *Bacon* *McGinnis*

1850 Vancouver, B.C.

Bradshaw, William & Ann Winchester, 8 Aug 1800; Thomas Winchester, bondsman; Geo Ford, Will Houston, wit.

Brady, John McKnitt, & Jean Mitchell, 1 Feb 1796; John Erwin, bondsman; Isaac Alexander, wit.

Branch, Armsted & Miss Sarah Dinkins, 18 March 1824; John Dinkins, bondsman; K. J. Dinkins, wit.

Brandon, James A. & Mary E. Carothers, 15 Jan 1841; William A. Todd, bondsman.

Brandon, John & Jane H. Carothers, 20 Nov 1840; Jas. S. Carothers, bondsman.

Brantley, Cordy Franklin & Nancy M. C. Holden, 21 May 1859; William W. Ferrell, bondsman; W. K. Reid, C. C. C., wit. married 25 May 1859 by R. L. D. Arman(?), J. P.

Bratton, R. M. & Mary A. Serrence, 23 April 1849; E. C. Davidson, bondsman; Saml. J. Lourie, wit.

Bratton, S. E. & Letitia A. Torrence, 7 Sept 1847; J. Alexander Fox, bondsman; Saml. J. Lourie, wit.

Brawley, Wm. J. & Isabella M. York, 24 Aug 1855; C. H. Elms, bondsman; W. K. Reid, C. C. C., wit. married 30 Aug 1855 by Walter S. Pharr.

Brawly, James G. & Mary E. Brawly, 22 Nov 1858; Samuel C. Hagan, bondsman; R. F. Blythe, wit. married 22 Nov 1858, by R. F. Blythe, J. P.

Brevard, John F. & Margaret J. Conner, 15 Aug 1820; Henry W. M. Conner, bondsman.

Brevard, Thomas & Sarah Letters, 1 March 1804; Lewis Jetton, bondsman; Archd. Cathey, J. P., wit.

Brewer, N. Alex. F. & A. M. Black, 1 Aug 1842; C. E. Moss, bondsman.

Brewer, Thomas F. & Harriet E. Oehler, 24 Feb 1866; D. M. Oehler, bondsman. married 1 March 1866 by E. F. Rockwell, V. D. M.

Bryan, James & Sarah A. Robison, 16 Nov 1850; Samuel P. Alexander, bondsman; B. Oates, C. C. C., wit.

Briard, Andrew R. & Mary F. Baker, 12 June 1858; James A. Elms, bondsman; W. K. Reid, C. C. C., wit. married 14 July 1858 by P. Nicholson.

Bridges, Benjamin & Nancy Caborn, 27 Feb 1816; John Brumbley, Adlai Alexander, bondsman.

Brigman, George W. & Martha Ann Neal, 13 March 1866; Saml. Lourie, bondsman. married 13 March 1866 by Jno F. Butt.

Brigman, John & Fanny Christenbery, 30 Sept 1856; Stephen Hipp, bondsman; W. K. Reid, C. C. C., wit. married 9 Oct 1856 by R. L. D. Armor, J. P.

Brigman, John J. & Mary Jane Watts, 30 Oct 1860; John Stowe, bondsman; W. K. Reid, C. C. C., wit. married 1 Nov 1860 by Walter S. Pharr.

Brinkley, Thomas & Sarah Jane Lancaster, 25 June 1861; William Wedlock, bondsman; W. W. Grier, wit. married 25 June 1861 by C. Overman, J. P.

Brinkley, William & Clarissa Stuart, 15 Jan 1828; James A. Deaton, bondsman; A. B. Jetton, wit.

Brint, James & Sarah Wynes, 11 Sept 1802; William Luckey Junr., bondsman.

Britton, E. H. & Rebecca S. Meetze, 26 Sept 1860; Neill Wilkinson, bondsman; W. K. Reid, C. C. C., wit. married 27 Sept 1860 by Richd. H. Griffith, minister of the Gospel.

Britton, J. Evans & Margaret E. Elms, 8 Jan 1861; Neil Wilkinson, bondsman; P. S. Whisnant, wit. married 8 Jan 1861 by Richd. H. Griffith, minister of the Gospel.

Bronson, Edward M. & Sarah Ann Orr, 6 March 1813; William Faires, bondsman; Isaac Alexander, wit.

Brooks, William & Cartharine M. Clontz, 21 Nov 1833; James Carelock, bondsman.

Broom, Alce & Elizabeth Yarbrough, 13 Aug 1840; Shared Yarbrough, bondsman; Wm. Bill, J. P., wit.

Broom, Troy & Selena Thompson, 6 Dec 1840; Noah Helmes, bondsman; Wm. Bill, J. P.

Brown, A. F. & Lucretia Hall, 12 Dec 1860; E. P. Hall, bondsman; P. S. Whisnant, wit. married 13 Dec 1860 by R. F. Blythe, J. P.

Brown, Adams, & Jenny Morrow, 28 April 1801; Elias Crockett, bondsman; J. Wallis, wit.

Brown, Alfred & Lydia Smith, 14 Nov 1865; J. L. Stevens, bondsman. married 14 Nov 1865 by Jno. F. Butt.

Brown, Allen H. & Nancy C. Jamison, 22 Aug 1838; Robert Mc. Jamison, bondsman.

Brown, Anderson & Nancy Hamet Cashon, 28 May 1854; Joseph McQuay, bondsman; W. K. Reid, C. C. C., wit. married 23 May 1854 by G. L. Campbell, J. P.

Brown, B. F. & Miss Anna Barnett, 3 Oct 1865; E. L. S. Barnett, bondsman; Wm. Maxwell, wit. married 10 Oct 1854 by H. B. Pratt.

Brown, Benjamin & Jane Herren, 9 June 1809; Josiah Brown, bondsman.

Brown, Benjamin & Erixley McCauley, 7 Jan 1828; Thomas G. Barnett, bondsman; Tho. B. Smartt, wit.

Brown, Benj. F. & Mary Jamason, 20 May 1843; Wm. J. Jamison, bondsman.

Brown, Benjamin G. & Elizabeth M. Thompson, 2 Aug 1858; Joseph Thompson, bondsman; W. K. Reid, C. C. C., wit. married ___ Aug 1859 by J. B. Watt, Pastor.

Brown, Charles & Mary S. Kirkpatrick, 4 Sept 1848; Tho. H. Brem, bondsman; Sam. J. Lourie, wit.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Reuben Yarobrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's
Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Husband

Washington Co., Tn.

Birth

1832

Marriage Records-1850

Chr'nd

Washington Co., Tn.

Mar.

22 Jan. 185

Washington Co., Tn.

Marriage Records-Census

Death

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Harriett Tucker

His Father

William Yarobrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Lucinda Spradling

Wife's
Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

Chr'nd

Frances Donohue

Death

Rt. 2 Box 111

Burial

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 20-Feb.-1990

76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Mary E.	Birth	1853		Washington Co., Tn.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	William A.	Birth	1854		Washington Co., Tn.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Date of birth: 1830 Date of death:

Date of death:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Head of family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of real estate	
Value of personal estate	
Place of birth	
Married this yr	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	

Post office:

[illegible]

Post office:

[illegible]

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Reuben Yarber

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Washington Co., Tn.	Birth		1830			N.C.	
Marriage Records-1850	Chr'd						
Washington Co., Tn.	Mar.	20	July	1858		Washington Co., Tn.	
Census	Death						
	Burial						

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Lucinda Spradling

His Father

William Yarborough

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Harriett Tucker

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth		1842			N.C.	
	Chr'd						
	Death						
	Burial						

Frances Donohue

Rt. 2 Box 111

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 20-Feb.-1990 76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Annis	Birth			1859			Washington Co., Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Bell	Birth			1860			Washington Co., Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	John	Birth			1862			Washington Co., Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Callie	Birth			1868			Washington Co., Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Joseph	Birth			1870			Washington Co., Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Thomas	Birth			1878			Washington Co., Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Date of birth: _____

1832

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females		Males					Females																	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up												
1790-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1800-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1810-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1820-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
IN HOUSEHOLD OF: --		Males										Females																
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1840-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family																										
1850 - County:		State:																										
		Post office:																										
1860 - County: WASHINGTON CO., Tenn. State: TENN.		Post office:																										
Reuben Yarber		28																										
Harriet		19																										
Annis		1																										
Mary E.		8																										
William		6																										

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

William D. Yarobrough

This Information Obtained From:

Washington Co., Tn.

Marriage Records-

1850 Washington Co.,

Tn. Census-

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1834				
Chr'd							
Mar.	2	May	1853		Washington Co., Tn.		
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Yarobrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susan Rogers

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

Rt. 2 Box 111

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 20-Feb.-1990

76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) to etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Abigail Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1837				
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) to etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

William Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

John Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1840				
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							
Place of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any, Nos. (1) to (5) etc. Make separate sheet for each wife.							
His Father William Yarbrough				Mother's Maiden Name			
Wife's Full Maiden Name							
Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Place of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, Nos. (1) to (5) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Form 10-60 (Revised 1-61) Use by the Bureau of Census, Dept. of Commerce, Wash., D.C. 20540. For a full description of this form, see the instructions on the back of the form.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Thompson S. Varber

This Information Obtained From:

Jefferson Co., Tn. Mar	Birth	1841					
Records-1850 Washington	Chrnd						
Co., Tn. Census-	Mar.	19 Sept. 1869			Jefferson Co., Tn.		
	Death						
	Burial						

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Varbrough Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Fox.

Wife's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

Chrnd

Death

Burial

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 20-Feb.-1990 76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

THOMAS THOMPSON S. YARBER

Date of birth:

1818

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26
1790-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1800-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1810-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1820-Co.	St.								
Name:									

IN HOUSEHOLD-OF:		Males										Females																
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1840-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Washington Co.,		Thompson S. Yarber	32						N.C.				
		Nancy	35						N.C.				
		Wimy	9										
		Elizabeth M.	5										
		Eva S.	4										

1860 - County:	State:	Post office:

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's I

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) to etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca Yarbrough

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1841				
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) to etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Roane Co Tenn. Marriage Records

Jasper Yarber to Caroline Rogers 24 Oct. 1865.
Jasper Yarber to Jane Martin 1 Jan. 1863.
Rebecca Yarber to Edmund Moss 12 Aug. 1865.
Sylphey Yarborow to Samuel Eskridge 9 June 1803.
Caroline Yarber to William Meroney 3 Dec. 1862.
Dice Yarber to Richard Currier 4 Mar. 1873.

Taken from Knos & Blount
1801

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Meroney

This Information Obtained From:

Roane Co., Tn. Mar.

License-

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	3	Dec.	1862			Roane Co., Tn.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			

His Father	Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Caroline Yarber

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

Rt. 2 Box 111

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		

Date	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name
	<u>William Yarobrough</u>	

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Jasper Yarobrough

This Information Obtained From:

Roane Co., Tn., Mar.
Records

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1846				
Chr'd							
Mar.	1	Jan.	1863		Roane Co., Tn.		
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar. Jane Martin

His Father

William Yarobrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Jane Martin

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death			by 1865		Roane Co., Tn.		
Burial							

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A-1, Copyright 1963 by The Service Publications, Inc.
All rights reserved. May not be reproduced without
written permission of the publisher. This form is
designed for use in the home and is not to be
used for official purposes. It is not to be
used for the purpose of obtaining a passport.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Jasper Yarobrough

This Information Obtained From:

Roane Co., Tn. Census	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Birth			1846				
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	24	Oct.	1865		Roane Co., Tn.		
	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Jane Martin

Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Yarobrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Caroline Rogers

	Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth							
	Chr'nd							
	Death							
	Burial							

Frances Donohue

Rt. 2 Box 111

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled by Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 20-Feb.-1990

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Newton Yarobrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Jefferson Co., Tn.	Birth		1846				
Marriage Records-	Chr'd						
1850 Washington Co.,	Mar.	8	Aug.	1865		Jefferson Co., Tn.	
Tn. Marriage Records	Death						
1850 Washington Co.,	Burial						
Tn. Census-							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Yarobrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Frances Donohue	Birth						
Rt. 2 Box 111	Chr'd						
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024	Death						
	Burial						

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Angeline Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1860				
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**
Address **Box 261**
City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Places of Residence			
Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation	
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			
Her Father William Yarbrough		Mother's Maiden Name Nancy	

Box	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Child's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

HENRY YARBBER

Date of birth: _____

1825

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females		Males				Females																		
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up												
1790-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1800-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1810-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1820-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:--																												
Encircle age group in which this person is listed																												
1830-Co.	St.	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
Name:																												
1840-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____													
1860 - County: WASHINGTON CO., State: TENN. Post office: _____													
		Henry	35						Tn.				
		Amanda	33										
		John	7										
		Morgan	5										
		Daniel	3										
		Sarah C.	8/12										

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

170 - County:

State:

Post office:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

30 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

10 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Im. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Date of birth: D. L. Yarbrough (Yarber) Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females		Males		Females	
circle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26
1790-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1800-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1810-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1820-Co.	St.								
Name:									
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60
1830-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1840-Co.	St.								
Name:									
Dwelling #		Males		Females		Males		Females	
Family #		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60
Head of family		60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15
Age		15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90
Sex		90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40
Color		40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
Occupation		Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

Family #		Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family		Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of	Real estate	Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
----------	--	---	--	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------	-------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	--------------------	--------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------------------	--------------	------------

70 - County:

State:

Post office:

Family #		Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family		Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
----------	--	---	--	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

10 - County: Cocke Co., Tn.

State: Tn.

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Family #		Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family		Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
----------	--	---	--	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

10 - County: Cocke Co., Tn.

State: Tn.

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Family #		Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family		Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
----------	--	---	--	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

0 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

m. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

६३ :

[illegible]

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:											
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males									
0-5											
5-10											
10-15											
15-20											
20-30											
30-40											
40-50											
50-60											
60-70											
70-80											
80-90											
90-100											
100&up											
		Females									
0-5											
5-10											
10-15											
15-20											
20-30											
30-40											
40-50											
50-60											
60-70											
70-80											
80-90											
90-100											
100&up											
		Aliens									

1850 - County:	Dwelling #
	Family #
	Head of family
	Age
	Sex
	Color
	Occupation
	Value of real estate
	Value of personal estate
	Place of birth
	Married this yr.
	School this yr.
	Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family
Color
Sex
Age
Relation to head of family
Born this year
Occupation
Months unemp.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Attended school
Can't r. or wr.
Place of birth of this person
Place of birth of father
Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: Cocke Co., Tenn.

State: Tenn.

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family
Relation to head of family
Color
Sex
Month of birth
Year of birth
Age
Marital status
yrs. married
M. of # children
Living ch.
Place of birth of this person
Place of birth of father
Place of birth of mother
Immigration yr.
of yrs. in US
Naturalization
Occupation

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

1900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Flount Co. Tennessee

William Yarber/Sally Coulson
William Yarber/Sarah Sherrell
Eliza Yarber/William Tompkins

28 Dec. 1829
15 May 1841
20 Sept. 1863

Carter Co. Tennessee

M--- Yarborough/Margaret Campbell
Martha Yearby/James Snavelly
Got license 11 July 1845
Nancy Yearber/John Cook
License license 16 Nov. 1870
Mary Yarboro/John ----

27 Jan. 1841
17 July 1845
17 Nov. 1870
17 Jan. 1870

Fayette Co. Tennessee

James B. Yarbrough/Mary A Smith

26 Jan. 1865

Greene Co. Tennessee

Yarberry/Elizabeth Parriage
License issued 10 Aug. 1863
Silas Yarberry/Susan Owens
License issued 12 Aug. 1820
Martha Ann Yarbor/Johnson Bowman
Sarah Adeline Yarber/William----

12 Aug. 1863
13 Aug. 1820
23 Jan. 1861
23 Jan. 1857

Jefferson Co. Tennessee

Henry C. Yarber/Sarah ---
Newton ? Yarber/Nancy Daniel
Talbot C. Yarborough/Hannah E. Stroud
Thompson Yarbrough/Elizabeth Fox
License issued 17 Sept. 1869
Louisa Yarber/Baxter Anderson
License issued 3 May 1863
--- Yarborough/George Brittan

25 Mar. 1859
8 Aug. 1865
24 Dec. 1861
19 Sept. 1869
7 May 1863
9 Dec. 1868

Johnson Co. Tennessee

Mary E. Yarber/William H. Winn?

6 Jan. 1870

Res Donohi
Rt. 2 P
Breckel
Texas 76024

UPHILL KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

tithes on his sons, Joshua, Jr., and Micajah. In 1766 he lists James as his son on the tax list. Tithes had to be paid on sons beginning at age 16. We know from the tax lists that Joshua had at least three sons.

Joshua, Sr., received two land grants in Granville County in 1761. Grant #116 was issued 29 July 1761 for 700 acres on the south side of Shocco Creek. (Book 14, p. 109) Grant #156 was issued 5 Dec. 1761 for 700 acres on both sides of Mill Stone run. (Book 14, p. 109) Samuel Yarbrough, also, received a land grant for 260 acres in 1760. John, Manoah, and Henry Yarbrough bought land in Granville Co. before 1760. Manoah was, also, listed in the tax list as son of Thomas Yarbrough.

Soon after getting his grants, Joshua began selling tracts of land from it. Sept. 5, 1761, he sold Thomas Davis 379 acres on Shocco Creek. March 28, 1763, he sold Joshua Nelms 250 acres on Millstone River. On 23 Jan. 1764 he sold his son Micajah Yarbrough 150 acres on Sliding²³ Rock Branch on John Yarbrough's line. Joshua, Jr., witnessed this deed.

In 1764 Bute Co. was formed from that part of Granville County where the Yarbroughs lived and in 1766 Joshua sold 280 acres more of his land to Eley Eley with Green Hill, Manoah Yarbrough and James Yarbrough as witnesses. Then on 3 Aug. 1766 he sold 120 acres where he lived to Green Hill. Eley Eley and Micajah Yarbrough were witnesses.²⁴ I feel that these to whom he sold land were his sons-in-law or grandsons.

In the 1771 tax list of Bute Co., NC, the following were listed: James Yarbrough, 1 poll; Henry Yarbrough, Jr., 1; Richard Yarbrough, 1; Henry Yarbrough, 6; Micajah Yarbrough, 1; James Yarbrough, 1; Joshua, 2; Zachariah, 1. Yarbroughs found in other records of Granville and Bute Counties which haven't been mentioned were: Littleton Yarbrough, John and wife Elizabeth, Martha wife of Henry Yarbrough, Thomas and Charles.

Except for the three children already mentioned--Joshua, Jr., James, and Micajah--we aren't sure how Joshua is related to the others. Some may, also, be his children; others may be brothers; at least, they must all be closely related, so we've tried to learn something about each of them.

An article on the Yarbrough family, printed in the Lexington, NC, Dispatch, January 5, 1898 states: "Between the years 1729 and 1775, seven brothers of Yarbroughs (from Amelia Co., VA) moved to Louisburg, Franklin Co., North Carolina. Their names were Zachariah, Archibald, Manoah, Alexander, Thomas, Henry, and John." Since over a hundred years had passed between the migration of Yarbroughs and the publication of the article, we must view the story as family legend and probably not completely accurate.

True we have convincing evidence that Zachariah, Manoah, John and Thomas are brothers and all four names are found in Granville and Bute County records; however, the Thomas found in Granville and Bute County records; however, the Thomas found in Granville Co. wasn't the brother Thomas. As mentioned before their brother Thomas left a will in Amelia County. Furthermore tax records list Thomas Yarbrough of Granville County as father of Manoah, so that proves an error. Also neither Alexander nor Archibald have been found in the early records of these counties, but Joshua was there and I can't help believing he was one of the brothers.

The last record found for Joshua Yarbrough, Sr., was 1780 in Franklin Co., NC, which was formed from part of Bute Co. in 1778. Joshua was living by his son Micajah. He probably lived on there until his death which must have been before 1790 as he isn't in the 1790 Franklin Co., NC, census. Information on other Yarbroughs living with Joshua in Granville and Bute Counties follows:

Henry Yarbrough, Sr., and wife Martha Robinson, found in Amelia County, VA, by 1739; bought land in Granville Co., NC, in 1760 while still living in Virginia. He died intestate in Franklin Co., NC, between 1790 and 1800. He is said to have children: James, Henry, Charles, Edward, Thomas, Clement and two daughters.

Henry Yarbrough, Jr., and wife Elizabeth Murray, Henry, son of Henry, Sr., and Martha Yarbrough, left a will in Franklin Co., NC, probated June 1794. (WB A, p. 123) Children: Archibald, Charles, David, Henry, James, Thomas, Nancy, Frances, and Martha.

James Yarbrough, son of Henry Yarbrough, Sr. in Franklin Co. until 1800.

Manoah Yarbrough, was in Granville Co., NC, by July 1756; moved to Georgia in 1769 according to a petition he filed requesting a land grant in St. George's Parish in May 1770. Littleton and Thomas were in the same parish by 1790. They are possibly his sons.

Zachariah Yarbrough, listed in Amelia Co. tax list in 1747 and 1749 as a titheable of Thomas Yarbrough, Sr.; came to Bute Co. before 1771; then to Rowan Co. and finally to Randolph Co., NC, where he made entry for a land grant in 1795 which he received in 1802. He is said to have married Elizabeth Dowd and had children: Zachariah, Jr., Henry, Thomas, Alexander, Manoah, Julia, Elizabeth, Archibald, and John.

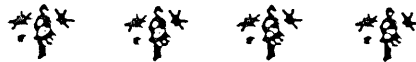
John and wife Elizabeth Yarbrough, moved from Amelia Co., VA, before 1755. John was son of Thomas Yarbrough, Sr. According to George W. Yarbrough, a descendant, they moved to Fairfield Co., SC, where he died in 1816. Children: Jesse, Moses, Arthur, Thomas, Martha, Joseph, Richard and Nancy.

Micajah Yarbrough, son of Joshua and Sarah, received a warrant for 100 acres by improvement on branches of Mill Stone in Bute Co., NC, adjacent to his own line and his father Joshua Yarbrough's line on 24 Jan. 1778. On 10 Oct. 1783 he received a grant for 100 acres in Franklin Co., NC, on the waters of Sandy Creek. (Grant Book 52, p. 179) He was found in Franklin Co. as late as 1810. He had sons: Micajah, Jr., Joshua, Shadrack and perhaps others.

James Yarbrough, son of Joshua and Sarah, was last found in Bute Co. records in 1770. Evidence leads me to believe he is the James Yarbrough who in 1784 received a grant of 287½ acres in Franklin Co., Georgia, for Revolutionary War services. This James and his eldest son were killed by Indians not long after settling in Georgia. Heirs to his land, which we assume are his children, were: Groves, Joshua, Susanna, Mary, John, Jeremiah, Elizabeth and the wives of Anderson Berry and Jesse Bowden. The fact that one of his sons was named Joshua and that three Yarbroughs thought to be James's brother, Joshua, Jr.'s sons--Gideon, Jeptha, and Benjamin joined the family in Franklin Co., GA, by 1804 convinces me that this James is indeed James, son of Joshua and Sarah.

THE NORTH CAROLINA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY JOURNAL

VOLUME XIII, NO. 1



FEBRUARY 1987

Marriage & Death Notices in THE AMERICAN ADVOCATE of Kinston, NC., 1855-1859, by Katherine K. Walls.....	2
North Carolina Apprentice Indentures Through 1850, Part 2, by Raymond A. Winslow, Jr.	13
List of Taxables for 1762 in Granville County, NC (2nd in series), by Ransom McBride with Jo Anna B. McDaniel.....	22
Revolutionary War Pension Applications at the NC Archives, by Betty J. Camin (7th in series, H surnames).....	32
The North Carolina Justice: Glossary of Technical Terms and Phrases, by Benjamin Swaim.....	45
NCGS Membership at End of 1986, by Ransom McBride.....	49
The <u>Journal</u> 's Mailbag.....	50
Document Review.....	51
Queries.....	56
<u>Fillers</u>	
Two Deaths in One Sampson County, NC, Family, 1893.....	12
You Are the Bows.....	31
Siege of Charleston, SC, 1780 (Map).....	44
Death of James E. Chesnutt, 1892.....	50
Shot in the Courthouse, 1894.....	64
Editors?.....	64

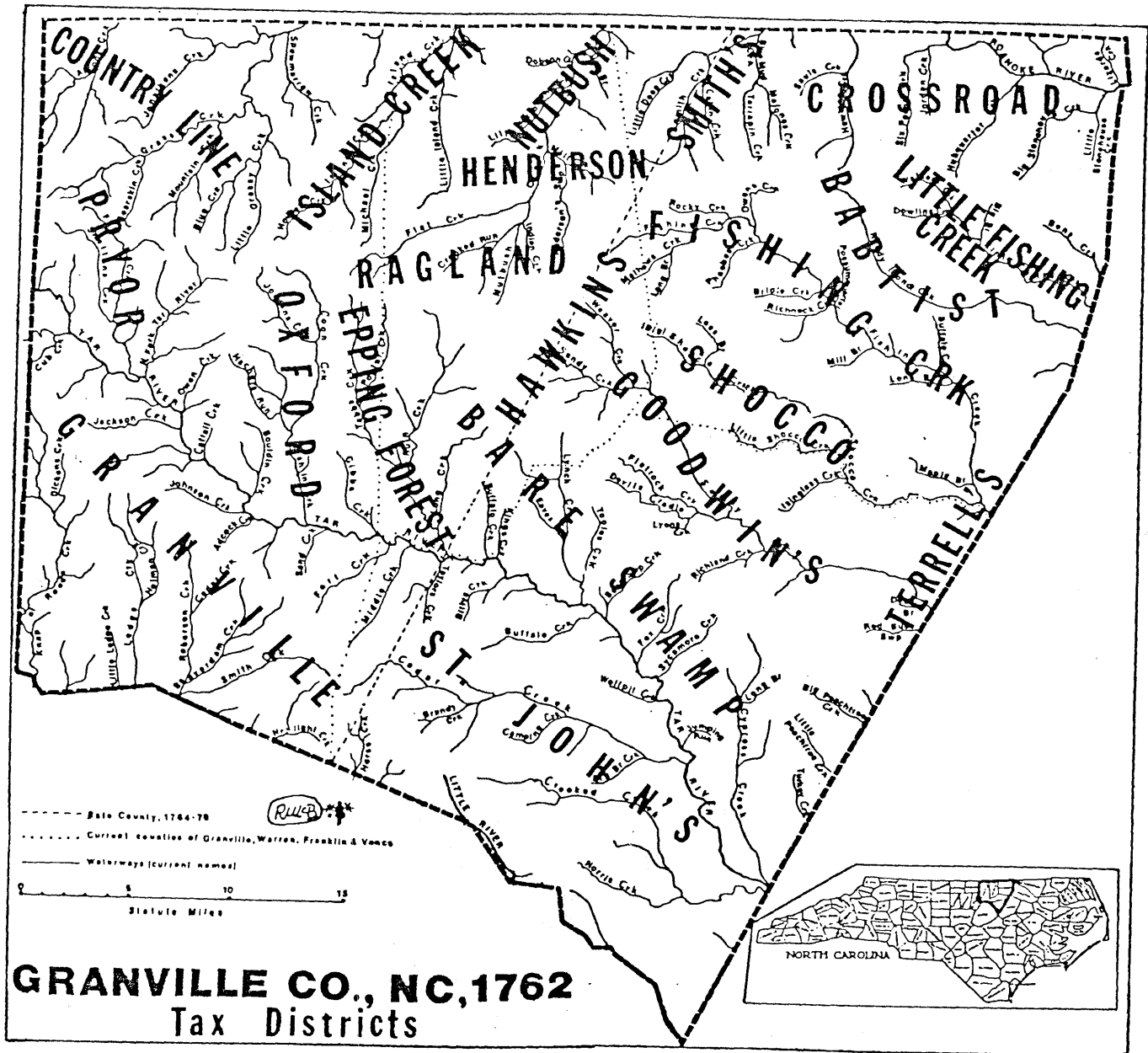
Editor: Raymond A. Winslow, Jr.

Book Review Editor: Elizabeth E. Ross

Query Editor: Van A. Stilley

Circulation Manager: Bruce Pruitt

Copyright 1987 by the North Carolina Genealogical Society



"A True List of the heads of families Summons'd By Law Lancaster Constable in Little Fishing Creek Dist. (Return'd upon oath - Daniel Harris)"

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Arthur ROBERTSON | 15. Isham LEWY | 28. John KICKER | 41. Edmon HARRIS |
| 2. Ann MADDREA | 16. Jesse ROWLAND | 29. John COGGIN Junr | 42. Smith PATTERSON |
| 3. Benj th NICHOLSON | 17. John ROBERTSON | 30. James NICHOLSON | 43. Sarah BENTSON |
| 4. David PATTERSON | 18. James HARRIS | 31. John BIRCH | 44. Thomas PERSON |
| 5. Chamberlin HUDSON | 19. John EGERTON | 32. Lucy WILLIAMS | 45. Thomas YOUNG |
| 6. Charles HARRIS | 20. Joseph HARRIS | 33. Lewis PATTERSON | 46. W ^m BURROW |
| 7. Edward YOUNG Senr | 21. John LANCASTER | 34. Matthew HARRIS | 47. W ^m ROWLAND |
| 8. Edward YOUNG Junr | 22. John BOBBITT | 35. Mark ROBERTSON | 48. West HARRIS |
| 9. Edward HALLOWMAN | 23. Jo ^s TAYLOR | 36. Michal HARRIS | 49. W ^m PICKRELL |
| 10. George MABREY | 24. John HUDSON Senr | 37. Nathaniel FELTS | 50. W ^m PERSON |
| 11. George HASELWOOD | 25. John HUDSON Junr | 38. Robert HARRIS | 51. W ^m BELL |
| 12. Henry HUDSON | 26. Giles DUBERRY | 39. Richard BEARDIN | 52. W ^m DAVISS |
| 13. John COGGIN Senr | 27. John THOMPSON | 40. Samuel NICHOLSON | 53. W ^m MAYO |
| 14. John WARD | | | |
- [End of Little Fishing Creek District].....

AND DISTRICT - continued]

	White Blacks Total Over 16		Whites Blacks Total Over 16
16. Hiscot METLOCK	1 - 1	21. Ephraim CLANTON	1 - 1
17. Edward LLOYD	1 - 1	22. Richard CLANTON & William BALL	2 - 2
18. William PARISH	1 - 1	23. John WILLIAMS, Richard HENDERSON, Nathaniel WILLIAMS *Jerry, *Frank, *Dick & *Agga	3 4 7 2
19. William STONE & sons Wm. & Thomas John DISHASO	4 - 4		
20. Harris GILLAM *Ben, *Winney, *Judah	1 3 4 1		
..... End of Ragland District			

■ ST. JOHN'S PARISH DISTRICT taken by John Pope ■

1. John POPE	6	22. John GREEN	2	48. Jacob POWELL	1
Haselwood CATLET		George WINSTON		49. Julius ALFORD	2
negro fellows- *Cumbhoe,		23. William SMITH	1	negro fellow *Will	
*Swann & *Harry		24. Charles RAWLINS	1	50. Francis JOHNSON	2
negro wench *Moll		25. Edmond ADCOCK	1	Julius JOHNSON	
2. Richard TAYLOR	1	26. Henry ADCOCK	1	51. Robert BUTTLER	1
3. Joseph EDWARDS	1	27. John HAYES	1	52. Daniel WYETT	4
4. Joel MOODEY	2	28. William HUTCHINS	1	John WYETT	
negro wench *Sue		29. Francis BRADLEY	2	Edmond WYETT	
5. Robert ALLEN Senr.	4	James BRADLEY		James WYETT	
negro fellow *Jimney		30. Gibson MARTIN	3	53. John STALLIONS	3
negro wench *Darkes & *Venus		Andrew MARTIN		negro fellow *Narro	
6. Henry YARBOROUGH	4	Paul MARTIN		negro wench *Venus	
Henry YARBOROUGH Junr.		31. William WALKER	1	54. Henry BOND	1
negro fellow *Jack		32. John LAWRENCE	2	55. Harmon HOLLIMAN	1
negro wench *Dinah		Abraham LAWRENCE		56. Joseph MASSEY	1
7. Robert ALLEN Junr.	1	33. Thomas ARNOLD	1	57. Francis PERRY	2
8. John HODSON	1	34. James WADE	1	negro boy *Mulkey	
9. William WHITE	2	35. Jacob HARTSFIELD	1	58. William HEWLIN	1
Gardner WHITE		36. Giles DRIVER	2	59. Edward COOLEY	2
10. Charles CHAMPION	1	Giles DRIVER Junr.		Thomas ROBERTS	
11. Davie ALLEN	1	37. John YOUNG	1	50. Benjamin ARNOLD	1
12. Timothy FULLAR	2	38. William WRITE	1	51. James ARNOLD	1
negro wench *Edee		39. Richard UPCHURCH	1	52. James HOBBS	2
13. Joseph MCGEEHEE	2	40. John SANDERS	2	negro wench *Juda	
negro fellow *George		Thomas SANDERS		53. William HOBBS	1
14. James SANDLAND	2	41. Joseph WRITE	1	54. Thomas JONES	1
negro fellow *Jack		42. Thomas GOWIN	2	55. Matthew SPIVEY	1
15. William McBEE	1	Moses GOWIN		56. Charles DIDSON	1
16. William PERRY	2	43. William KIMBRO	1	57. Austin HUNNEYCUT	2
negro boy *Davie		44. Thomas HUNT	2	Merrida HUNNEYCUT	
17. "Mickael GOWIN "Mulattoe"	2	Henry HUNT		58. Richards SMITH	2
John WILSON		45. John DAVIS	1	Elias SMITH	
18. John GRAIDEY	1	46. William PACE	2	59. George MARTIN	1
19. Richard WILLIAMS	1	negro boy *Lamon		60. William MEDLIN	1
20. James BETTIS	2	47. William TANT	1	61. Saul RACKLEY	1
negro wench *Fannev				62. Nathaniel CARTER	1
21. John SANDLAND Junr.	1				

[continued]

GOODWINS DISTRICT by Will. JOHNSON - (continued)

1. William HAWLEY	1	24. Robert INMAN	1	33. Joseph NIX son Will	2
19. Jacob BASS son Alex *negro Dick	3	25. William WOODWARD *Peter	2	34. Tho ^s PUTMAN son Ben	2
20. F. DAVIS oversear John HARRIS *Will, *Moll, *Lidia, *Jacob, *Marea, *Abram, *Hulda	8	26. William PEARCEY *Sarah	2	35. Simon MURPHEY Gabril RAY	2
21. Mathew THOMAS *negro Sipio	2	27. Joshua YARBRO sons Micajah & James	3	36. Samson BOBO	1
22. Tho ^s HOUSE	1	28. David WALKER	1	37. Rachal MARTIN John JOHNSON *Toney, *Sam, *Bett	4
23. Theoffelus GOODWIN John CAMPBELL son Mark *Jim, *Jude, *Pompey, *Jack, *Jean	8	29. John HALCOM son Zack	2	38. Jese INGRAM *Sam Mary BIBBEY (free negro?)	3
		30. Tho ^s WEBB	1	39. Benga RUSH, Gent	2
		31. James BARNITT sons James & Will	3		
		32. John CANNON son Tho ^s	2		

(List of Theo^s GOODWIN Ju^r to Will. JOHNSON)

1. Theophilus GOODWIN Sn.	11. John RAINWATER	20. John CANNON	29. Simon MURPHY
2. William BLEDSOE	12. John GOODWIN	21. Joshua PINNELL	30. James BARNEIT
3. Bengaman RUSH	13. David WALKER	22. Richard HAM	31. Bengaman CARBROUGH
4. Edwrad CARBROUGH	14. John HOLKUM	23. John HARRIS	32. David NORTON
5. Thomas HOUSE	15. Joshuay YARBROUGH	24. Jacob BASS	33. William PEARCE
6. Thomas GRAY	16. Thomas PUTMAN	25. Mathew TOMMAS	34. Rachel MARTIN
7. Richard PINNELL	17. James PETY	26. Thomas PETTY	35. James GRAY
8. Henry GOODWIN	18. Bengaman CORDELL	27. Joseph NIX	36. Thomas WEBB
9. William WOODARD	19. Thomas RAY	28. Robert INMAN	37. D[a]n[ie]ll UNDERWOOD
10. William JEFFRIS			38. Edward RICHUSSON

..... End of GOODWINS DISTRICT

2 GRANVILLE PARISH by Robert Harris 2

1. William SIMMONS	1	17. Stephen JETT	1	33. William CARROL son John	2
2. Robert MILLS	1	18. Anthony COZZART sons Anthony, Jacob, James, John	5	34. Zachariah LUCAS	1
3. George LEVISTER	1	19. Absolam LANGSTON	1	35. John RAINS	1
4. John SHEPARD	1	20. Moses SPANN	1	36. William PARNEILL	1
5. William MOXLEY	1	21. James MAYDOWELL [MacDOWELL?]	1	37. Robert BOYD *Patt, *Sue	3
6. Samuel WARE	1	22. Simon SEARE	1	38. Lodwick ENGLE	1
7. George HEDGPETH	1	23. Toby ADCOCK	1	39. Joseph WALKER sons John, William, Joseph	4
8. Andrew HAMPTON son John, Joseph	3	24. Augustine BATE *negro Juniper	2	40. William ROSE *Dick, *Judy	3
9. Ezekiel HAMPTON	1	25. John DOCKREY	1	41. George THOMSON	1
10. Isaiah PHIPS Constable sons Isaiah & W ^m CRAIG	2	26. Robert GRADY	1	42. Peter VINCENT	1
11. Leonard PEKE	1	27. Robert DOCKREY	1	43. John GOBLES	1
12. Benjamin PARTEE	1	28. James DOCKREY	1	44. Jeremiah BAILY sons Rich ^d & Jeremiah	3
13. Charles GUNTER brother David Edward ISHAM Ja ^s ISHAM	4	29. Mordecai MOORE sons James, Abraham, & Thomas	4	45. John RAWLINS	1
14. Conrode FARMER	1	30. William JONES	1	46. John ROSS William JACOBS Rich ^d TAYLOR	3
15. Worham GLEN Charles COPLAND *negro Brister	2	31. M ^r Joseph GOING - his wife not listed	1	47. Edward VEASEY son Elijah	2
16. Thomas BRIDGES	1	32. Ephraim McLEMORE *negro Jack	2		

[ST. JOHN'S PARISH DISTRICT - continued]			
146. Lodwick ALFORD	4	150. George KEITH	1
James ALFORD		151. Thomas MULLINS Junr.	1
negro fellow *Frank		152. Nathan THOMAS	2
negro wench *Venus		negro wench *Nutt	
147. John BUTLER	1	153. John WINSTON	1
148. John ROSE	2	154. Sampson BASS	1
Hosea ROSE		155. "Little" James ARNOLD	1
149. Nathaniel PERRY	3		
Ephraim PERRY		<u>Taken in Court</u>	
Drury PERRY		156. John MADERLY	4
		Robt. BAGLY	
		*Essex, *Peter	
		157. Thos. HULIN	1
		158. Jas./Jos. TART	3
		Jas./Jos. TART Jr.	
		Chas. DUNN	
		159. Chas. SMITH	4
		*Bess, *Rose, *Caesar	
		160. Jesse ADAM	2
		Henry SMITH	
		161. Britain FULLER	1

List of Thos. HEWLIN, Constable

1. John GOLDEN Sener	17. Osborn JEFRES	33. Willum WHIT	49. Robert MORGAN
2. John GOLDEN Juner	18. Jerry BRAYZER	34. Robert ALLIN miner	50. James [BETY?]
3. William SAN[DERS]	19. Joseph EDWARDES	35. Henery YEABRO	51. John WINSTON
4. John [CEMERO?]	20. Joel MUDAY [MOODY]	36. Jamy SANDLING	52. Nathan TOMES[THOMAS]
5. Wilum SMITH	21. Charles CHAMPIN	37. John SANDLING juner	53. Willum HULAR[HEWLIN]
6. Gorg SM[I]TH	22. William DANCY	38. Wilum WINSTON	54. Thomys NOTWEY
7. Thomas SM[I]TH	23. Thomas GOEN	39. Shamul PEARUE [PERRY?]	55. Edward HULLAND
8. Willum MOSSELY Jun.	24. Joh McKISOCK	40. Timothy FULLER	56. Samul BAS
9. John MOSSELEY	25. Michel GOEN	41. ? FULLER	57. Willum BAS
10. Bengeman MOSELEY	26. Wimagby [Wm. McBEE?]	42. Robert GODEY	58. Hezkiah MERCY[MASSEY]
11. Willums JAMES	27. John SANDLING Sener.	43. Jacob CONCHEL [POWELL?]	59. Thomas SPRINGFIELD
12. Robert MOSLEY	28. Joh HARDEN	44. Joh GREEN	[SPRINGFIELD]
13. Richard WHIT	29. Robert ALLIN juner	45. Richard TALLER [TAYLOR]	60. Thomas HULLAND[HEWLIN]
14. Richard HOLDAY	30. Joh HUBHSON	46. P WIL	"his list"
15. Willum CAMBRO	31. Dued [David] ALLIN	47. Joh [BARN?]	61. Henry WELLS
16. Thoms GRIMES	32. Rihard WHIT	48. John	62. James WADE
			63. John EDWARDS

..... End of St. John's Parish District

■ SHOOCCO DISTRICT by Sol. Alston ■

	Masters	Whites	Blacks (free)	Male slaves above 16 yrs	Male slaves under 16 yrs	Female slaves	Total		Masters	Whites	Blacks (free)	Male slaves above 16 yrs	Male slaves under 16 yrs	Female slaves	Total
1. Tho ^s COOPER	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	8. William SCARBROUGH							
2. Will ^m LEADAM & negro *Fillis	1	-	-	-	-	-	1 2	negros *Frank, *Rose & *Ch[torn]	1	-	-	1	-	2 4	
3. Will ^m BRYANT	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	9. William WILLIAMSON & Benj ^a COWARD							
4. Job SELF & Daniel WARDEN	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	negros *Cues, *Daniel, *Pegg & *Moll	1	1	-	2	-	2 6	
5. James MILLS & overseer Stephen ROGERS								10. William HILL	1	-	-	-	-	1	
negros *London, *Bristol & female *Eve	1	1	-	2	-	1	5	11. Luis BOBO	1	-	-	-	-	1	
6. Presly NELUMS & Robert STUART								12. James JONES							
male negros & Jack, *Simon & females *Cate, *Ca?r, *Hannah	1	1	-	2	-	3	7	negros *George, *Fill	1	-	-	1	1	-	3
7. Stephen GUPTON & sons Will ^m & James	1	2	-	-	-	-	3	13. Stephen PILCHER & sons James & Edward	1	2	-	-	-	3	
								14. William HALKAM	1	-	-	-	-	1	

[A LIST OF TAXABLES FOR THE YEAR 1762, INSOLVENTS - continued]

238. MURRY, Morgan	1	286. REED, Sam ^l	3	333. TAYLOR, Jaes [?]	1
239. NEWBY, Thomas	1	287. RAWLINS, Charles	1	334. THOMSON, James	1
240. NICHOLSON, James	1	288. REACE, Roger	3	335. TAYLOR, Ward	1
241. NICHOLSON, George	1	289. RAY, Tho ^s	1	336. TAYLOR, Rich ^d	1
242. NICKS, Joseph	2	290. ROBERTS, Thomas	1	337. TRAP, John	1
243. NOWLIN, Daniel	1	291. RICE, Zerobabel	2	338. TOMSON, George	1
244. NEVIL, John	1	292. REYNOLD, John	1	339. TANKERSLEY, Charles	1
245. OZBARN, John	1	293. RICHEY, John	1	340. TANKERSLEY, Henry	1
246. ODAM, John Ju ^f	1	294. RENN, Francis	1	341. TERRIL, John "Cons ^e "	3
247. PARKER, Jesse	1	295. RAY, Thomas	1	342. UNDERWOOD, Dan ^{ll}	5
248. PRIDDY, George	3	296. RUSH, Benj ^a	2	343. UPSHAW, W ^m	1
249. PARRISH, Jesse	1	297. REA, George	1	344. WHITE, W ^m	2
250. PERRY, Booth	1	298. RUSSELL, John	4	345. WHITE, John	1
251. PINEL, John	1	299. RENN, John	1	346. WHITE, Henry	1
252. PHILLIPS, Robert	1	300. READ, Thomas	2	347. WILLIAMS, Peter	1
253. PERSONS, John	1	301. RHODES, John [x'd out]	2	348. WILLIAMS, George	3
254. PENDERGRASS, John	1	302. REACE, John	4	349. WRIGHT, Michal	1
255. POND, John	1	303. RUSSELL, Richard	1	350. WEAVER, Henry	1
256. PARKER, Sam	1	304. ROSE, John	1	351. WOOTE, James	2
257. PENNIL, John "Overseer"	1	305. SHOMAKER, James	2	352. WICKER, Dav ^d "listed 2"	1
258. PRINCE, James "Overseer"	1	306. SMITH, Thomas	2	353. WELLS, Mcajah	1
259. POWELL, John	1	307. SMITH, Sam ^{el}	1	354. WOOD, John	1
260. POOL, W ^m	1	308. SELF, Phillip	1	355. WILLIFORD, W ^m	1
261. PHILLIPS, Thomas	4	309. SANSING, Peter	1	356. WOODLIFF, Tho ^s	1
262. PETIPOOL, John "listed 2"	1	310. SMITH, John	1	357. WALKER, W ^m	1
263. PORCH, William	1	311. SATIRWHITE, Tho ^s	7	358. WADE, James	1
264. PREDLETON, George	1	312. SELF, Job	2	359. WRIGHT, William	1
265. PARRISH, Thomas	1	313. STONE, Joseph	1	360. WRIGHT, Joseph	1
266. PINNAL, Rich ^d	1	314. SHIVY, Mathew	1	361. WYAT, Dan ^l	4
267. PARHAM, Benj ^a	1	315. SMITH, Richard	2	362. WILSON, John	2
268. POPE, John	1	316. SAUNDERS, Robert	1	363. WILLIFORD, John	1
269. PHILLIPS, James	1	317. SPRINGFIELD, Tho ^s	1	364. WINSTON, William [x'd out]	1
270. PHILLIPS, Elisha	1	318. STALLIONS, Jesse	1	365. WEBSTER, Tho ^s	1
271. PINELL, Thomas	1	319. SIMMONS, John Syprock[?]	1	366. WELLS, Henry	3
272. PRICHARD, Thomas	2	320. SIMMONS, William	2	367. WINSTON, John	1
273. POWELL, Joseph	3	321. SMITH, Charles	4	368. WALLACE, James	1
274. QUILLIAMS, Ben	1	322. SMITH, Jacob	2	369. WILSON, Lucy	2
275. RAGAN, Richardson	1	323. STILES, James	1	370. WOOD, William	4
276. RAGAN, Daniel	2	324. SAULS, W ^m	1	371. WOOD, Anne	2
277. ROBERTS, Edw ^d	1	325. SCARERO, Edward	1	372. WRIGHT, John	2
278. ROBERTS, W ^m	3	326. STROUD, W ^m "listed 4"	1	373. WILSON, Hugh	1
279. ROBERSON, Arther	3	327. STACEY, James	3	374. WILKINSON, William	1
280. ROBERSON, David	2	328. SMITH, Joseph	1	375. WALTER, Jacob	1
281. ROBERSON, Nicholas	1	329. SIMMONS, Will	1	376. WARE, Sam ^l	1
282. RICE, Benj ^a	1	330. SCARERO, Simon	1	377. WOOLBANKS, John	1
283. RICHARDSON, W ^m	1	331. SHEPERD, John	1	378. YOUNG, William	1
284. RUSSELL, W ^m	2	332. THORNTON, Tho ^s	1	379. YARBRO, Joshua	1
285. RUSSELL, John	1				

.....End of List of Taxables for 1762 in Granville County, NC

Siamese Twins Chang-Eng "BUNKER" Become Naturalized American Citizens, 1839, Surry Co., NC

"State of North Carolina Wilkes County

Fall Term 1839

Superior Court of Law

Chang-Eng (commonly known as the Siamese twins) reipresent to this Honourable Court, that they are natives of the Kingdom of Siam in Asia - That they arrived in Boston in the State of Massachusetts (U.S.) on the 16th of August 1829...In October of that year they went to England and returned to the United States in March 1831 & resided therein without leaving ..until the Fall of 1835 when they went to Lower Canada- Soon after went to the Continent of Europe and were absent about 12 months - After their return in 1836 they went to the Province of Lower Canada where they remained until October 1836 when they returned to the United States & have continued therein without leaving...& since the 1st day of June 1839 have continued within the state of North Carolina. They further represent that during their continuance within the United States they have behaved as men of good moral character, that they are attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States...and...they declare their intention to become citizens of the United States and to renounce...allegiance to the King of Siam..." Sworn before J. GWYN JR. CoC.

(From: Wilkes Co., NC, Miscellaneous Records, Stack file # C.R. 104.928.2 (original papers) at the N.C. State Archives. More information on the above Siamese twins and their families can be found at the N.C. State Archives in the following private collections files: P.C. 916, P.C. 1139, and P.C. 1476.) ■

NOGSJ - May 87

111

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex 76372

Joshua III died 1844 in Campbell Co., GA. By then he had married again for he names his wife Nancy Yarborough; sons: James, Joshua T., Thomas J., Uriah, Greenberry, George, Charles. Daughters: Elizabeth, Sarah, Elender, and ? (illegible).

It is not known if Joshua II remained in Mecklenburg until his death or if he went with Joshua III to Chester Co., SC. In the 1810 census of Chester Co. a Jos. Yarbrough, Sr., and Jos. Yarbrough, Jr., were listed. The age groups were right to be Joshua II and Joshua III, but Jos. usually stands for Joseph; however, on checking the deed index I found no Joseph buying or selling land. Only one Joshua was listed in the 1820 Chester Co. Census, so what happened to Joshua II is a mystery.

Shadrack Yarbrough was not in the 1800 census, but he appeared on the 1799 Tax List. Since Joshua, Sr., had a boy at home between 16 and 26 in 1800 and also two boys and two girls below 10, it could be that Shadrack had lost his wife and was living with his parents. However he could have been a bachelor.

Shadrack made entry for land in Mecklenburg Co. 22 Feb. 1792 and received 200 acres on 12 Apr. 1798. (Grant Book 98, p. 68) The land was located on the waters of Richardsons Creek. He made another entry 2 Jan. 1793 and received 72 acres on waters of Cain Creek on 9 Mar. 1799. He received a third grant from the state for 200 acres on Richardson Creek on Dec. 22, 1800. On June 21, 1802 Shadrack sold 72 acres on Waxhaw Creek to Peter Presly.

Shadrack remained in Mecklenburg until after 1840. He undoubtedly died there, for the court records show Ezekiel and Micogen were appointed administrators of his estate in Mecklenburg Co.

Shem Yarbrough was first found in Mecklenburg Co. in 1798 when he witnessed a deed for Joshua, Sr., when he sold land to Gideon Yarbrough. For some reason Shem was also left off the 1800 census, but in 1810 he was listed as between 26 and 45 with one son and three daughters below ten years old. His wife was also between 26 and 45.

In 1810 Joshua Yarbrough made entry for 150 acres on Richardson Creek and received it 4 Dec. 1811. The land was described as "lying on the south side of Beaverdam Creek where Shem Yarborow now lives.

This is the last entry for Joshua Yarbrough and we wonder if this land was given to Shem, for Shem lived on in Mecklenburg County until after 1840. In 1850 he is listed in the Washington Co., TN, census with a wife Nelly. She is 76 and Shem is 75. Children listed are Eulin, 15; Polly, 12; Clinton, 11; Dicy, 8. Perhaps they are grandchildren since they are too old to have such young children. Listed next door is a Jeptha Yarborough, age 52, who was listed with Shem in the 1840 Mecklenburg Co. census. He has wife Elizabeth, 36; children, Alonza, 18; Francis M. 16; Talbot C., 14; Lucinda, 11; Middleton M., 6; Burt R., 3. Also listed with him is a William Yarbrough, 39, who was also in the 1840 Mecklenburg census.

REUBEN YARBROUGH, our ancestor, will be discussed in the next part.

Broad River in 1814. Evidence indicates Charlotte was a daughter of our Reuben instead of Joshua as suggested by the author of FISHER SCRAPBOOK. He gave her birth date as 1785, making her 15 in 1800. Reuben had a daughter in that age group in the 1800 census of Mecklenburg Co., while Joshua didn't. He had two females under 10 and one over 45 years of age.

Perhaps Reuben and family came to Tennessee on the flat boat with the Fisher family. On the other hand they may have come by ox-cart. In the Marysville, Kansas, Advocate, dated 11 June 1908, we find the obituary of Williamson F. Boyakin, whose mother was Millie Yarbrough. It states that the 100-year-old Boyakin had moved, at age one, with his parents from Anson Co., NC, to Maury Co., TN, in a caravan consisting of "100 two-wheeled carts of primitive construction, not a pound of iron being used in the whole outfit." The trip was made in 1807, so since Reuben was still in Mecklenburg County (which lies next to Anson Co.) until after 1810, he couldn't have gone on that trip, but perhaps there were other ox-cart caravans which made the same trip later.

Reuben Yarber was the only Yarbrough in the 1820 Maury Co., TN, census, but in 1830 he was listed in Bedford Co. census along with Joel, Sampson, and Jacob Yarbrough. In 1836 Marshall Co. was formed, taking in that part of Bedford County where the Yarbroughs lived, so in that county's first census of 1840, D. H. Yarboro, George Yarboro, Joel Yarboro, Ruben Yarboro and Sampson Yarboro were listed. This Ruben, however, wasn't Reuben, Sr. This Ruben was listed in the 20-30 age group. Reuben, Sr., is not listed. He is thought to be living in the household of D. H. Yarbrough for he has an elderly man living in his household. All the above mentioned Yarbroughs are thought to be sons of Reuben, Sr. By the census we know he had at least seven sons.

In the 1850 census (the first one in which wives and children are named) we find the families of George, Joel, Rheuben, Jr., and Doctor H. In this census the spelling was Yarbrow. Reuben, Sr., is living with the George Yarbrough family and is listed as age 83 and born in North Carolina. George, Joel, Rheuben, Jr., and Doctor H. were, also born in North Carolina.

Reuben, Sr., wasn't found in the 1860 census, so evidently he died between 1850 and 1860. No will or estate records have been found, probably because he had already disposed of all his property; therefore, we have no proof of the names of his children; however, in the biography of George Yarbrough's son, Jasper, found in Goodspeed's HISTORY OF MARSHALL COUNTY, TENNESSEE, we learn George's father had 14 children. Since census records show Reuben had at least 13 children (in 1820 there were 14, but he had a new wife so some of them may have been hers) and is the only Yarbrough living in the area who had that many children and the fact he was living in the household of George Yarbrough seems to be adequate proof he is the father of George Yarbrough, our great grandfather, and, also, the others listed with him in the census. Children of Reuben and Rebecca of which we are reasonably sure are:

- I. CHARLOTTE YARBROUGH, born 1785 in North Carolina; married to Jacob Fisher about 1805, Mecklenburg Co., NC. They moved to Tennessee in 1814 and lived neighbors to Reuben Yarbrough in Maury and Bedford Counties. She died in 1822 in childbirth. Their children were:

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Reuben Yarbrough Sr.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			ca1767			N.C.	
Ch'nd							
Mar.							
Death			1850/60	Probably Marshall Co.,	Tenn.		
Burial							

Charolette Yarb.

m. Jacob Fisher in

Decatur Co., Tn.

Also Sampson Yarb.

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Occupation		
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name	

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Ch'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 13-May-1989 76372

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation
Occupation if other than housewife	
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth			1785			N.C.	
	Charlotte Yarbrough	Mar.			ca1805	Mecklenburg Co.,	N.C.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			1822	Bedford or muary Co.,	Tenn.		
	Jacob Fisher	Burial							
	2	Birth			ca1794			N.C.	
	Sampson Yarbrough	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Rebecca	Burial							
	3	Birth			1796/99			N.C.	
	Jacob	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth			ca1800	Mecklenburg Co.,	N.C.		
	Doctor H.	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Tabitha Gibbons	Burial							
	5	Birth			ca1802			N.C.	
	Joel	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Nancy Carter	Burial							
	6	Birth			15 Feb. 1807			N.C.	
	George W.	Mar.			24 July 1828				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			1878				
	Nancy E. Gibbons	Burial				Marshall Co.,	Tenn.		
	7	Birth			1810			N.C.	
	Reuben Jr.	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth			9 June 1833				
	James Yarbrough ?	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Elizabeth Fisher	Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

* If listed more than once No. each marriage, and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. See reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form AL-100 (Revised 1983) by The Everton Publishing Co., Inc.
P.O. Box 100, Leesport, Pa. 17032
© 1983 AL-100. All Rights Reserved. Send for complete details.
This form may be reproduced for personal use only.

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
11	Birth					
Polly Yarbrough ? Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 July 1820		Maury Co.,	Tenn.	
Henry Thompson	Death					
	Burial					
12	Birth					
Rebecca ? Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Mar. 1813		Maury Co.,	Tenn.	
Josiah Luallen	Death					
	Burial					
13	Birth					
Chloe Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 Dec. 1830		Maury Co.,	Tenn.	
Benjamin Wright	Death					
	Burial					
14	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
15	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					

YES:

Submitted by
Mary Jane Church Beasley
Mercer Hall
Columbia, TN 38401

ANCESTOR CHART # 53

Charles Fisher
Meck. Co. NC

Jacob Fisher

b 31 Mar 1784
p NC
m
p
d 7 Apr 1863
p Johnson Co. Illinois

Frederick Fisher (Rev War)

b 1762
p Augusta Co. VA
m
d 24 Apr 1846
p Marshall Co. TN

Mary

b
p
d
p

b
m
d 1814
Barbara B.
b
d

b
m
d
b
d

FATHER John Fisher

b 17 Sep 1806
p Mecklenburg Co. NC
m 1831
p
d 18 Apr 1882
p TN
(1)
Charlotte Yarbrough 7
1785
b Mecklenburg Co. NC
p ca 1822
d Bedford Co. (Marshall) TN
p

Joshua Yarbrough 7

b
p
m
d
p

b
p
d
p

b
m
d

b
d

b
m
d

b
d

CHILD James Wesley Fisher

born 1 Feb 1838
place Marshall Co. TN
married 31 Dec 1867
place Marshall Co. TN
died 13 Oct 1878
place Marshall Co. TN

b
p
m
d
p

b
p
d
p

b
m
d

b
d

b
m
d

b
d

MOTHER Sarah Hurt

b 1810
p
m
d 1838
p

b
p
m
d
p

b
p
d
p

b
m
d

b
d

b
m
d

b
d

CHILD'S SPOUSE

Mary Elizabeth Dwyer

1760/1770

Pauline Grays family

Date of birth: Rubin Varber

Date of death:

14

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:

Encircle age group in which
this person is listed

Males		Females
To 16		
16&up		

Males	
0-10	
10-16	
16-18	
16-26	
26-45	
45&up	

Females	
0-10	
10-16	
16-26	
26-45	
45&up	

1790-Co. St.

Name:

1800-Co. Mecklenburg St. N.C.

Name:

1810-Co. St.

Name:

1820-Co. Maury Co., St. Tenn.

Name:

1840-Co. St.

Name:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:

Encircle age group in which
this person is listed

Males	
0-5	
5-10	
10-15	
15-20	
20-30	
30-40	
40-50	
50-60	
60-70	
70-80	
80-90	
90-100	
100&up	

Females	
0-5	
5-10	
10-15	
15-20	
20-30	
30-40	
40-50	
50-60	
60-70	
70-80	
80-90	
90-100	
100&up	

Aliens

1830-Co. Bedford Co. St. Tenn.

Name:

1840-Co. St.

Name:

Dwelling #

Family #

Head of family

Dwelling #

Family #

Age

Sex

Color

Occupation

Value of
real estateValue of
personal estate

Place of birth

Married this yr.

School this yr.

Can't r. or wr.

Deaf, blind,
insane, etc.

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

Readers RESPOND to

AUGUST 8, 1985, NUMBER 929

FAMILY PUZZLERS

© 1985 BY MARY BONDURANT WARREN, EDITOR. ISSN 0014-7389
SUBSCRIPTION \$23.00; GA RESIDENTS \$23.92. PUBLISHED
WEEKLY BY HERITAGE PAPERS, DANIELSVILLE, GA 30633-9611

TEXAS CELEBRATES ITS 150TH BIRTHDAY IN 1986
Many special events are scheduled; for details write TEXAS
HIGHWAYS, P.O. Box 5016, Austin, TX 78763-9988.

KENTUCKY MILITARY INSTITUTE
Col. James Darwin Stephens, 650 South Broadway, P.O. Box
503, Georgetown, KY 40324-0503 is actively collecting
documents, memorabilia and records of this one-time
prestigious military institute which is now defunct. He
needs any actual records, pictures, authenticated proof of
attendance or artifacts pertaining to the school, its
faculty and scholars. The records of the institute were
scattered when it closed. Where are they now?

1984 FAMILY PUZZLERS INDEX IS PRINTED
Copies are available for \$3.00 (\$3.15 for GA residents),
plus \$2.50 shipping per order.
Hard bound volumes containing all 1984 issues and the
index will be ready March 1986. Please order item 115 -
\$32.00 (\$33.60 for GA residents), plus \$2.50 shipping.

ADVENTURERS OF PURSE AND PERSON - Mrs. S.H. Shinault, 2317
Jasmine, Monroe, LA 71201 asks where a copy of this
important VA book, 2nd edition, might be obtained.

EDITOR'S NOTE: The book has been out of print since the
1970s, and though another edition was "in preparation" no
publication date has been announced, so far as I know.
The volume is well-indexed; obtain Xerox copies of pages of
interest from the VA State Library, and other public
libraries owning the book.

GA LEGISLATURE FINALLY TURNED DIVORCES OVER TO COURTS
In recent issues the early laws concerning divorce in
Georgia have been presented. We found that not only the
Superior Court, but also the Georgia Legislature had to
approve a verdict of divorce. Since evidence presented
during the divorce trial often contains genealogical
information, knowing the law restrictions and custody of

CARTER - CAUSEY - Mrs. Gerry Hill, 3311 Westgate Drive, Albany, GA 31707 needs the parents of REV. DR. ROBERT MILTON CARTER, b. 1813, d. 1864, m. 1837 in Putnam Co., GA to MARTHA L. COLLINSWORTH. Was she the dau. of JOHN COLLINSWORTH?

Need proof that LITTLEBERRY L. CAUSEY, b. 1815 GA, was the son of LEMON M. CAUSEY. Littleberry m. ELIZABETH HALE 4-3-1836 in Crawford Co., GA.

EDITOR'S NOTE: The Rev. Dr. suggests a Presbyterian minister. Unless you know otherwise, ask the Presbyterian Historical Foundation, Montreat, NC if they have records of Dr. Carter.

ROTAN - Mrs. Brenda Scott Hines, P.O. Box 33, Bronte, TX 76933 would like data on the family named Rotan from AL. JOHN ROTAN was commissioned Capt. in 1820 in Lawrence Co., AL. Will answer all letters and reimburse expenses, she offered.

HOUSTON - Mr. R.L. Hughston, 605 West Broadway, Midland, TX 79701 needs the parentage of JOHN HOUSTON who m. MARY ELIZABETH ADAIR DAVIS ca. 1783 in SC? John may have purchased items from the estate sale of JOHN HOUSTON who d. ca. 1-1-1803 in Abbeville Co., SC.

The deceased left a will in which he named his eldest son as John Houston. A letter, written much later, said that this son John had already gone to KY when the father died. Or is it possible that John who married Mary, was this son? Land records for Abbeville Co., SC are destroyed for that period. The final distribution of the decedent's estate has not been found.

SNOW - SELVIDGE - SELVAGE - YARBROUGH - Mr. B.R. Isbell, 2925 Cloverland Ct., Mobile, AL 33609 seeks the lineage of NANCY SNOW, b. ca. 1810 TN, m. 10-21-1829 in Roane Co., TN, to MICHAEL H. SELVIDGE or SELVAGE, b. NC. They remained in Roane Co. in 1830, and 1837 when dau. MARY SELVIDGE was b. By 1840 they moved down the Tennessee River to Madison Co., AL. Nancy was a widow by 1850. MARY SELVIDGE m. JOHN W. WALLS. Has anyone records of the European family SELVIDGE or SELVESSE?

Can anyone prove that JEPHTHA YARBROUGH, SR. was the son of JOSHUA W. YARBROUGH, JR. of Mecklenburg Co., NC? Jephtha was the father of:
Jephtha, Jr.

Franklin

Reuben.

Was SEABORN YARBROUGH who m. ELIZABETH T. THOMAS in Coosa Co., AL in 1849 a grandson of Jephtha?

MONTGOMERY - Mr. Houston C. Jenks, 12265 Parkwood Ave., Baton Rouge, LA 70815 seeks information on the parents of FAROBY MONTGOMERY, b. 1832, wh m. DAVID J.W. CARTER. They resided in Marion Co., GA. Will pay copy costs and postage; share information with other descendants.

NEELY - RAMSEY - Mrs. Lois Cowart Kemper, 10601 SW 83rd Avenue, Miami, FL 33156 needs parents of THOMAS W. NEELY and his wife MARY RAMSEY. He was b. 1-8-1824 TN, and she 10-6-1825 in Giles or Wayne Co., TN. All their parents were b. NC.

HOLLINSHEAD - McALLISTER - Mr. E.V. Knight, 2737 Hillcrest Ave., Macon, GA 31204 would like to contact descendants of WILLIAM CARSWELL HOLLINSHEAD, b. 2-6-1846 in Macon Co., GA, m. 10-7-1875 to SARAH E. McALLISTER. William was a Methodist minister and lived near Tyler, TX where he d. ca. 1917. The children of William C. and Sarah Hollinshead of Winnsboro, TX, as given by JOHN MARVIN HOLLINSHEAD 6-19-1925 were:

Maggie May d. age 9

Leola (Ola), d. age 4

William Blakely, b. 1882, m. 6-1908 ANNIE YANCEY; their dau. Corinne m. FRANZ ESSEL

Wilbur F., b. 1885, unmarried in 1925 and living with mother on a farm near Winnsboro, TX

Leila E. d. age 4

John Marvin b. 1890, m. OLLIE MAY RICHARDS 5-16-1908; their children were: Loyd Edwin, Turetha May, Marvin Carswell, Richard Eugene, Paul Hubert, Woodrow Calvin, and Margaret Ruth.

Charles Wesley b. 1893 m. DELIA CRAVEN. Their children were: Frances, Juanita, Charles W., Jr.

Roscoe Carswell b. 1896, m. STELLA RICHARDS, cousin of J.M.'s wife. Their children were: Agnes, Mary Helen.

Would appreciate help from anyone living in the Winnsboro area!

EDITOR'S NOTE: Lawrence's METHODIST PREACHERS IN GEORGIA... shows that WILLIAM HOLLINSHEAD or HOLLINSHEAD was admitted on trial to the Georgia Conference in 1868, and was in 1870 admitted to full connection as a Deacon. He served the Dawson (Dalton) charge in 1869, and in 1870 the Dry Pond and Mossy Creek churches. Since there are no

REUBEN AND REBECCA YARBROUGH

The earliest record found so far for Reuben Yarbrough, our great great grandfather, was July 1788 when he witnessed a deed by which Joshua Yarbrough sold Thomas Vinson land in Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina.

In 1791 Reuben made an entry at the land office for a state land grant in Mecklenburg County. Two grants were issued--#1406 issued 12 April 1798 for 250 acres on both sides of Beaver Dam Fork of Richardson Creek. (Book 98, page 76.) The second grant was #1404 issued 12 April 1798 for 100 acres on the waters of Richardson Creek. (Book 98, page 74.)

A note dated 25 July 1797 was with the grant. It states, "Joshua Yarbrough and James Doster appeared in open court and made oath that they paid the purchase money for 350 acres of land into the Entry Takers office on behalf of Reuben Yarbrough." This convinced me that Joshua is indeed Reuben's father. Perhaps James Doster is his father-in-law.

Besides the 350 acres Reuben received in land grants, he purchased 250 acres from Joshua Yarbrough and 250 acres from John Hodges. All this land lay on Richardson Creek in Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina.

From deeds we know Reuben's wife was Rebecca, but since no marriage record has been found, her last name is unknown. Reuben wasn't listed in the 1790 census which is a puzzle because he was undoubtedly married before then, for the 1800 census shows him with two daughters over 10; three daughters under 10 and three sons under 10. Both Reuben and wife, Rebecca were listed as being between 26 and 45.

On 21 June 1802 both Reuben and Rebecca Yarbrough signed a deed selling Jacob Broom the 250 acres on Beaver Dam Fork of Richardson Creek which he had gotten as a land grant. Rebecca must have died sometime between the date of this deed and the 1810 census because there is not a female listed in her age group. Since there were five children under 10, we can assume she died of child birth as many women of those days did. The fact she didn't sign two other deeds Reuben made selling land in Mecklenburg Co. bears out the fact that she died. With the five children born between 1800 and 1810 added to the eight shown in the 1800 census makes thirteen children born to Reuben and wife.

In 1820 Rubin Yarber is found in Maury Co., TN, census. Either he had remarried or some of his married children or a housekeeper with children was living in the household for now there is a female over 45, three females 26-45, three females 16-25, one female 10-16, one male over 45, one male 26-45, two males 18-25, one male 16-18, two males 10-16, and one male under 10--a total of 16 in the household. That same year Reuben bought two tracts of land in Bedford Co., TN, where he was living when he sold the rest of his land in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Both deeds refer to him as Reuben Yarbrough of Bedford Co., TN, proving it is the same Reuben Yarbrough who formerly lived in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

It hasn't been determined the time nor mode of transportation Reuben used in moving from Mecklenburg Co., NC, to Maury Co., TN; however, according to FISHER SCRAPBOOK, Jacob Fisher who married Charlotte Yarbrough in Mecklenburg Co. came to Maury Co., TN, on a flat boat down the French

Date of birth: Sampson Varbro 1800

Date of death:

Johnson Yarbrow
Samuel A. Yarbrow
in Edmund and
Sophia Goswick
Book.

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	<i>Males</i>		<i>Females</i>	<i>Males</i>					
	<i>To 16</i>	<i>16&up</i>		<i>0-10</i>	<i>10-16</i>	<i>16-18</i>	<i>16-26</i>	<i>26-45</i>	<i>45&up</i>
1790-Co. St. Name:									
1800-Co. St. Name:									
1810-Co. St. Name:									
1820-Co. St. Name:									

Samuel A. Yarbro
in Edmund and
Sophia Goswick
Book.

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. Marshall St. Tn. Name: Sampson Yarber	1	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Dwelling #
Family #
Head of family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Value of real estate
Value of personal estate
Place of birth
Married this yr.
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: Decatur Co.,

State:Tn.

Post office:

	Sampson Yarbrow	50					N.C.			
	Rebecca	46					N.C.			
	John	16								
	Michael	18								
	Solomon	14								
	Sarah R.	11								

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

Sampson Warbrough

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca.	1794				N.C.	
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Sampson Warbrough
on 1850

Decatur Co., Tn.
census.

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Reuben Warbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Rebecca

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Rebecca

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		1804				N.C.	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Date	Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Birth								
	Mar.								
	Death								
	Burial								
2	Birth								
	Mar.								
	Death								
	Burial								
3	Birth								
	Mar.								
	Death								
	Burial								
4	Birth	Michael			1832				
	Mar.								
	Death								
	Burial								
5	Birth	John			1834				
	Mar.								
	Death								
	Burial								
6	Birth	Solomon			1836				
	Mar.								
	Death								
	Burial								
7	Birth	Sarah R.			1839				
	Mar.								
	Death								
	Burial								
8	Birth								
	Mar.								
	Death								
	Burial								
9	Birth								
	Mar.								
	Death								
	Burial								
10	Birth								
	Mar.								
	Death								
	Burial								

Other children had
left home by 1850.
These 4 were on the
1850 census

Jacob Yarbrough

Married
Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add info on Husband

001

1796/1799

Chr'nd

Mar.

Death

Burlal

Places of Residence
1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____
6. _____
7. _____
8. _____
9. _____
10. _____
11. _____
12. _____
13. _____
14. _____
15. _____
16. _____
17. _____
18. _____
19. _____
20. _____
21. _____
22. _____
23. _____
24. _____
25. _____
26. _____
27. _____
28. _____
29. _____
30. _____
31. _____
32. _____
33. _____
34. _____
35. _____
36. _____
37. _____
38. _____
39. _____
40. _____
41. _____
42. _____
43. _____
44. _____
45. _____
46. _____
47. _____
48. _____
49. _____
50. _____
51. _____
52. _____
53. _____
54. _____
55. _____
56. _____
57. _____
58. _____
59. _____
60. _____
61. _____
62. _____
63. _____
64. _____
65. _____
66. _____
67. _____
68. _____
69. _____
70. _____
71. _____
72. _____
73. _____
74. _____
75. _____
76. _____
77. _____
78. _____
79. _____
80. _____
81. _____
82. _____
83. _____
84. _____
85. _____
86. _____
87. _____
88. _____
89. _____
90. _____
91. _____
92. _____
93. _____
94. _____
95. _____
96. _____
97. _____
98. _____
99. _____
100. _____

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father Reuben Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca.

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's
Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add info on Wife

12/1/2016

Ch'ed

Death

Q24

Frances Donohue

206 West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Onelia Kessler

Places of Residence
1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____
6. _____
7. _____
8. _____
9. _____
10. _____
11. _____
12. _____
13. _____
14. _____
15. _____
16. _____
17. _____
18. _____
19. _____
20. _____
21. _____
22. _____
23. _____
24. _____
25. _____
26. _____
27. _____
28. _____
29. _____
30. _____
31. _____
32. _____
33. _____
34. _____
35. _____
36. _____
37. _____
38. _____
39. _____
40. _____
41. _____
42. _____
43. _____
44. _____
45. _____
46. _____
47. _____
48. _____
49. _____
50. _____
51. _____
52. _____
53. _____
54. _____
55. _____
56. _____
57. _____
58. _____
59. _____
60. _____
61. _____
62. _____
63. _____
64. _____
65. _____
66. _____
67. _____
68. _____
69. _____
70. _____
71. _____
72. _____
73. _____
74. _____
75. _____
76. _____
77. _____
78. _____
79. _____
80. _____
81. _____
82. _____
83. _____
84. _____
85. _____
86. _____
87. _____
88. _____
89. _____
90. _____
91. _____
92. _____
93. _____
94. _____
95. _____
96. _____
97. _____
98. _____
99. _____
100. _____

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex

Other husbands, if any. No (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____

Make separa
tion

Mother's Maiden Name

	Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth		Wife and four sons under 10 in Bedford Co., Tenn. 1840 Census.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		They are unnamed.			
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Date of birth: Jacob Yarbrough Date of death: 1790-1800

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females	
		To 16	16&up				
1790-Co.	St.						
1800-Co.	St.						
1810-Co.	Sumpter Co St.S.C.						
1820-Co.	Sumpter Co St.S.C.						
Name: Jacob Yarbrough							

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females	
1830-Co.	Bedford Co Tenn	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40
1840-Co.	Bedford Co Tenn	2	2	0	0	1	0
Name: Jacob Yarbrough		0	4	0	0	0	1

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County:	State:	Post office:
----------------	--------	--------------

1860 - County:	State:	Post office:
----------------	--------	--------------

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

D. H. (Dactor-Doctor) Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1800		Mecklenburg Co.	N.C.	
Chr'd							
Mar.			1830		Bedford Co.	Tenn.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. #2 Elizabeth L. Epps 29 Nov. 1857

His Father Reuben Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Rebecca

Wife's Full Maiden Name Tabitha Gibbons

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1812			Tenn.	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 J. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father Thomas Gibbons

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Franklin	Birth			1833		Bedford Co.	Tenn.	2 Children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11	Mar.	1858				
	Nancy R. Preslor	Death							
		Burial							
2	Christine Anna	Birth	9	April	1835		Bedford Co.	Tenn.	4 Children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14	April	1859				
	John Marshall Houston	Death	9	May	1889	Baldwyne	Lee Co.	Ms.	
		Burial							
3	Harry C.	Birth			1836				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25	Aug.	1857				
	Elizabeth J. Houston	Death				During the Civil War ca. 1863			
		Burial							
4	George T.	Birth			1840		Marshall Co.	Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Joseph Smith	Birth	15	Aug.	1842		Marshall Co.	Tenn.	9 Children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22	June	1871		Marshall Co.	Tenn.	
	Eliza Ann Yarbrough	Death							
		Burial				Old Lebanon Cemetery	Marshall Co.	Tenn.	
6	Mary	Birth			1846				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Newton C.	Birth	13	Jan.	1848				6 children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Sarah J. Claymore	Death	13	Feb.	1937				
		Burial				Clymore Cemetery #2	Marshall Co.	Tenn.	
8	Mary	Birth			1850		Marshall Co.	Tenn.	May be a step-child
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 10, Circular 100, U.S. Census Bureau, 1930
 For an explanation of the instructions, see the
 GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS for the 1930 Census, and
 the full description of each question on the
 form and full description of each question on the
 form.

st Cousins

CENSUS HISTORY OF: DOCTOR H. YARBARY

Date of birth: 1800

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. Marshall St. Tn. Name: Dr. H. Yarbrow	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: MARSHALL CO., TENN. State: TENN. Post office:

		Doctor H. Yarbary	50	m	w				N.C.				
		Tabitha	38	f	w				Tenn.				
		Franklin E.	17										
		Christenna	15										
		Harry C.	14										
		George Y.	10										
		Joseph	7										
		Mary E.	4										
		Newton C.	1										

1860 - County: Marshall Co., State: Tenn. Post office:

		Dactor H. Yarbrough	50						N.C.				
		Louiza Married 1860	50										
		Joseph S.	17						Tn.				
		Newton C.	12										
		Mary	10										

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Inum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

- A. John Fisher, born 17 Sept. 1806.
 - B. Rebecca Fisher, born 1808; married Moses Helm 1828; died 1887.
 - C. Fredrick Fisher, born 1810, died in Missouri.
 - D. George Washington Fisher, born 1812; married three times; lived in Verona, Marshall Co., TN.
 - E. James Fisher, born in TN in 1814; died 1848.
 - F. Polly Fisher, born 1816; married Hooper Campbell in 1839; died 1854 in Tennessee.
 - G. Reuben Fisher, born 1818; died 1820.
 - H. William P. Fisher, born 1820; died 1915, at age 94.
 - I. Baby born and died in 1822. Charlotte also died giving birth to this baby.
- Jacob Fisher remarried to Nancy Helms and they had eleven children, making a total of twenty children for Jacob.

II. SAMPSON YARBROUGH, born about 1794 in NC. His wife Rebecca was born 1804 in NC. Four children were listed with them in the 1850 census, but earlier census records show they had other children who had left home by 1850. The four children are:

- A. Michael, born about 1832.
- B. John, born about 1834.
- C. Solomon, born about 1836.
- D. Sarah R., born about 1839.

III. JACOB YARBROUGH, born between 1796 and 1799. He was living as neighbor to Reuben in the 1830 Bedford Co. census. He had a wife and four sons under 10. He wasn't in the 1840 TN census records.

IV. D. H. (DACTOR/DOCTOR) YARBROUGH, born about 1800, Mecklenburg Co., NC; married Tabitha Gibbons around 1830 probably in Bedford Co., TN. She was born about 1812 in TN. She is believed to be a daughter of Thomas Gibbons. (See Gibbons Section) Their known children are:

- A. Franklin Yarbrough, born about 1833, Bedford Co., TN; married Nancy R. Preslor, 11 Mar. 1858. She died about 1877. They had two children: Nancy Rosanna and William Yarbrough.
- B. Christine (Christinanna) Yarbrough, born 9 Apr. 1835, Bedford Co., TN; married John Marshall Houston, 14 Apr. 1859; died 9 May 1889, Baldwyne, Lee Co., MS. Their children:
 - 1. Elizabeth Alice Houston, born 7 Nov. 1861; married James Walton Yarbrough.
 - 2. Abner Thomas Houston, born 3 Mar. 1866.
 - 3. Clementine Houston, born 25 Aug. 1868; married Jimmie Duke, who was born 15 Apr. 1865. Their daughter, Lillie May Duke, born 3 Aug. 1892, married Lawrence Goodman Dunlap who was born 14 Mar. 1890. They had a daughter Sadie Lee Dunlap, born 30 Aug. 1913, who married William Alma Wright, born 13 Dec. 1911. They had a son, Willie Lee Wright, born 14 Dec. 1938. It was he who helped me with the D. H. Yarbrough family.
 - 4. John Marshall Houston, born 28 Feb. 1872.
- C. Harry C. Yarbrough, born about 1836; married Elizabeth J. Houston, 25 Aug. 1857. He died during the Civil War. Children according to census records:
 - 1. William H. Yarbrough, born about 1859.
 - 2. Viola Yarbrough, born about 1861.
 - 3. Thomas Yarbrough, born 1863.

Mrs. Annie Mai Yarbrough Kelley, a cousin of Harry Yarbrough, said he went to war when his son, Thomas, was three weeks old and never returned. His name (H. C. Yarbrough) is listed on the Marshall County, Tennessee, Honor Roll of the Civil War.

- D. George T. Yarbrough, born in Marshall County, Tennessee, about 1840.
- E. Joseph Smith Yarbrough, born 15 Aug. 1842, Marshall Co., Tennessee; married his first cousin, Eliza Ann Yarbrough, daughter of Joel and Nancy Yarbrough, 22 June 1871, Marshall Co., Tennessee. They are buried in the old Lebanon Cemetery, Marshall Co., TN. Joseph was a veteran of the Civil War, having fought for the Confederacy. Their issue:

- 1. W. S. (William) Yarbrough, born 26 Oct. 1873; died 31 Mar. 1941; married Mamie Norton; buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Davidson Co., Tennessee. He was a Methodist preacher, but then changed to a Baptist preacher. Their children:
 - a. Ruth Yarbrough, born 27 Oct. 1909; never married.
 - b. Drucile Yarbrough, born 18 Dec. 1912; married Grady McClothlin, 26 Dec. 1933. They live in Chattanooga, TN. Their known children:
 - i. Noel McClothlin, born 31 Oct. 1938; married Rachael Herman.
 - c. Cary Yarbrough, born 14 Sept. 1916; married Walter Eddins on 30 Jan. 1939. They live in Nashville, TN. Children:
 - i. Karen Lee Eddins, born 14 April 1946.
 - ii. Mamie Sue Eddins, born 23 Feb. 1948.
 - d. Mary Yarbrough, born 14 Sept. 1916; married Ray Shreeve, 5 June 1943; (Mary and Cary were twins.) Children born to Mary and Ray Shreeve:
 - i. Raynelle Shreeve, born 19 April 1944; married John Odom, 24 Aug. 1963. Their known children:
 - aa. John H. Odom III, born 22 June 1964.
 - bb. Christopher Scott Odom, born 1 Dec. 1966.
 - ii. Daryle Shreeve, born 27 Oct. 1946; married Janey Robinson on 24 Aug. 1965. Their known children:
 - aa. Kelly Scott Shreeve, born 21 Mar. 1968.
 - 2. Walter S. Yarbrough, born about 1875
 - 3. Nancy E. Yarbrough, born 10 April 1876; married Tom Davis.
 - 4. Josephine Tabitha (Josie) Yarbrough, born about 1877; married W. L. Phifer on 21 Oct. 1908; buried in Kentucky.
 - 5. Berry M. Yarbrough, born Mar. 1879; married Mary B. Phifer, 26 July 1911. He was buried in Kentucky. They have an infant buried in Marshall County, Tennessee.
 - 6. Robert Thomas Yarbrough, born 28 Dec. 1881; died 23 Nov. 1929; buried Bryant Station Cemetery, Maury Co., TN. Children:
 - a. Walter Smith Yarbrough, born 25 May 1912; died 19 Feb. 1940; buried Bryan Station Cemetery, Maury Co., TN.
 - b. Annie Mai Yarbrough married Hazen Kelley.
 - 7. Daisy Yarbrough, born June 1883; married N. B. Shire, 21 Oct. 1908, Marshall Co., Tennessee; buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Marshall Co., Tennessee.
 - 8. Minnie Yarbrough, born June 1887; married S. O. Shire, 18 Oct. 1908, Marshall Co., Tennessee.
 - 9. Scott Yarbrough, buried at Temple Cemetery, Marshall Co., TN.
- F. Mary Yarbrough, born about 1846.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Franklin Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	1833		Bedford Co.	Ten.	
Chr'd					
Mar.	11 Mar. 1858		Marshall Co., Tn.		
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.His Father Dactor H. YarbroughMother's Maiden Name Tabitha Gibbons

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Nancy R. Preslor

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death	1877				
Burial					

Frances DonohueRt. 2 Box 111Breckenridge, Tex. 76024Complie Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.Address Box 261City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Ser	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>Nancy Rosanna</u>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	<u>William</u>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Marshall Co. Tenn. Marriage Records

D.H. Yarbrough to Elizabeth L. Epps 29 Nov. 1859.
F.A. Yarbrough to Nancy R. Preslar 11 Apr. 1858.
Harvey C. Yarbrough to Elizabeth J. Houston 25 Oct. 1857.
Robert W. Yarbrough to Sarah R. Williams 20 July 1853.
William Yarbrough to Leaner E. Fisher 23 Aut. 1855.
Christianah Yarbrough to John M. Houston 14 Apr. 1859.
D.J. Yarbrough to N.M. Farrar 15 Nov. 1855.
Fountain E. Yabgough to William F. Lavender 20 June 1854.
JonnahP. Yarbrough to Daniel Y. McWhirter 4 Jan. 1849.
Lamira A. Yarbrough to James A. Stewart 14 Nov. 1850.
Lavina Yarbrough to William B. Brown 16 Oct. 1849.
Maliassa D. Yarbrough to N.B. Wiggs 12 Nov. 1856.
Matilda Yarbrough to John L. McWhirter 27 Jan 1843.
Rachael Yarbrough to Ezekiel Wheeler 13 Sept. 1849.
Rebecca E. Yarbrough to Z. Spencer 20 Oct. 1859.
Rebecca Jane Yarbrough to William N. Finley 13 Aug. 1846.

Taken from Bedford Co.
Lincoln, Giles, & Maury
Cos. 1836

Date of birth: _____

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:

Encircle age group in which this person is listed

1790-Co. St.
Name:
1800-Co. St.
Name:
1810-Co. St.
Name:
1820-Co. St.
Name:

Males
To 16
16&up
Females

Males
0-10
10-16
16-18
16-26
26-45
45&up

Females
0-10
10-16
16-26
26-45
45&up

Males

Females

IN HOUSEHOLD-OF:

Encircle age group in which this person is listed

1830-Co. St.
Name:
1840-Co. St.
Name:

0-5
5-10
10-15
15-20
20-30
30-40
40-50
50-60
60-70
70-80
80-90
90-100
100&up

0-5
5-10
10-15
15-20
20-30
30-40
40-50
50-60
60-70
70-80
80-90
90-100
100&up

Aliens

Dwelling #

Family #

Head of family

Age

Sex

Color

Occupation

Value of real estate

Value of personal estate

Place of birth

Married this yr.

School this yr.

Can't r. or wr.

Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County: MARSHALL CO.,

State: TENN.

Post office:

F. A. Yarbrough (F.E.)

27

M

MARRIAGE RECORD
MARSHALL COUNTY, TENNESSEE
1836-1870

Transcribed by Deane Porch

Publisher
Louise G. Lynch
Route 5, Franklin, TN. 37064

1976

976.8585
V254

GENERAL RECORDS DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

(114) WEBB, FRANCIS & REBECCA CARETHERS ALL
 License issued July 17, 1846
 ALLISON, RICHARD S. & ELVIRA A. STEGALL ALL
 License issued July 23, 1846
 CHESSER, SAMUEL B. & MARTHA NICHOLS July 27, 1846
 Alexander Bigger, J.P.
 JOHNSON, WILLIAM & LYDIA RAMBO July 29, 1846
 M. A. Hall, J.P.
 GANT, MINOUS M. & MARY JANE RAINEY Aug. 5, 1846
 S. A. Glenn, J.P.
 HALL, WILLIAM & MAHALA GARRETT Aug. 6, 1846
 Shad. Mustain, M.G.
 (115) ELLIOTT, JOHN E. & AYLSE J. BILLS Aug. 6, 1846
 D. B. Bills, M.G.
 HUGGINS, THOMAS F. & ELIZABETH JETTON Aug. 11, 1846
 James V. Ewing, J.P.
 WILLIAMS, ALFRED O. & MARTHA M. WILLIAMS ALL
 License issued Aug. 10, 1846
 BILLS, JOHN A. & MARTHA GILES Aug. 6, 1846
 Joseph McCord, Elder in C. of C.
 FINDLEY, WILLIAM N. & REBECCA JANE YARBROUGH Aug. 13, 1846
 James V. Ewing, J.P.
 WEST, MOSES C. & MARTHA JANE WEST Aug. 29, 1846
 Joseph F. Wilson, --?
 BILLS, ISAAC W. & ELIZA LONG ALL
 Aug. 23, 1846 License issued
 (117) REED, JOSEPH W. & SARAH J. REID Aug. 26, 1846
 G. R. May, J.P.
 STEPHENS, WILLIAM & SALLY HARTLEY Aug. 26, 1846
 Jeremiah Stephens, M.G.
 GLENN, JAMES M. & HANNAH PATTERSON Aug. 26, 1846
 James M. Bowden, J.P.
 TERRY, JASPER D. & MARY L. WILSON Aug. 27, 1846
 Edward Osteen, L.E.
 HAZEL, RICHARD & SUSAN DAVIS Aug. 27, 1846
 Asa Holland, J.P.
 MANKIN, JOHN J. & NANCY E. JONES Sept. 3, 1846
 Edward Osteen, L.E.
 MAYBERRY, HARDIN & CORNELIA E. GALLOWAY Sept. 1, 1846
 Wm. W. Hendrix, M.G.
 (118) READ, JAMES S. & SARAH MAYES Aug. 31, 1846
 Andrew Smith, M.G.
 STALLINGS, EZEKIEL & PAULINA WHITE Sept. 1, 1846
 Robert Lane, J.P.
 PRICE, JAMES M. & ANNA OSBURN Sept. 6, 1846
 James Powell, J.P.
 LILLARD, JOHN J. & ANN ELIZABETH EAVES Sept. 2, 1846
 J. H. Williams, OR. L.P.
 HUGHES, PATRICK H. & MARY J. W. MANIER ALL
 License issued Sept. 8, 1846
 AYERS, ELIHUE J. & MARGARET A. DODD Sept. 10, 1846
 John Blair, J.P.
 COLE, GEORGE W. & SARAH JOHNSTON ALL
 License issued Sept. 12, 184-?
 (119) WALKER, JOSIAH & EUGENIA REED (RUD?) Sept. 17, 1846
 John M. Barnes, J.P.

- (154)
 BIGHAM, DAVID & VIOLET COCHRAN Nov. 12, 1848
 Samuel Davis, J.P.
 FISHER, GEORGE W. & PERMELIA DOYL Nov. 13, 1848
 Lile A. Ewing, J.P.
 TILMAN, BRANTON G. & HAZEY P. DAVIS Nov. 19, 1848
 Benjamin F. Houston, J.P.
 WILSON, THOMAS E. & CATHARINE M. CLEMENT Nov. 21, 1848
 Edward Osteen, L.E.M.E.C.S.
 HILL, ROBERT C. & HARRIET E. LOWRANCE ALL
 License issued Nov. 18, 1848
 HERRIN, JOHN & ELVIRA BENSON Nov. 21, 1848
 M. H. Dysart, M.G.
 MOUNT, MATTHIAS & ELIZABETH J. BUCHANAN Nov. 23, 1848
 C. B. Davis, J.P.
 COCHRAN, LINDSEY & LETHY RAY Nov. 30, 1848
 Samuel Davis, J.P.
- (155) EDWARDS, HENRY & ELIZABETH L. MARSH Dec. 3, 1848
 Benjamin F. Houston, J.P.
 CALAHAN, JAMES W. & ADLADE JOSS Dec. 6, 1848
 James A. Yowell, J.P.
 FRIERSON, CALVIN M. & SARAH H. ANDERSON Dec. 13, 1848
 William Mack, M.G.
 WILKS, RICHARD A. & FRANCES A. WOODS Dec. 14, 1848
 Lile A. Ewing, J.P.
 MARSH, THOMAS P. & ELIZA L. DAVIS Dec. 12, 1848
 Benjamin F. Houston, J.P.
 BALL, WILLIAM R. & ELIZABETH ANN FARRER Dec. 13, 1848
 A. G. Kelley, M.G.
 BUCHANNON, JAMES W. & MARGARET D. BLACKWELL Dec. 14, 1848
 A. H. Dashiell, Pr. of Gospel
- (156) RUSS, ROBERT C. & FANNY M. CRAWFORD Dec. 14, 1848
 Thomas Hardison, J.P.
 STILWELL, ELEAZER A. & MARY ANN RECORD Dec. 16, 1848
 James A. Yowell, J.P.
 ORR, THOMAS A. & MINERVA E. VINCENT Dec. 20, 1848
 N. P. Modrall, --?
 HOLMES, JAMES M. & MARY ANN LOGAN Dec. 21, 1848
 M. H. Dysart, M.G.
 RING, JOSEPH W. & SARAH ANN SLEDGE Dec. 24, 1848
 L. L. Fox(?) J.P.
 WILLIAMSON, SAMUEL K. & CANDIS S. ROBERTS Dec. 28, 1848
 Robert Lane, J.P.
 THOMPSON, BENJAMIN & EMALINE A. ADAMS Dec. 28, 1848
 W. Burgess, M.G.
 RHODES, SILAS A. & SARAH MCKINNEY Dec. 28, 1848
 Asa Holland, J.P.
- (157) BECK, CLARK H. & JANE M. CANEER ALL
 License issued Dec. 28, 1848
 MARKS, CHARLES E. & SARAH D. BAUCHAM Jan. 4, 1849
 L. D. Harwell, --?
 MCWHIRTER, DANIEL Y. & JOANNAH P. YARBROUGH Jan. 4, 1849
 Lile A. Ewing, J.P.
 HOPPER, WILLIAM H. & CATHARINE PARNELL Jan. 3, 1849
 Robert Lane, J.P.
 EMERSON, JOSEPH H. & JANE C. RODGERS Jan. 12, 1849
 James C. Powell, J.P.

IVIE, LEWIS A. & MARTHA MONTGOMERY	July 25, 1849
J. Shuffield, J.P.	
BIGGER, JOSEPH & MARY ANN MARTIN	July 26, 1849
Milton H. Dysart, M.G.	
MCCORD, SAMUEL T. & MARENA TILLMAN	July 22, 1849
Benjamin F. Houston, J.P.	
MOORE, GILBERT & CLARISSA ANN DODD	Aug. 1, 1849
Washington Hunter, J.P.	
(166) FORREST, WILLIAM F. & MARY JANE JOHNSON	Aug. 1, 1849
J. Shuffield, J.P.	
CROOK, VALENTINE M. & SUSAN M. SWINEY	Aug. 7, 1849
S. A. Glenn, J.P.	
TURNER, ROBERT E. & MARY E. HOUSTON	Aug. 9, 1849
J. A. Yowell, J.P.	
FARRIS, PETER & LOUIZA H. HALEY	Aug. 16, 1849
Lile A. Ewing, J.P.	
HALL, SAMUEL S. & JANE A. HOLT	ALL
License issued Aug. 13, 1849	
BAILEY, HARRY B. & ANNA C. WEST	No Date
J. D. Jonson, J.P. (License issued Aug. 14, 1849)	
MUSTAIN, WILLIAM W. & ANN G. MUSTAIN	Aug. 16, 1849
W. P. Davis, J.P.	
(167) ORR, JOHN & NANCY NEILL	Aug. 16, 1849
John Lenard, J.P.	
RUCKER, ROBERT D. & MARY JANE PUCKETT	Aug. 22, 1849
Edward Osteen, L.E.M.E.C.	
FRANKLIN, JAMES & MARTHA ANN ORR	Aug. 22, 1849
W. Hunter, J.P.	
O'NEAL, JAMES L. & NANCY MCLAIN	Aug. 23, 1849
W. P. Davis, J.P.	
EMERSON, JAMES C. & MARTHA DUNCAN	Aug. 31, 1849
Benjamin F. Houston, J.P.	
BLANKENSHIP, JOSEPH & MARY ANN THOMPSON	ALL
License issued Aug. 31, 1849	
FOX, WILLIS H. & REBECCA ANN JONES	Sept. 6, 1849
Thomas Hardison, J.P.	
(168) THOMPSON, JAMES R. & CATHARINE L. BLANKENSHIP	ALL
License issued Sept. 5, 1849	
KERR, JOSEPH L. & SARAH E. HARRIS	Sept. 11, 1849
James Brown, R.M. Gospel	
CRAFTON, JAMES J. & MARY F. MCKEE	Sept. 12, 1849
Benjamin F. Houston, J.P.	
BROWN, JOHN F. & LUCY ANN E. SANDIFER	ALL
License issued Sept. 12, 1849	
WHEELER, EZEKIEL & RACHEL YARBROUGH	Sept. 13, 1849
Thomas Hardison, J.P.	
WOODS, WILLIAM & MARY ANN GREEN	Sept. --, 1849
Branson McCaslin, J.P. (License issued Sept. 9, 1849)	
NEIL, JAMES H. L. & SARAH E. NELSON	No Date
(169) Rev. Z. Calhoon (License issued Sept. 15, 1849)	
MORRIS, JAMES L. & SUSAN K. VINCENT	ALL
License issued Sept. 18, 1849	
EWELL, PHILLIP K. & AMANDA C. WILLIAMS	Sept. 25, 1849
W. Burgess, M.G.	
BOGLE, THOMAS & NANCY JANE ELKINS	Sept. 23, 1849
A. D. McAdams, J.P.	

FAMILY GROUP NO. This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Joel Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	16 Mar. 1801		Mecklenburg Co.	N.C.	
Chr'g					
Mar.	ca 1826		Maury Co.	Tenn.	
Death	16 Feb. 1901	Burried Scotch Cemetery, 15 miles north			
Burial		of Camden, S.C. west side Hwy. #1 1500			
Places of Residence					
away.					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
His Father <u>Reubin Yarbrough</u>			Mother's Maiden Name <u>Rebecca</u>		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Carter

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1805			N.C.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					
Places of Residence					
Occupation if other than housewife					
Church Affiliation					
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Her Father <u>Charles Carter</u>			Mother's Maiden Name <u>Rachael</u>		

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Form 11, Copyright 1962 by The Evening Publisher, Inc.
For Rent, 10¢ per copy. For Sale, 25¢ per copy.
GENEALOGICAL RECORDS, 1962, 10¢ per copy.
List and full descriptions of each genealogical aid.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Rachael A.	Birth	27 Sept. 1827				10 Children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 Sept. 1849	Marshall Co.	Tenn.		
	E.R. Wheeler	Death	1 Aug. 1899	McCormack	Pope Co.	Ill.	
		Burial		Old Zion Cemetery	McCormack	Ill.	
2	Matilda	Birth	1828				8 Children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 Jan. 1843	Marshall Co.	Tenn.		
	John L. McWirtter	Death	15 Dec. 1895	Grayson Co.	Texas		
		Burial					
3	Robert W.	Birth	1830				3 Children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 July 1853	Marshall Co.	Tenn.		
	Sarah R. Williams	Death		Wounded at Chicamauga on 19 Sept. 1863 was			
		Burial		later killed in war for Confederacy.			
4	Joan P.	Birth	2 July 1832	Marshall Co.	Tenn.		13 Children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 Jan. 1849	Marshall Co.	Tenn.		
	Daniel Y. McWirtter	Death	13 Dec. 1899	Rocky Point	Latimer Co.	Okla.	
		Burial		Wills Point	Van Zandt Co.	Tex.	
5	Elizabeth	Birth	1835	Marshall Co.	Tenn.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Fountain	Birth	17 June 1836	Marshall Co.	Tenn.		1 child
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 June 1854	Marshall Co.	Tenn.		
	William F. Lavender	Death	3 July 1869	Died in childbirth			
		Burial		Lebanon Cemetery	Marshall Co. Tenn.		
7	Demarus	Birth	1838	Marshall Co.	Tenn.		2 Children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Nov. 1855	Marshall Co.	Tenn.		
	N.W. Farrar	Death					
		Burial					
8	Joseph M.	Birth	Mar. 1843				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		never married			
		Death					
		Burial		Old Lebanon Cemetery with fieldstone marker.			
9	Eliza Ann	Birth	1845	Marshall Co.	Tenn.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 June 1871	Marshall Co.	Tenn.		
	Joseph Smith	Death					
		Burial		Old Lebanon Cemetery	Marshall Co. Tenn.		
10	Rebecca E.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Oct. 1859	Marshall Co.	Tenn.		(2) Thomas
(1)	Z. Spencer	Death					Wright
		Burial		Old Lebanon Cemetery	Marshall Co. Tenn.		

*If married more than once No. each mar. listed and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. See reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Date of birth: 1800 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. <u> </u> St. Name: <u> </u>														
1800-Co. <u> </u> St. Name: <u> </u>														
1810-Co. <u> </u> St. Name: <u> </u>														
1820-Co. <u> </u> St. Name: <u> </u>														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. Marshall St. Tn. Name: Joel Yarbrow	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: MARSHALL CO.

State: TENN.

Post office:

		Joel Yarbrow	46	m	w				N. Va.				
		Nancy (Carter)	46										
		Robert	20										
		Elizabeth	15										
		Fountian	14										
		Demarius	12										
		Joseph	7										
		Eliza	5										
		Rachel Carter	90										

1860 - County: MARSHALL CO.,

State: TENN.

Post office:

		Joel Yarbrough	60										
		Nancy	55										
		Joel	17										
		Eliza	15										
		Robert	28										
		Sarah	27										
		Joseph	4										
		Isaac	2										
		Robert	3/12										

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County: Marshall Co.,

State: Tn.

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

CENSUS RETURN OF:

Date of birth: Joel Yarbore

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females		Males		Females																				
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up	Females		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up												
1790-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1800-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1810-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1820-Co. Perry Co., St. Tn.																												
Name: Joel Yarbore																												
1830-Co. Bedford Co. St. Tn.																												
Name: Joel Yarbore																												
1840-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males										Females																
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family																										
Age																												
Sex																												
Color																												
Occupation																												
Value of real estate																												
Value of personal estate																												
Place of birth																												
Married this yr.																												
School this yr.																												
Can't r. or wr.																												
Deaf, blind, insane etc.																												
1850 - County:		State:																										
1860 - County:		State:																										
Post office:		Post office:																										

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #
Family #
Head of family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Value of real estate
Value of personal estate
Place of birth
Married this yr
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

[illegible][illegible]

- G. Newton C. Yarbrough, born 13 Jan. 1848; married Sarah J. Clymore; died 13 Feb. 1937; both are buried in the Clymore Cemetery #2, Marshall Co., TN. Their known children:
1. Mattie T. Yarbrough, born Aug. 1872, Marshall Co., TN; married Hamp Hardison; buried in Morton Cemetery.
 2. John, born about 1874, Marshall Co., TN.
 3. George A. Yarbrough, born 14 May 1877; married N. Clara Wortham; died 31 July 1950. Clara was born 16 Feb. 1885; died 30 Dec. 1952. They are buried in the Bethlehem Cemetery in Marshall Co., TN.
 4. Melvin P., born April 1882; married Annie Lane; buried in Berea Cemetery, Marshall Co., TN. Their children:
 - a. Eugenia Yarbrough married Ralph Derryberry and had one child:
 - i. Ralpheene Derryberry.
 - b. Elizabeth Yarbrough married Ralston Foster and had one child:
 - i. Forrest Ebbett Foster.
 5. Samuel W. Yarbrough, born 26 Feb. 1885; died 10 June 1941; buried in Clymore Cemetery, Marshall Co., TN; unmarried.
 6. Fannie Mae Yarbrough, born Aug. 1894; married Wooda Cochran.
- H. Mary Yarbrough, born about 1850. This is probably a step daughter of D. H. Yarbrough for he already had a daughter named Mary and she was still alive as late as 1860. Dactor (D. H.) married a second time to Elizabeth L. Epps, 29 Nov. 1857, Marshall Co., TN. She is listed as Louisa in the 1860 census. We assume Tabitha, Dactor's first wife, died between 1850 and 1857 for she was listed in the 1850 census.
- V. JOEL YARBROUGH, born about 1802, Mecklenburg Co., NC; married Nancy Carter, daughter of Charles and Rachael Carter. Nancy was born about 1805 in NC. It is thought that both families moved to Maury Co., TN, before they married. Children born to Joel and Nancy Yarbrough are:
- A. Rachael A. Yarbrough, born 27 Sept. 1827; married 12 Sept. 1849, E. R. Wheeler in Marshall Co., TN; died 1 Aug. 1899, McCormack, Pope Co., IL; buried in Old Zion Cemetery near McCormack. Their children were:
1. James Woodson Wheeler, born 16 Oct. 1850; married Sarah D. Browning, 8 Feb. 1882, Saline Co., IL; died 20 Aug. 1908.
 2. Robert Winfield Wheeler, born 22 June 1852, Marshall Co., TN; married Mary Jane Groves; died 1919 Pope Co., IL.
 3. Milard Columbus Wheeler, born 5 May 1854; married Amanda Amia Biggs, 30 Oct. 1877, Pope Co., IL; died 19 Jan. 1941, Menard County, Illinois.
 4. Eliza Tennessee Wheeler, born 17 Mar. 1856, Marshall Co., TN; married George Fox, Pope Co., IL; died 14 Nov. 1931, Union County, Illinois.
 5. America Joseph Wheeler, born 22 Apr. 1858, Marshall Co., TN; married Eliza Gallimore, Pope Co., IL; died 25 June 1937, Pope Co., IL; married twice more.
 6. Richard Marshall Wheeler, born 17 Mar. 1860, Marshall Co., TN; married Micha Bethel, Pope Co., IL; died Nov. 1888, Pope Co., IL.

7. Susan Lavanda Wheeler, born 1 January 1862, Marshall Co., Tennessee; died 30 June 1881, Pope Co., IL; unmarried.
8. Monroe Sherman Wheeler, born 20 May 1865, Marshall Co., TN; died 7 Aug. ? , Jackson County, Illinois; married Myrtle Talmadge.
9. William Thomas Wheeler, born 4 May 1867, Marshall Co., TN; married (1) Cynthia Etta Bennet, 12 Feb. 1896; married (2) Rhoda Manus; married (3) Clatie Jones-Beeson; died 30 Oct. 1939, Union County, Illinois.
10. John Lewis Wheeler, born 18 Mar. 1870, Livingston Co., KY; married Margaret Little; died July 1959, Henry Co., TN.

Information on the Wheeler family was furnished by Mrs. Colleen Schneemann, 5710 Dorchester, Chicago, Illinois.

- B. Matilda Yarbrough, born about 1828; married John L. McWhirter in Marshall Co., TN, 27 Jan. 1843. They moved to Green Co., AR, before 1860 and were found in the 1860 and 1870 census of that county. She died 15 Dec. 1895 in Grayson County, Texas, according to relatives. Their children as listed in the 1860 and 1870 census are:
 1. Sarah E. McWhirter, born about 1845 in Tennessee.
 2. Nancy McWhirter, born about 1847 in Tennessee.
 3. Joseph S. McWhirter, born about 1850 in Tennessee.
 4. James W. McWhirter, born about 1853 in Arkansas.
 5. Martha A. McWhirter, born about 1857 in Arkansas.
 6. William F. M. S. McWhirter, born about 1860 in Arkansas.
 7. John A. McWhirter, born about 1864 in Arkansas.
 8. Emily Jane McWhirter, born about 1876 in Arkansas.
- C. Robert W. Yarbrough, born about 1830; married Sarah R. Williams, 20 July 1853, Marshall County, Tennessee. She was born about 1833. Their known children: (1860 census)
 1. Joseph Yarbrough, born about 1856 in Tennessee.
 2. Isaac Yarbrough, born about 1858 in Tennessee.
 3. Robert Yarbrough, born in 1860 in Tennessee.

Robert W. Yarbrough was wounded severely in the leg in the battle of Chicamauga of the Civil War on 19 Sept. 1863. He was later killed in the war while fighting for the Confederacy.
- D. Joan P. Yarbrough, born 2 July 1832, Maury County, TN; married Daniel Y. McWhirter, 4 January 1849, Marshall County, Tennessee. Daniel, son of R. W. McWhirter and Sarah Fisher, was born 11 Jan. 1825, Maury Co., Tennessee. The family moved to Green County, Arkansas, between 1850 and 1860, then moved to Texas where he died 15 Dec. 1895 in Van Zandt County, Texas, and was buried in or near Wills Point, Van Zandt County. Daniel was a Methodist minister, and he was, also, a farmer and merchant. After the death of her husband, Joan went to be with some of her children in the Choctaw Nation, later Oklahoma. She died 13 Dec. 1899 in Rocky Point in what is now Latimer Co., Oklahoma. She was buried by her husband in or near Wills Point, Van Zandt County, Texas. Children born to this couple:
 1. Nancy McWhirter, born 23 September 1849, Marshall County, Tennessee; died 25 January 1861.
 2. Rufus J. McWhirter, born 27 May 1851; died 7 Feb. 1870.

3. James W., born 12 Nov. 1852; married Amanda J. Livesay in Dec. 1871.
 4. George Marshall McWhirter, born 13 May 1854, Marshall Co., TN; married Cynthia Dunlap; died 11 Mar. 1934; buried in Oakland Cemetery, Dallas, TX.
 5. Thomas B. M. McWhirter, born 12 Jan. 1857; married Cynthia Dunlap; died 9 Aug. 1925; buried in Wilburton Cemetery, Wilburton, OK.
 6. Eliza G. McWhirter, born 14 June 1859; died 6 Aug. 1874.
 7. Frances G. L. McWhirter, born 21 Mar. 1861.
 9. Daniel Dee McWhirter, born 4 Mar. 1865 in Green Co., AR; married Mary Catherine Griggs; died 1943; buried in Waco, McClennan Co., TX
 8. Margaret E. G. McWhirter, born 18 Feb. 1863; died 21 Feb. 1864.
 10. Mattie A McWhirter (listed as Mary A. in 1870 census) born 13 Jan. 1868 in Green Co., AR; married Drew Akin; died 1945; buried near Collinville, OK
 11. Amanda Warren McWhirter, born 26 Feb. 1870, in Arkansas.
 12. Emma McWhirter, born 11 Mar. 1872
 13. Ida McWhirter, born 12 July 1876; married 3 Jan. 1897 to Christopher C. Dunlap; died 22 May 1962 in Wilburton, Latimer Co., OK; buried in Baldwin Prairie Cemetery, Cravens, Latimer Co., OK.
- E. Elizabeth Yarbrough, born about 1835 in Tennessee
- F. Fountain Yarbrough, born 17 June 1836; married 20 June 1854, William F. Lavender, Marshall County, Tennessee; died 3 July 1869 in childbirth; buried in old Lebanon Cemetery, Marshall County, Tennessee. William was born 1829; died 1879. He is buried by his wife in the Lebanon Cemetery. The only known child of the couple was a daughter Margaret who married a Chatman. She is also buried in the old Lebanon Cemetery with only a field stone as a marker. According to a relative, the couple, Fountain and William Lavender had a grandson named Dennis Lavender buried in the same cemetery, so apparently they had a son but his name is not known.
- G. Demarius Yarbrough, born about 1838; married N. W. Farrar on 15 Nov. 1855. Children listed in the 1860 census of Marshall County, Tennessee were:
1. Sarah, born about 1857 in Marshall Co., TN.
 2. Nancy Farrar, born about 1859 in Marshall Co., TN.
- H. Joseph M. Yarbrough, born Mar. 1843; buried in old Lebanon Cemetery with a field stone as a marker. He never married.
- I. Eliza Ann Yarbrough, born about 1845; married Joseph (J. S.) Yarbrough, a cousin, 22 June 1871, Marshall County, Tennessee. Joseph S., son of D. H. and Tabitha Gibbons Yarbrough, was born 15 Aug. 1842, Marshall Co., TN. Their descendants are listed with the Dactor Yarbrough family.
- J. Rebecca E. Yarbrough, married Z. Spencer, 20 Oct. 1859 in Marshall Co., TN. She married second Thomas Wright. She is buried in old Lebanon Cemetery with a field stone as a marker.

R. M. McWhirter, 842 Wood River Rd, Dallas, Texas, was very helpful in that he furnished much of the information on the Joel Yarbrough family, especially the Daniel McWhirter and Joan Yarbrough family. Joe Meeks of Tulsa, also, helped.

- *VI. GEORGE W. YARBROUGH, born 15 Feb. 1807, probably Mecklenburg County, North Carolina; married Nancy E. Gibbons, daughter of Thomas Gibbons, 24 July 1828; died 1878 in Marshall County, Tennessee. (Our great grandparents; details of their family in the next part.)
 - VII. REUBEN YARBROUGH, born 1810, North Carolina; married Jonah. Children listed in the 1850 Marshall County, Tennessee, census:
 - A. John Yarbrough, born about 1832 in Tennessee.
 - B. Martha D. Yarbrough, born about 1837 in Tennessee.
- It should be re-emphasized that no actual proof has been found that the above are Reuben Yarbrough's children; however, there is enough evidence to convince me they are. The following may, also, be his children, but there is less evidence to support that theory.
- VIII. James Yarbrough, married Elizabeth Fisher 9 June 1833. During the settlement of Fredrick Fisher's estate in 1934, James Yarbrough and wife received one bed and furniture valued at \$20.00; one saddle at 17 dollars; and \$10 cash. No further information.
 - IX. Polly Yarbrough, married Henry Thompson, 6 July 1820, Maury Co., TN. No further information found on this couple.
 - X. Rebecca Yarbrough, married Josiah Luallen, 24 Mar. 1813, Maury Co., TN. No further information.
 - XI. Chloe Yarbrough, married Benjamin Wright, 2 Dec. 1830. The fact that these last four Yarbroughs married in Maury County during the period that Reuben Yarbrough was living in that area is the only reason to think they might be his children; also, the fact that he had several grown daughters and sons in the 1820 census who were gone in 1830.

Below is the biography of Jasper Yarbrough found on page 1232 of the Goodspeed History of Marshall County, Tennessee, which is one of the reasons I feel sure that Reuben is the father of George Yarbrough.

JASPER A. YARBROUGH, register of Marshall County, is a son of George and Nancy E. (Gibbons) Yarbrough. The father was born in North Carolina and the mother in Tennessee. They were married in Tennessee, and their family consisted of ten children. Jasper's maternal grandparents had twenty-six children and his paternal had fourteen. Both our subject's parents were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. The father was a well-to-do farmer and had the honor of furnishing three brave boys for the war, one of whom was killed. The father lived to be about seventy-six and the mother about seventy-four. Our subject, who was born November 7, 1839, in Marshall County, is a man three feet and nine and a half inches in height. He was reared on the farm and received a practical education in the common schools. Having picked up the shoe-maker's trade he worked at it for about eight years, besides teaching school. He was always a very handy workman and could make a suit of clothes, knit a pair of socks, or almost anything he turned his hand to. In 1874 he was elected register, and has held that position ever since with ability and to the satisfaction of the people. In 1881 he wedded Lizzie McKee. The fruits of this union were three children, two of whom are living. Mr. and Mrs. Yarbrough are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He has been a citizen of Marshall County for forty-six years. In politics he is a warm Democrat.

George W.
Yarbrough

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name George W.

Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Y.F.M.-Pauline Gray,

Kingston, Okla.-1850-

1860 Marshall Co., Tenn.

Census-Family Bible

Husband's
Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Husband

Birth

15 Feb. 1807

N.C.

Chr'd

Mar.

24 July 1828 Bedford or White Co., Tenn. ?

Death

1878

Marshall Co., Tenn.

Burial

Ligget-Andrews Cemetery, Marshall Co., Tenn.

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Reuben Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Rebecca

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Gibbons

Wife's
Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

20 Ap. 1808

Chr'd

Mar.

1880

Marshall Co., Tenn.

Death

1880

Burial

Liggett-Andrews Cemetery, Marshall Co., Tenn.

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 21 Ap. 1989 8463581

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Thomas Gibbons

Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1 Copyright 1984 by The Family Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 346, Lexington, Va. 24303. Publishers of THE
GENERAL INDEXER. Send for a free catalogue with
list and full descriptions of many genealogical tools.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Lamira Abigail	Birth	14 Sept. 1829			Marshall Co., Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Nov. 1850			Marshall Co., Tenn.	
	James A. Stewart	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Lavina Emaline	Birth	24 Jan. 1831			Marshall Co., Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 Oct. 1849			Marshall Co., Tenn.	
	William Birdwell Bro	Death	15 Nov. 1903			Marshall Co., Tenn.	
		Burial		Temple Cemetery,		Marshall Co., Tenn.	
	3 Rufus Warron	Birth	28 Dec. 1832			Marshall Co., Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Unmarried			
		Death		During Civil War			
		Burial					
	4 Daramis Malissa	Birth	29 Dec. 1834			Marshall Co., Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 Nov. 1856			Marshall Co., Tenn.	
	N.B. Wiggs	Death	ca 1858/60			Marshall Co., Tenn.	
		Burial					
	5 John Fletcher Yarb.	Birth	12 Mar. 1838	Verona,		Marshall Co., Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Sept. 1867			Marshall Co., Tenn.	
	Elvira Ann Devin	Death	29 Dec. 1893			Madison Co., Ark.	
		Burial		Big Sandy Cemetery,		Madison Co., Ark.	
	6 Jasper Allen Yarbrough	Birth	7 Nov. 1839			Marshall Co., Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 May 1880			Marshall Co., Tenn.	
	Lizzie McKee	Death	13 Aug. 1890			Marshall Co., Tenn.	
		Burial		Liggett Cemetery,		Marshall Co., Tenn.	
	7 Mary Parilee	Birth	14 Sept. 1841			Marshall Co., Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 Aug. 1866			Marshall Co., Tenn.	
	John Bell Bradley	Death	1 Aug. 1916			Marshall Co., Tenn.	
		Burial		Liggett Cemetery,		Marshall Co., Tenn.	
	8 George Whitfield Y.	Birth	16 Jan. 1844			Marshall Co., Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Aug. 1896			Marshall Co., Tenn.	
		Death	1 Sept. 1918			Marshall Co., Tenn.	
		Burial		Lone Oak Cemetery		Marshall Co., Tenn.	
	9 Martha Rebecca Y.	Birth	20 Nov. 1845			Marshall Co., Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 Sept. 1873				
	Alfred Howell	Death	23 May 1920	Marble,		Madison Co., Ark.	
		Burial					
	10 William David Y.	Birth	20 Oct. 1848			Marshall Co., Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and Mar. to indicate date of marriage. Also see additional info. on the reverse side for additional children. Other notes reference to information.

auline
ray

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's & FAMILY

This Information Obtained From:

Mormon Library Records
Salt Lake City, Utah-

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other where, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Lavina Emaline Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24	Jan.	1831	Bedford Co.,	Tn.		
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 10-May-1992 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

George W. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Nancy E. Gibbons

Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1							
Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							
2							
Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							
3							
Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							
4							
Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							
5							
Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							
6							
Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							
7							
Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							
8							
Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							
9							
Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							
10							
Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Form 11, Copyright 1988 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Salt Lake City, Utah. Publication of 1988. All rights reserved. This form is to be completed with the aid of the instructions of the Family Group Sheet.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

Rufus Warron Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Morman Records, Salt Lake City, Utah-

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	28	Dec.	1832		Bedford Co.,	Tn.	
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife.

His Father George W. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Nancy E. Gibbons

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Ree Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each one.

Date 10-May-1992

76372

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

See U.S. Census Bureau, 1990, for more information on this form. For a complete listing of instructions, see the instructions for this form.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's FAMILY: John Fletcher Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Mormon Records, Salt
Lake City, Utah-

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	12	Mar.	1838		Bedford Co.,	Tn.	
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father George W. Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Nancy E. Gibbons

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kassler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Date of birth:

1810

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. Marshall St. Tn. Name: Gerge Yarbrow	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: Marshall Co.,

State: Tenn.

Post office:

		George Yarbrow	40	m	w				N.C.				
		Nancy (Gibbons)	40	f	w				Tenn.				
		Lamira	21										
		Rufus	18										
		Malissa	15										
		John	13										
		Jasper	10										
		Mary Parilee	8										
		George											
		Martha	4										
		William											
		Rheuben	83										

1860 - County: Marshall Co.

State: Tenn.

Post office:

		George Yarbrough	53										
		Nancy E; (Gibbons)	52										
		Rufus W.	27										
		John F.	22										
		Jaspar R.	20										
		Mary Parilee	18										
		George W.	16										
		Martha R.	14										
		William D.	11										
		Damarius E. Wigg	2	f									

Date of birth: William Yarborough 1835 Date of death:

Date of birth: William Yarborough 1835 Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #
Family #
Head of family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Value of real estate
Value of personal estate
Place of birth
Married this yr
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: State: Post office:

[illegible]

1860 - County: Marshall Co., State: Tn. Post office:

[illegible]

Date of birth: 1810 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co Marshall Co St. Tn. Name: Ruben Yarbrow	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: MARSHALL CO.,

State: TENN.

Post office:

		Rheuben Yarbrough	40	m	w				N.C.				
		Jonah	44										
		John M.H.	18										
		Martha D.	13										

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

GEORGE W. YARBROUGH AND NANCY E. GIBBONS

George Yarbrough, born 15 Feb. 1807, NC; married Nancy E. Gibbons, daughter of Thomas Gibbons, 24 July 1828; died 1878, at age 71, Marshall County, Tennessee. Nancy was born 20 Apr. 1808, TN; died 1880, at age 72. (See Gibbons section.) They are both buried in the Liggett-Andrews Cemetery, Franklin Road, near Lewisburg, Marshall Co., TN.

The first time George's name appears in county records was when he witnessed a deed for his brother in 1826. Joel Yarbrough of Bedford Co., TN, was buying 50 acres from Fredrick Fisher of Maury Co. The land was described as being on the Sinking Branch of Rock Creek, on the south side of Duck River in Bedford County, Tennessee. (Book Y, page 253)

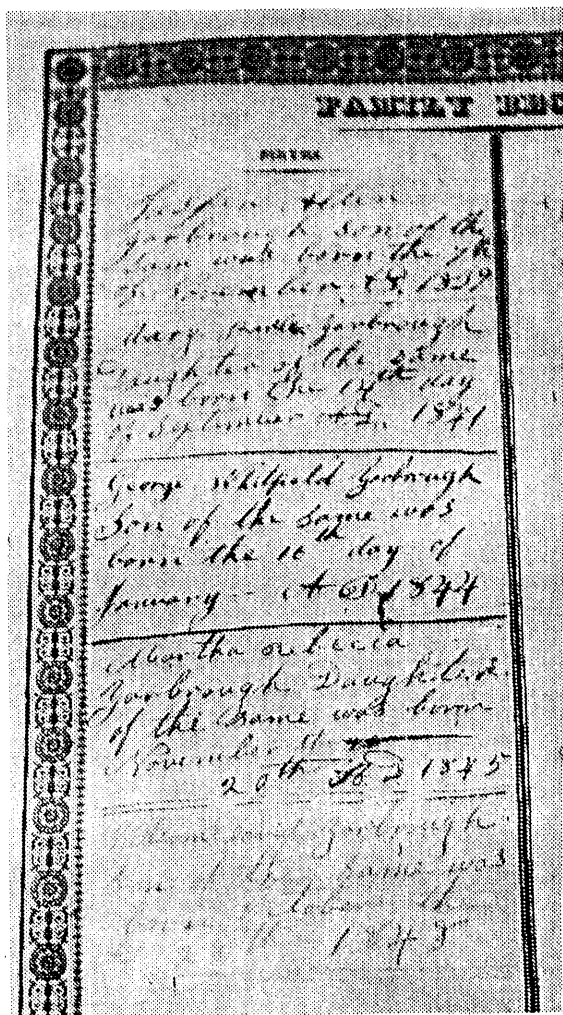
Two years later George and Nancy were married probably in Bedford County where the Yarbroughs lived or White County where the Gibbons lived at that time. Since both county's early marriage records have been destroyed, the only record found of their marriage was the family Bible records. Because of the loss of records it is difficult to document much of the Yarbrough information. No actual proof has been found that George was son of Reuben, but there seems little doubt for the following reasons:

The biography of George's son Jasper which appears in Goodspeed's HISTORY OF MARSHALL COUNTY, TENNESSEE states that Jasper's father was one of 14 children, and as stated previously, census records show Reuben as the only Yarbrough in the area with that many children. Then, too, a son was shown in Reuben's household in the age group in which George would be in every census until the time of George's marriage, then he was gone, but was listed as head of his own household in the same census with Reuben. The fact that Reuben was living with George's family in 1850, and both men were born in North Carolina seems to be conclusive evidence.

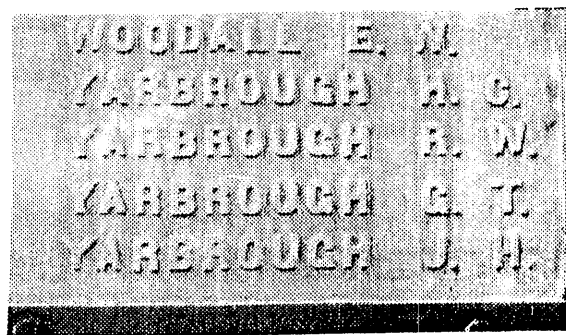
The first record we have of George buying land was in Marshall Co. when he bought 95 acres from his father-in-law, Thomas Gibbons, 18 Aug 1838. Both men were of Marshall Co., and the land was described as being on Rich Creek in Marshall County. D. H. Yarbrough was one of the witnesses. (Book B, page 301)

From that date until his death in 1878, George had 15 land transactions in Marshall County. He was engaged in farming all his life; however, in the 1860 Marshall Co. census he was listed as a "common school teacher," so evidently he taught school some too. The Yarbrough family was a close neighbor to the Devin family, and James (Jimmy) Devin, when just a young boy, worked on the farm for George Yarbrough.

Three of George and Nancy's boys--John Fletcher, Rufus, and George W., Jr.--fought for the Confederacy. Rufus died in the conflict; yet if it caused the family to feel any bitterness toward the North, it wasn't passed on to their descendants. Perhaps it was because George and Nancy were devout Christians. They belonged to the Methodist Church. It is said that George wouldn't own slaves. He always said a person couldn't make any money on them if they were treated as they should be treated, and he wasn't about to treat them any other way.



Above: Birth entries in George and Nancy Yarbrough's Bible for some of their children including our grandmother, Martha Rebecca Yarbrough, 20 Nov. 1845.



Yarbrough names on the Confederacy Memorial in Lewisburg, Marshall Co., TN, indicating they died in the War.

Below: Beatrice Robinson holding our great grandparents, George and Nancy Yarbrough's, Bible in Mary Farley's home in Lewisburg, Tennessee. The picture was taken in 1978 during a research trip to Marshall Co., TN.



Above: Mary Parrish, Mattie Vickers and Beatrice Robinson at the grave of their great grandparents, Nancy and George Yarbrough, in Marshall Co., TN, taken in 1978.

From the Yarbrough family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Mary Farley of Lewisburg, TN, we have the following births of George W. and Nancy E. Yarbrough's children:

- A. Lamira Abigail Yarbrough, born 14 Sept. 1829.
- B. Lavina Emaline Yarbrough, born 24 Jan. 1831.
- C. Rufus Warron Yarbrough, born 28 Dec. 1832.
- D. Damaris Malissa Yarbrough, born 29 Dec. 1834.
- E. John Fletcher Yarbrough, born 12 Mar. 1838.
- F. Jasper Allen Yarbrough, born 7 Nov. 1839.
- G. Mary Paralee Yarbrough, born 14 Sept. 1841.
- H. George Whitfield Yarbrough, born 16 Jan. 1844.
- *I. Martha Rebecca Yarbrough, born 20 Nov. 1845.
- J. William David Yarbrough, born 28 Oct. 1948.

From county records and personal contacts the following information was compiled on these children. Additional information would be welcomed by the author.

- A. LAMIRA ABIGAL YARBROUGH, daughter of Nancy Gibbons and George W. Yarbrough, was born 14 Sept. 1829; married James A. Stewart, 17 Nov. 1850, Marshall Co., TN. Know children (from 1860 census):
 - 1. Newton L. Stewart, born about 1851.
 - 2. William Stewart, born about 1853.
 - 3. Nancy Stewart, born about 1856.
- B. LAVINA EMALINE YARBROUGH, born 24 Jan. 1831; married William Birdwell Brown, 16 Oct. 1849, Marshall Co., TN; died 15 Nov. 1903; buried in Temple Cemetery, Marshall Co., TN. William Birdwell Brown was born 10 Mar. 1826; died 4 July 1891. Their issue:
 - 1. Clarissa Ann Brown, born 3 Jan. 1851; married Bradfield Howell, 18 Aug. 1846, Marshall Co., TN. (See Howell Section.)
 - 2. Malissa Brown, born 5 Sept. 1852, Marshall Co., TN; married 10 Aug. 1874, Robert D. Caughran; died 27 Mar. 1894.
 - 3. Marshall Gabard Brown, born 22 Aug. 1856; married Sarah Drake, 17 Dec. 1879; died 8 Apr. 1947; buried Liggett-Andrews Cemetery.
 - 4. Henrietta Brown, born about 1854; married Samuel J. McCullough, 26 Jan. 1876; went to Texas.
 - 5. William Birdwell Brown, born about 1859; married Maggie Austin.
 - 6. Nannie Tabitha Brown, born 8 Feb. 1861; married Geo. Cathey Houston, 27 Dec. 1885; died 3 Apr. 1937.
 - 7. John Jefferson Brown, born 22 Aug. 1862, Marshall Co., TN; married Lucinda Hudson; died 19 Mar. 1928.
 - 8. Robert L. Brown, born 31 May 1866; married Mattie Armstrong, 17 Sept. 1890; died 31 Aug. 1946.
 - 9. Mattie Belle Brown, born 15 Dec. 1868.
 - 10. Georgianna Brown, born 22 April 1870; married Frank Bascom Houston; died 6 Dec. 1959.
 - 11. Thomas C. Brown, born in about 1871, Marshall Co., TN. He was never married.
 - 12. Kate Emily Brown, born 19 Dec. 1873, Marshall Co., TN; married Neil Walker, 10 July 1895, Marshall Co.; died 27 Sept. 1911; buried in Temple Cemetery, Marshall Co., TN.
- C. RUFUS WARRON YARBROUGH, born 28 December 1832, Marshall County, TN. He served as a private in G Company, 32nd Infantry of the army of

the Confederacy during the Civil War. He died from an illness during the siege of Chattanooga, Tennessee. He never married.

- D. DAMARIS MALISSA YARBROUGH, born 29 Dec. 1834; married to N. B. Wiggs, 12 Nov. 1856, Marshall Co., TN. She died between the birth of their daughter Damaris Elizabeth Wiggs who was born 28 Feb. 1858 and the 1860 census. She probably died in childbirth. Damaris was reared by her grandparents, George and Nancy Gibbons Yarbrough.
- E. JOHN FLETCHER YARBROUGH, son of George and Nancy Gibbons Yarbrough, was born 12 Mar. 1838, Verona, Marshall Co., TN; married Elvira Ann Devin, 5 Sept. 1867, Marshall Co., TN. Elvira, daughter of Joseph Devin and Sarah Ann Brown, was born 21 Jan. 1851.

In 1891 John, his wife, and eight children moved to Madison Co., AR, by covered wagons. Elvira's mother, brothers and sister came along with them in their own wagon. John's sister Martha Howell and husband were already living in Arkansas, so the Yarbrough family stayed with them until they could get settled in a home of their own. They traded the Howells a team for some land on which a log house was built and the two families lived neighbors for a number of years. Since both the Yarbroughs and Howells were good singers, they spent many hours singing gospel songs together.

John died 29 Dec. 1893 leaving his wife Elvira with several small children; however some of the boys were old enough to farm the land. Elvira died 4 Mar. 1914 with tuberculosis. Both she and John were buried in Big Sandy Cemetery, Madison Co., AR: Children born to John and Elvira:

1. Joe Rufus Yarbrough, born 3 July 1868, Marshall Co., TN; died 24 Aug. 1939, Madison Co., AR. He never married.
2. Sally Epps Yarbrough, daug. of John and Elvira Yarbrough, was born 11 Mar. 1870. She married Tom Barnes. She lost several premature children. She died in Feb. 1901 at age 31 with tuberculosis in Madison Co., AR. They had no children to live.
3. John William Riggs Yarbrough, born 29 June 1872, Verona, TN; married Edna Mitchell, daug. of Charlie Mitchell. She was born 28 Jan. 1880; died 20 Nov. 1912 during childbirth; buried in Big Sandy Cemetery. Their five children died young--three died within a three months period with diptheria. Names of their children were:
 - a. Esther Yarbrough, born 21 Apr. 1899; died with diptheria in 1908, Rogers, AR; buried in the old Rogers Cemetery.
 - b. Eunice Yarbrough, born 8 Oct. 1901; died with diptheria in 1908, Rogers AR; buried in old Rogers Cemetery.
 - c. Troy Yarbrough, born 21 Oct. 1905; died 16 Oct. 1908; buried in the Big Sandy Cemetery, Madison Co., AR.
 - d. Anne Yarbrough, born 3 Aug. 1908; died 8 July 1920, at age 12; buried Big Sandy Cemetery, Madison Co., AR.
 - e. Unnamed baby died during birth 20 Nov. 1912; buried in the casket with its mother in Big Sandy Cemetery, Madison Co., AR.

After the death of his first wife, Riggs married Rosie Jane Baughman, daughter of William F. Baughman and Margret Slope, 12 Apr. 1914. Rosie was born at Sugar Creek, Boone Co., AR, 28 July 1896; died 22 July 1949. Riggs died 24 August 1963,

Date of birth: John Yarbrough 1838 Date of death:

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

at Madison Co. Memorial Hospital at age 91. He and Rosie are both buried in Alabam Cemetery, Madison Co., AR. Riggs had been a farmer and had also preached the gospel for over 40 years. In addition he served one term in the state legislature. Children of Riggs and Rosie:

- f. Elbert Yarbrough, born 13 Apr. 1915, Alabam; died 28 Feb. 1934.
- g. Lee Yarbrough, son of Riggs and Rosie Yarbrough, was born 20 June 1917, Alabam, AR; married Lorene Baker, 4 Feb. 1940, Alabam, AR. Lorene, daug. of John Baker and Carrie Southerland, was born 24 Aug. 1918, Rock House, AR. During World War II, Lee saw action with the army. He was in the Normandy Invasion of France on 14 July 1944, then went with the troops into Germany and Belgium. He earned four major battle stars and several medals. Children born to Lee and Lorene are:
 - i. Carolyn Yarbrough, born 27 Nov. 1942, Huntsville, AR; married Vernon Snow, 19 May 1961, Springdale, AR. He is son of Ruben Snow. Children of Vernon and Carolyn are:
 - aa. Carrie Ann Snow, born 29 Mar. 1962, Huhtsville, AR.
 - bb. Brent Boyd Snow (twin) born 26 Feb. 1965, Huntsville.
 - cc. Kent Lloyd Snow (twin) born 26 Feb. 1965, Huntsville.
 - ii. Kenneth Yarbrough, son of Lee and Lorene Yarbrough, was born 16 June 1946, Huntsville, Madison Co., AR; married Sharon Edlerton, daughter of John Edlerton, 24 Apr. 1970. Kenneth served three years in the army and was in Vietnam part of that time. Children of Kenneth and Sharon are:
 - aa. John Bryan Yarbrough, born 10 Sept. 1974 Fayetteville, Washington Co., AR.
 - bb. Rickie Ray Yarbrough, born 17 Sept. 1976.
 - iii. Lloyd Yarbrough, born 2 Oct. 1948, Huntsville, Madison Co., AR; married Janet Bowman, daughter of Marvin Bowman, on 19 May 1978. Lloyd served two years in the service--from 1967-1969. Part of that time he was stationed in Anchorage, Alaska. Children born to Lloyd and Janet are:
 - aa. Amy Mavoreen Yarbrough, born 30 Sept. 1980.
 - bb. Sarah Elizabeth Yarbrough, born 22 Oct. 1984.
 - iv. Nadine Yarbrough, daughter of Lee and Lorene Yarbrough, was born 2 June 1952, Huntsville, AR; married Jerry Vannoy, 6 June 1970. Children born to Nadine and Jerry are:
 - aa. Jerrard Dewayne Vannoy, born 10 Jan. 1973, Huntsville.
 - bb. Michael Lee Vannoy, born 24 Feb. 1976.
 - cc. Iesa Ann Vannoy, born 18 Jan. 1981.
 - v. Shirley Yarbrough, born 27 Feb. 1956, San Bernardino, CA.
- h. Bonnie Lorene Yarbrough, daughter of Riggs and Rosie Yarbrough, was born 4 Mar. 1921, Alabam, AR; married Dennis Boyd Wright, 13 Oct. 1940. Dennis, son of Abner Keller Wright and Rebecca Alice Gage, was born 20 Dec. 1917, Meddleton, AR; died 15 June 1969, Castleford, Idaho, and buried in Buhl, Idaho. Bonnie's address: 208 N. 13th, Buhl, Id 83316. Children born to Bonnie and Dennis are:
 - i. Bonnie Jean Wright, daughter of Bonnie Lorene and Dennis Wright, was born 25 Sept. 1944, Huntsville, AR; married James Floyd Cowden, 2 Feb. 1983, Elko, Nevada. James was born 4 Oct. 1934. He had two children by a previous

- marriage. They are:
- aa. Teresa May Cowden, born Jan. 1958; married Roy Howington.
 - bb. David Wayne, born 26 Oct. 1959.
- Children born to Bonnie Jean and James Floyd Cowden are:
- cc. Angela Jean Cowden (twin), born 4 Oct. 1983, Twin Falls.
 - dd. Cody James Cowden (twin) born 4 Oct. 1983, Twin Falls, ID.
- ii. Linda Lou Wright, daughter of Bonnie and Dennis Wright, was born 17 Feb. 1947, Huntsville, AR; married Monte Lee Jackson, 17 Sept. 1982, Elko, Nevada. Monte Lee was born 18 July 1944. He has a child by a previous marriage:
 - aa. Becky Lynn Jackson, born 12 July 1964; married David James Evans, 11 Mar. 1980.

Linda Lou and Monte Jackson had no children in 1986.
 - iii. Ronald Roy Wright (first born twin), born 11 Feb. 1951 Fayetteville, AR; married first Aurora Gabuteso. They had one child:
 - aa. Rhonda Gabuteso Wright, born 4 May 1975, Angeles City, Phillipines.

Ronald Roy married second Vicki Irene Share, 17 May 1976, Elko, NV. Vicki Irene, daug. of Donald Eldon Share and Phyllis JoAnn Price, was born 26 Feb. 1958, Nyssa, Oregon. Children born to Ronald and Vicki Wright are:

 - bb. Nausha Marie Wright, born 8 Sept. 1977, Jerome, ID.
 - cc. Mindy Jolene Wright, born 23 Dec. 1978, Twin Falls, ID.
 - dd. Brian Clayton Wright, born 15 Mar. 1981, Twin Falls, ID.
 - iv. Donald Loy Wright (twin), son of Bonnie and Dennis Wright, was born 11 Feb. 1951, Fayetteville, AR; married Debra Lynn Davis, 4 June 1971, Buhl, ID. Debra Lynn was born 17 Apr. 1955. They were divorced in Oct. 1977. Children born to Donald and Debra Wright are:
 - aa. Monica Lynn Wright, born 17 July 1972, Twin Falls, ID.
 - bb. Dennis Chad Wright, born 19 Sept. 1974, Twin Falls.
 - v. Lonnie Keith Wright, born 8 May 1954, Twin Falls, ID; married Justine Louise Novak, 25 Feb. 1977, Buhl, ID. Justine, daug. of Martin Novak and Mildred Brixey, was born 23 Jan. 1955, Twin Falls, ID. Children born to Lonnie and Justine are:
 - aa. Dennis Martin Wright, born 5 Aug. 1978, Twin Falls.
 - bb. Kendall Louise Wright, born 28 Apr. 1980, Twin Falls.
 - vi. Barbara Gayle Wright, daughter of Bonnie and Dennis Wright, was born 9 Apr. 1958, Twin Falls, ID; married Archie Lynn Thompson, 17 Sept. 1982, Elko, NV. Archie, son of Virgil Thompson and Phyllis Martin, was born 5 May 1955, Twin Falls, Idaho. He had a daughter by a previous marriage
 - aa. Elizabeth Ann Thompson born 16 Dec. 1975.

Children born to Barbara and Archie Thompson are:

 - bb. Hollye Lorene Thompson, born 11 Apr. 1983, Twin Falls.
 - cc. Joseph Archie Thompson, born 10 May 1985, Twin Falls.
 - i. Doyle Yarbrough, son of Riggs and Rosie Yarbrough, was born 7 Aug. 1931, Alabam, Madison Co., AR; married Barbara Hathorn, 5 Sept. 1964. Barbara was born 28 Aug. 1946. They live in Springdale, Arkansas. Children born to Doyle and Barbara Yarbrough are:
 - i. Renee' Yarbrough, born 2 Oct. 1966.
 - ii. Kelley Doyle Yarbrough, born 22 Dec. 1971.

4. Jasper Telishes Whitfield (Lish) Yarbrough, son of John Fletcher Yarbrough and Elvira Ann Devin, was born 17 Sept. 1874, Verona, Marshall Co, TN; married Mary Josephine (Josie) Phillips, 5 Mar 1914, Madison Co., AR. Josie, daug. of Jeff Phillips and Sarah C. Tabor, was born 20 Sept. 1882, Purdy, Madison Co., AR. They farmed in Madison Co., AR, for a number of years before moving to Phoenix, AZ. They lived in that area the remainder of their lives. Josie died 10 July 1943 and Lish on 28 Oct. 1966. They are buried in Twin Buttes Cemetery, Tempe, AZ. Children born to Lish and Josie are:
 - a. Verna Yarbrough, daug. of Lish and Josie Yarbrough, was born on 17 Dec. 1916, Marble, AR; married Ewing C. Yingst, 24 Dec. 1933, Kingston, Madison Co., AR. Ewing was born 12 Jan. 1909. They live at 2139 E. 4th, Sp 69, Ontario, CA 91764. Their children:
 - i. Rena Jeanette Yingst, born 10 June 1939, Phoenix, AZ; died 10 June 1939.
 - ii. Galen Eugene Yingst, born 1 Apr. 1946, Ontario, CA; married 1st Myrna Beth Rayford, 30 June 1966. They have one child:
 - aa. Gretchen Yingst, born June 1967.
 Galen married 2nd Carol Godshalk 1974; divorced 1977.
 - iii. Rita Coleen Yingst, born 5 Dec. 1947, Ontario CA; married Tom Graber, 28 Jan. 1965. Children born to this union:
 - aa. Kristene Graber, born 3 May 1965.
 - bb. J. R. Graber, born 15 Aug. 1973.
 - cc. Jennie Graber, born 23 Aug. 1975.
 - b. Verda May Yarbrough, daug. of Lish and Josie Yarbrough, was born 14 Jan. 1919, Marble, AR; married Everett Berry Dotson, 9 Apr. 1937, Huntsville, AR. Everett was born 11 Nov. 1911. Children born to Verda and Everett Dotson are:
 - i. LaVerne Dotson, born 10 Mar. 1938, Whorton, AR; married Joe DePriest, 5 Mar. 1956. Children born to this union:
 - aa. Rickey DePriest, born 27 June 1956, San Bernardino, CA.
 - bb. Mickey DePriest, born 4 May 1957, San Bernardino, CA.
 - cc. Tonie DePriest, born 10 Aug. 1958, San Bernardino, CA.
 - dd. Darren DePriest, born 4 June 1960, San Bernardino, CA.
 LaVerne remarried to Mac Simms, 7 Oct. 1970. They live in Elsinore, California.
 - ii. LaDean Dotson, born 14 July 1939, Mt. Vernon, Oregon; married Kenneth Wayne Turner, 26 Feb. 1957, Upland, CA. Kenneth was born 20 Oct. 1934, Rogers, AR. They live in Tyrene, CA. Children born to LaDean and Kenneth Turner are:
 - aa. Evelyn May Turner, born 15 Dec. 1957, Liberal, KS; married David Dewayne Keever, 15 July 1974, Clayton, NM. David was born 22 Mar. 1957, Smith Center, KS. They have one child:
 - 1a. Misty Dawn Keever, born 19 Feb. 1975, Guymon, OK.
 - bb. Loretta Jean Turner, born 28 Jan. 1959, San Bernardino, CA; married Ricky Allen Grace, 15 July 1974, Clayton, NM. Ricky was born 30 Sept. 1955, Satanta, KS. They have one child:
 - 1a. Tonja Marie Grace, born 18 Feb. 1975, Hugoton, KS.
 - cc. Janett Sue Turner, born 20 Sept. 1960, Guymon, OK.
 - dd. Kenneth Wayne Turner, Jr., born 3 Nov. 1962, Guymon, Oklahoma.

- iii. Bonnie Jean Dotson, daug. of Verda and Everett Dotson, was born 9 Apr. 1944, Upland, CA; married George Billanger, Jr., 6 Nov. 1960, Upland. Children born to this couple:
 - aa. Winda Louise Billanger, born 29 Nov. 1961, Upland, CA.
 - bb. George Billanger III, born 4 May 1962, Upland, CA.
- iv. Marilyn Janet Dotson, daug. of Verda and Everett Dotson, was born 2 Aug. 1946, Upland; married Jerry Wayne Bennett, 25 Jan. 1962. Children born to this couple:
 - aa. Melinda Sue Bennett, born 25 Jan. 1964.
 - bb. Gary Don Bennett, born 11 Sept. 1967.
- v. Ronald Joe Dotson, born 11 Mar. 1948, Berryville, AR; married Betty Jean Getz, 14 Dec. 1969, St. Paul, AR. Their children:
 - aa. Christina Dotson, born 17 Mar. 1971.
 - bb. Ronda Dotson, born 8 Jan. 1974.
- vi. Shirley Ann Dotson, born 17 Aug. 1949, Berryville, AR; married Clifford Harvey Seymour, 6 Mar. 1965. Their children:
 - aa. Angela Dawn Seymour, born 13 Aug. 1965.
 - bb. Clifford Ron Seymour, born 22 May 1967; died 21 Nov. 1967.
 - cc. Rodney Steel Seymour, born 1 May 1968.

Verda Yarbrough Dotson and Everett Dotson divorced; Verda married 2nd David Claud Doreal, 15 Sept. 1963, Las Vegas, NV. David was born 9 Sept. 1928. They live in Springdale, AR.
- c. Vesta Irene Yarbrough, daug. of Lish and Josie Yarbrough, was born 24 Jan. 1921, Marble, AR; married Merle Lemuel DeMarce, 27 Nov. 1939, Phoenix, AZ. Merle was born 27 Nov. 1920. Their children:
 - i. Leon E. DeMarce, born 11 Feb. 1941, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ; married Ann Pandor, 1962; md. 2nd Ila Black, 1965; married 3rd Bonnie Ponting, June 1966. Their children:
 - aa. Lori DeMarce, born 28 June 1963; married Ronald Richmond Oct. 1981. They have a daughter:
 - al. Nichole Richmond, born 29 Mar. 1985.
 - bb. Todd DeMarce, born 28 Feb. 1965.
 - cc. Debra DeMarce, born 3 Oct. 1968.
 - ii. Carolyn Sue DeMarce, born 26 Jan. 1943; Phoenix, AZ; married Gary Voorhees, 16 Sept. 1961. Their children:
 - aa. Cori Voorhees, born 4 Dec. 1963; married Paul W. Smith, 1978; divorced 1979. They had one child:
 - al. Shannan Smith
 - bb. Candy Voorhees, born 17 Nov. 1964.
 - cc. Theodore Voorhees, born 6 Mar. 1966.
 - dd. Eric Merle Voorhees, born 20 June 1969.
 - iii. Wesley Allan DeMarce, born 17 Oct. 1948, Phoenix, AZ; married Susann Lewis, 18 Dec. 1971. Children born to them:
 - aa. Mathew DeMarce, born 22 Sept. 1972.
 - bb. Christine DeMarce, born 23 Nov. 1976.
 - iv. Connie Kay DeMarce, born 5 Apr. 1950, Phoenix, AZ; married John Vega, 5 Apr. 1968. Children born to this union:
 - aa. Kimberly Vega, born 11 Oct. 1968.
 - bb. John Vega, born 24 Jan. 1975.
- d. James Leonard Yarbrough, born 6 Mar. 1925, Marble, AR; married Amelia Grucella, 30 Mar. 1946, N.A.S., Norfolk, Va. Amelia,

daughter of Frances A. Orlowska and John Paul Grucella, was born 17 June 1924, Sugar Notch, Pennsylvania. Address: 2943 E.

Diamond, Phonenix, Arizona 85008. Children born to this union:

- i. Frances Jo Yarbrough, born 27 January 1947, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona; married Clyde Allen Fruchey, 26 December 1966, St. Marks Church, Phoenix, Arizona. Clyde Allen, son of Anna Louise Meyers and Charles Leon Fruchey, was born 8 October 1946, Allen County, Ohio. She is of Catholic faith. He is Protestant. Children born to this union are:
 - aa. Tammy Catherine Fruchey, born 9 June 1968, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.
 - bb. Todd Kevin Fruchey, born 16 June 1969, McNary, Apache County, Arizona.
 - cc. Misty Dawn Michelle Fruchey, born 20 Mar. 1971, Phoenix, Maricopa County Arizona.
- ii. Starlyn Ann Yarbrough, born 11 Mar. 1948, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona; married John Mark Post, 22 September 1973, St. Marks Church, Phoenix, Arizona. John Mark, son of Bernita Mae Bowers and Winfield Edgar Post, was born 21 Sept. 1945, Adams Co., Nebraska. He is a medical doctor and she is a nurse. She is Catholic and he is Episcopal. Children of this union:
 - aa. Catherine Michelle Post, born 13 Jan. 1977, Phoenix, AZ.
 - bb. Elizabeth Nicole Post, born 17 Nov. 1982, Phoenix, AZ.
- iii. James Leonard Yarbrough, Jr., born 21 Feb. 1951, old Good Samaritan Hospital, Phoenix, AZ; married Louana Jean Meisner, 25 Aug. 1973, Phoenix, AZ. Louana Jean, daughter of Marilyn Nell Kirk and Robert Alexander Meisner, was born 12 June 1951, Greeley, Weld Co., Colorado. She is a secretary, while he is a fireman. He is Catholic. She is Protestant. Children of James Leonard, Jr., and Louana Jean are:
 - aa. Tyler Jacob Yarbrough, born 23 Aug. 1974, Phoenix, AZ.
 - bb. Nikki Rebecca Yarbrough, born 24 May 1978, Phoenix, AZ.
- iv. Robert George Yarbrough, born 8 Apr. 1954, old Good Samaritan Hospital, Phoenix, AZ; married Theresa Ann Simone, 28 May 1977 in St. Marks Church, Phoenix, AZ. Theresa, daughter of Agatha Rose Sapuppo and Tom Simone, was born 5 Dec. 1955, Quantico, VA. He is a fireman. They are both of the Catholic faith. Children born to Robert George and Theresa Ann are:
 - aa. Natalie Jasmine Yarbrough, born 10 Dec. 1977, Seattle, Washington.
 - bb. Muriah Rose Yarbrough, born 8 January 1979, Bothell, Washington.
 - cc. Codie-James George Yarbrough, born 19 January 1981, Dewey, Yavapai County, Arizona.
 - dd. Burnadette Clover Yarbrough, 7 March 1983, Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona.
 - ee. Jesse-Lee Thomas Yarbrough, born 3 July 1985, Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona.
- v. Timothy Finton Yarbrough, born 27 June 1957, Tempe, Maricopa County, Arizona; married Patricia Helen Marie Manderscheid Alexander. Patricia, daughter of Frances Alicia Gross and Frank John Manderscheid, was born 26 Aug. 1947, Sioux City, Iowa. She had two children by a previous marriage:
 - aa. Thomas Ray Alexander, born 4 Jan. 1969, Mesa, Arizona.
 - bb. Beverly Ann Alexander, born 20 Jan. 1973, Phoenix, AZ.

- vi. Donna Marie Yarbrough, born 11 April 1959, Tempe, Arizona; married Stephen Peter Schneider, 29 Oct. 1977, St. Marks Church, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona. Stephen, son of Margaret Olive Petrie and Robert Paul Schneider, was born 26 Nov. 1958, Appleton, Wisconsin. Children born to this union are:
 - aa. Jeremy Jasper Schneider, born 26 Mar. 1978, St Joseph Hospital, Phoenix, AZ.
 - bb. Heather Margaret Schneider, born 29 Jan. 1981, St. Joseph Hospital, Phoenix, AZ.
 - vii. Gregory Sean Yarbrough, born 27 Jan. 1962, Phoenix, AZ.
 - viii. Jeffrey Gerard Yarbrough, born 19 Oct. 1964, Phoenix, AZ.
 - ix. Micheal Jerome Yarbrough, born 8 Jan. 1967, Phoenix, AZ.
5. Mary Bell Yarbrough, daughter of John Fletcher Yarbrough and Elvira Ann Devin, was born 4 July 1877, Marshall Co., TN; married George Cooper, 12 Feb. 1899; died 30 Apr. 1958; buried in Rogers, AR. After the death of George Cooper, Mary Bell married Matt Roberts. Children of Mary Bell and George Cooper are:
- a. Sally (Flossie) Cooper, born 23 Sept. 1900; married Ollie Nichols who was born 1890; died 1963. Children born to this union:
 - i. Ruby Nichols, born July 1917; married Don Scalf. They live in Oklahoma City, OK. They have a son:
 - aa. Jimmy Scalf, born 25 Aug. 1950.
 - ii. Howard Nichols, born 1922; married Betty Sue Kirksey. They have two children, Mike and Patty. Howard flew 58 combat missions as a pilot in the Pacific during World War II.
 - b. Lola Cooper, born 20 Apr. 1903; married Omer Elliott. Omer was born 19 Sept. 1896; died 8 May 1963. Children born to this Union:
 - i. Max Elliott, born 5 Mar. 1923; married Charlotte Stroud. Max was sergeant in the airforce during World War II. Children of Max and Charlotte Elliott are:
 - aa. Tonnie Elliott married Russell Ruttan. They had a son:
 - la. Bryan Ruttan, born in Germany in July 1971.
 - c. Nola Cooper (twin to Lola), born 20 Apr. 1903; died June 1914.
 - d. George Cooper, joined the navy when young and made it his career. He went down with his ship when bombed during World War II. After seven years he was officially declared dead.
 - e. Daisy Cooper, married Oscar D. (Pete) Strickler. They have an adopted son Larry.
 - f. Hattie Cooper, died when a year and half old.
 - g. Opal Cooper, married Herbert F. Dearing; live in Aurora, CO. Children born to Opal and Herbert F. Dearing:
 - i. Don Dearing, born about 1950, Albuquerque, NM; graduated from Oklahoma Baptist College in Shawnee. In 1975 he was working for Campus Crusade in California and was unmarried at the time.
 - ii. Mary Dearing, born in Albuquerque, NM; working in Denver, Colorado in 1979.
- III. Sharon Dearing, born in Albuquerque, New Mexico. Information on Mary Bell Yarbrough's family was given by Flossie and Lola when I visited them in Rogers, AR, 1975.
6. George Yarbrough, son of John Fletcher Yarbrough and Elvira Ann Devin, was born 23 Sept. 1880; married Ona Barnes, 21 Jan. 1914. Ona, daug.

of John and Ida Waldon Barnes, was born 21 Feb. 1896. They lived near Marble, AR, most all their married lives. George died 23 Feb. 1948 and Ona died 28 Dec. 1979. They are both buried in Big Sandy Cemetery, Madison Co., AR. Children born to this union:

- a. Ewell Yarbrough, born 20 Dec. 1914, Marble, AR; married Rea Littrell. He died in a car accident in Aug. 1940. Children born to Ewell and Rea are:
 - i. Dorothy Yarbrough married Doyle White. They live in Springdale. Children of Dorothy and Doyle:
 - aa. Mike, died in a hunting accident in 1983.
 - bb. Gary White
 - cc. Beverly White
 - dd. Cindy White
 - ii. Ray Yarbrough married Lucille Burris.
 - iii. Paul Yarbrough, born 12 Oct. 1938, Marble, Madison Co., AR; married Shirley Ellen Howell, daughter of Willie B. Howell and Masel Marie Pharris, 24 Dec. 1958. Children of Paul and Masel are:
 - aa. Karen Lynn Yarbrough, born 4 Dec. 1959, Huntsville, AR; married Gary Lynn Bohannon, son of Eugene Bohannon and Kathern Tice, 20 Mar. 1976, Marble, Madison Co., AR.
 - bb. Jackey Wayne Yarbrough, born 20 Sept. 1962, Huntsville, Madison Co., Arkansas.
 - cc. Kenton Dale Yarbrough, born 8 Aug. 1966, Berryville, Carroll Co., Arkansas.
- b. Glen Yarbrough, born 17 July 1916; Marble, Madison Co., Arkansas; married Jessie Fredrick, 22 July 1939. Jessie was born 20 May 1920. Children born to this union:
- i. Linda, born 11 Nov. 1940; married 5 Oct. 1959, Bob Sutton. Children born to this union:
 - aa. Glenda Sutton, born 25 Dec. 1960; married Lester Pettus. Children of Glenda and Lester:
 - al. Renae Lanetta Pettus, born 26 Apr. 1980.
 - a2. Jennifer Dawn Pettus, born 8 July 1983.
 - bb. Monte Sutton, born 25 July 1962; married
 - Their children:
 - al. Sasha Marie Sutton, born 17 April 1983.
 - cc. Connie Sutton, born 13 Feb. 1968.
 - ii. Larry Yarbrough, born 30 Oct. 1942; married Mary Ann Becker while in service in Germany. Children of this union:
 - aa. Katherine Denice Yarbrough, born 10 Oct. 1969, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- c. Ruby Yarbrough, daughter of George and Ona Yarbrough, was born 19 Nov. 1921, Marble, Madison Co., AR. Married first Chester Fredrick. They had two children:
- i. Francis Narene Fredrick, born 4 Sept. 1940; died Dec. 1941.
 - ii. Donald Wayne Fredrick, born 29 Mar. 1943; married Sandy Brown, May 1968, Springdale, Washington Co., Arkansas. Children born to this union:
 - aa. Donnetta Frederick, born 16 June 1969.
 - bb. Sarah Frederick, born 26 May 1971.
 - cc. Marlene Frederick, born 28 Nov. 1972.
- Donald's address: 708 Mill St., Springdale, Arkansas.

- Ruby married second Glenn Head. Their address: Rt. 4, Huntsville, AR 72740. They have two children:
- iii. Anna Mae Head, born 25 Mar. 1947, married Jim Loftin 1968, Springdale, AR. Children of Anna Mae and Jim Loftin:
 - aa. Kimberly Dawn Loftin, born Sept. 1971. Their address: Rt. 2, Lowell, AR 72745.
 - iv. Gregory Allen Head, born 17 June 1959; married Kathy L. Pryor, Huntsville, Madison Co., AR, 4 Jan. 1980. Children of this union:
 - aa. Kristy Lynn Head, born 12 Dec. 1980, Huntsville, AR.
 - bb. Jarred Allen Head, born 3 Oct. 1984, Huntsville, AR. Their address: Rt. 4, Huntsville, AR 72730.
- d. Loyd E. (J. B.) Yarbrough, son of George and Ona Yarbrough, was born 30 Mar. 1927; married Anna Lou Auslam, 24 Feb. 1950. J. B. is a veteran of World War II. He joined 6 Feb. 1945, and after training in San Diego, he crossed the Pacific in the battleship New Jersey which took seven days. He spent 10 months on Ford Island, Hawaii as Seaman First Class and earned several medals.
- J. B. was ordained as a minister of the United Baptist Association in 1960. He has been pastor of the Hill United Baptist Church in Berryville, Arkansas, for the past 12 years. Their address: Rt. 6, Box 90, Huntsville, Arkansas 72740. Children born to J. B. and Anna Lou are:
- i. Ona Marie Yarborough, born 6 Dec. 1950; married Ray Fryar. They have one son:
 - aa. Christopher Fryar, born 3 Aug. 1976.
 - ii. Jimmy Yarbrough, born 15 June 1954; married Amy Harp. They have one daughter:
 - aa. Angela Fay Yarbrough, born 5 Feb. 1972. Jimmy and Amy divorced and he married 2nd Cathy Avery. They have a daughter:
 - bb. Lora Dianne, born 5 Aug. 1977. Jimmy and Cathy divorced and he married 3rd Cathy Wiggons.
 - iii. Becky Yarbrough, born 7 Sept. 1955; married Ronnie Clines, 13 Aug. 1970. He was killed 4 Jan. 1974 in a game hunting accident when he walked into a hot electric wire. They have one daughter:
 - aa. Ronda Renee Clines, born 5 May 1973. Becky married 2nd James Bohannon, April 1979, Springdale. He had a daughter by a previous marriage:
 - bb. Marsha Bohannon, born 21 May 1972. Becky and James have one son:
 - cc. J. W. Bohannon, born 22 Oct. 1984, Springdale, AR. They live at Clifty, Madison Co., AR.
 - iv. Diana Lynn Yarbrough, born 9 Dec. 1960.
 - v. Jeffrey Howard Yarbrough, born 30 June 1966; married Brenda Newberry, 1 Feb. 1985, Osage, AR. Brenda was born 1 Mar. 1966. They live in Springdale, AR. Their issue:
 - aa. Jamie Gail Yarbrough, born 12 Aug. 1985.
- e. Donna Yarbrough, born 12 Nov. 1933, Madison Co., AR; married first Bernie Sixkiller. They had one son:
- i. Jerome Lee, born 3 May 1954. He now lives in Tulsa, OK.

Donna married second to Jimmie Simpson. They had one son:
 bb. Billy Wayne who lives in Wichita, Kansas
 Donna and Jimmy divorced and she married Wendyl Herman. They
 divorced and she married Doyle Self in 1977.

7. Ilena May Yarbrough, daug. of John and Elvira Yarbrough, was born 9 Nov. 1884; married Tom Cline, 20 Dec. 1903, Madison Co., AR; died 4 May 1949. Tom, son of Mary Elizabeth Stroud and Jim W. Cline, was born 17 Oct. 1880, Madison Co., AR; died 10 Apr. 1961. Both are buried in Big Sandy Cemetery. Children born to this union:
 - a. Donna Cline, born 12 Jan. 1905, Truth, Madison Co., AR; married Jim Fowler, 10 Sept. 1922; died 27 Jan. 1984 with a heart attack. Jim was born 11 May 1898; died 30 July 1984. Both are buried in Big Sandy Cemetery. Their two children died at birth.
 - i. Beatrice Mae Fowler, born and died 2 May 1925.
 - ii. Unnamed baby, born and died 2 Mar. 1936.
 - b. Hubert Cline, born 1 Mar. 1906, Truth, AR; married Eunice Derie, 20 Nov. 1927, Truth, AR. He died 22 Apr. 1974. Their children:
 - i. James T. Cline, born 31 May 1929, Truth, AR; married 27 Nov. 1963, Judy Minor, Springdale, AR. They have a son:
 - aa. David Scott, born 2 Aug. 1967.
 - ii. Jasper Wayne Cline, born 27 Aug. 1932; married Norma Jean Barker, June 1955, Huntsville. They have one daughter:
 - aa. Pattie Cline, born 15 Sept. 1958.
 - iii. Mary Marlene Cline, born 18 July 1937; married Gerald Cartmell, 29 Sept. 1957. Children born to this union:
 - aa. Ricky Cartmell, born 14 Jan. 1959.
 - bb. Dale Cartmell, born 1 Oct. 1963.
 - iv. Clifton Charles Cline, born 2 Mar. 1940; married Carolyn Bollinger, 4 Sept. 1965, Springdale, Arkansas.
 - v. Jerry Glendon Cline, born 11 June 1950, Huntsville, AR; married Bobby Parrish. They have one child:
 - aa. Jeffrey Glendon Cline, born 10 Feb. 1975.
 - vi. Betty Lou Cline, born 4 Mar. 1952, Huntsville, AR; married Bob Hathorn. They have one child.
 - aa. Bettenna Gay Hathorn, born 14 Oct. 1972.
 - c. Clyde Cline, born 4 July 1910, Marble, AR; married 12 Oct. 1940, Berryville, AR, Erah Boatright; died 29 April 1976.
 - d. Howard William Cline, born 19 Apr. 1914, Truth AR; married Mattie Grace Coger, 10 July 1937, Huntsville. Mattie Grace, daughter of Nora Effie Phillips and Fred Coger, was born 29 Nov. 1919, Huntsville. He died 26 June 1980. Their children:
 - i. Doris Evelyn Cline, born 14 July 1938; married Joe Lee Fitzgerald, 10 Aug. 1956, Mitchell, OR. Joe Lee, son of Vada Marie Lowery and William Mark Fitzgerald, was born 2 Feb. 1932, Pineville, OR. Their children:
 - aa. Howard Lee Fitzgerald, born 20 Nov. 1958, Pineville, OR.
 - bb. William Joe Fitzgerald, born 26 June 1966, Pineville, Oregon.
8. Earl Pane Yarbrough, youngest child of John Fletcher Yarbrough and Elvira Ann Devin, was born 1 Oct. 1888. He served in World War I as a private in 30 Infantry, 3rd Division and was wounded in battle. He died 23 Apr. 1941.

Geo. Yarbrough Dies Feb. 23. 1948

George Brown Yarbrough, age 67, farmer, of near Marble; passed away at his home at 1:15 p. m. on Feb. 23. He had been ill for some time.

Mr. Yarbrough was born Sept. 23, 1880 in Tennessee, the son of John Yarbrough and Elvira Dirvens-Yarbrough. He came to Arkansas when a boy and spent most of his life in Madison county.

He was united in marriage to Ona Barnes January 11, 1914. To this union were born five children, one of whom, a son, Ewell, preceded him in death. Surviving are two sons, Glenn and J. B. Yarbrough, both of Marble; two daughters, Mrs. Ruby Head and Donna Faye Yarbrough, both of Marble; two brothers, J. T. Yarbrough, Phoenix, Ariz., and Riggs Yarbrough of Route 2, Huntsville; two sisters, Mrs. Mary Roberts of New Mexico; and Mrs. Lena Cline, Garfield, Ark. Preceding him in death were two brothers, Joe and Earl Yarbrough, and one sister,

Mrs. Ona B. Yarbrough, 83, of Rt. 4, Huntsville, died December 28 in Huntsville Memorial Hospital. Born February 21, 1896, at Truth, she was the daughter of John B. and Ida Walden Barnes and the widow of George B. Yarbrough who died in 1948. She was a member of Marble United Baptist Church.

Survivors include two sons, Glen T. Yarbrough of Springdale and Lloyd E. Yarbrough of Huntsville; two daughters, Mrs. Donna Self of Wichita, Kansas, and Mrs. Ruby Head of Huntsville; one sister, Mrs. Nola Elzey of Tulsa, Oklahoma; 18 grandchildren; and 22 great-grandchildren.

Services were at 2 p.m. Monday, December 31, at Marble United Baptist Church with the Rev. Harold Duval and the Rev. Cecil Garrison officiating. Burial was in Big Sandy Cemetery under the direction of Brashears Funeral Home of Huntsville. Grandsons were pallbearers.

Citizens of Yesterday

By W. E. Vanderpool

Riggs Yarbrough was born June 29, 1872 at Verona, Tenn., now called Silver Creek, Tenn. He came to Arkansas around 1890. He recalled working for Uncle Harvey Ledbetter, and driving a team of oxen, named Bull and Brandy.

He was married to Edna Mitchell. To this union was born three daughters and two sons. Three of these children died within one month — a girl 9, another 7 and a boy 4. The other girl passed away at 12. Mrs. Edna Yarbrough died in childbirth. The baby, a boy, also died.

Mr. Yarbrough later married Rosie Baughman and to them was born four children, Elbert (deceased), Lee, Bonnie and Doyle.

Mr. Yarbrough was a minister and had preached 40 years. He also served one year in the State Legislature.

Mr. Yarbrough passed away August 24, 1963.

Donna C. Fowler

Donna C. Fowler, 79, of 307 North Harris Street, Huntsville, died Jan. 27, 1984 at the Huntsville Memorial Hospital. She was born Jan. 12, 1905 at Truth, Ark., the daughter of William Thomas and Ilena Yarbrough Cline.

She is survived by her husband, Jim Fowler of the home, whom she married on Sept. 10, 1922 and several nephews and nieces. She was preceded in death by two infant daughters.

Funeral services were held Monday, Jan. 30, in the chapel of Brashears Funeral Home with the Rev. Clarence Tice officiating. Burial was in the Big Sandy Cemetery under the direction of Brashears Funeral Home.

Pallbearers were Wes Fowler, Wylie Fowler, Dale Cartmell, Rick Cartmell, David Bowlin and Jerry Lee Haney. 1984

In Memory Of DONNA C. FOWLER

Date and Place of Birth
January 12, 1905
Truth, Arkansas

Date and Place of Death
January 27, 1984
Huntsville, Arkansas

Place and Time of Services
Brashears Funeral Home Chapel
Huntsville, Arkansas
January 30, 1984
Two o'clock P. M.

Clergyman

Rev. Clarence Tice

Interment

Big Sandy Cemetery

Pallbearers

Jerry Lee Haney	Wes Fowler
Dale Cartmell	Wylie Fowler
Rick Cartmell	David Bowlin

Arrangements by
Brashears Funeral Home

Geo. Yarbrough Dies Feb. 23. 1948

George Brown Yarbrough, age 67, farmer, of near Marble; passed away at his home at 1:15 p. m. on Feb. 23. He had been ill for some time.

Mr. Yarbrough was born Sept. 23, 1880 in Tennessee, the son of John Yarbrough and Elvira Dirvens-Yarbrough. He came to Arkansas when a boy and spent most of his life in Madison county.

He was united in marriage to Ona Barnes January 11, 1914. To this union were born five children, one of whom, a son, Ewell, preceded him in death. Surviving are two sons, Glenn and J. B. Yarbrough, both of Marble; two daughters, Mrs. Ruby Head and Donna Faye Yarbrough, both of Marble; two brothers, J. T. Yarbrough, Phoenix, Ariz., and Riggs Yarbrough of Route 2, Huntsville; two sisters, Mrs. Mary Roberts of New Mexico; and Mrs. Lena Cline, Garfield, Ark. Preceding him in death were two brothers, Joe and Earl Yarbrough, and one sister,

Mrs. Ona B. Yarbrough, 83, of Rt. 4, Huntsville, died December 28 in Huntsville Memorial Hospital. Born February 21, 1896, at Truth, she was the daughter of John B. and Ida Walden Barnes and the widow of George B. Yarbrough who died in 1948. She was a member of Marble United Baptist Church.

Survivors include two sons, Glen T. Yarbrough of Springdale and Lloyd E. Yarbrough of Huntsville; two daughters, Mrs. Donna Self of Wichita, Kansas, and Mrs. Ruby Head of Huntsville; one sister, Mrs. Nola Elzey of Tulsa, Oklahoma; 16 grandchildren; and 22 great-grandchildren.

Services were at 2 p.m. Monday, December 31, at Marble United Baptist Church with the Rev. Harold Duval officiating. Burial was in Big Sandy Cemetery under the direction of Brashears Funeral Home of Huntsville. Grandsons were pallbearers.

Citizens of Yesterday

By W. E. Vanderpool

Riggs Yarbrough was born June 29, 1872 at Verona, Tenn., now called Silver Creek, Tenn. He came to Arkansas around 1890. He recalled working for Uncle Harvey Ledbetter, and driving a team of oxen, named Bull and Brandy.

He was married to Edna Mitchell. To this union was born three daughters and two sons. Three of these children died within one month — a girl 9, another 7 and a boy 4. The other girl passed away at 12. Mrs. Edna Yarbrough died in childbirth. The baby, a boy, also died.

Mr. Yarbrough later married Rosie Baughman and to them was born four children, Elbert (deceased), Lee, Bonnie and Doyle.

Mr. Yarbrough was a minister and had preached 40 years. He also served one year in the State Legislature.

Mr. Yarbrough passed away August 24, 1963.

Donna C. Fowler

Donna C. Fowler, 79, of 307 North Harris Street, Huntsville, died Jan. 27, 1984 at the Huntsville Memorial Hospital. She was born Jan. 12, 1905 at Truth, Ark., the daughter of William Thomas and Lena Yarbrough Cline.

She is survived by her husband, Jim Fowler of the home, whom she married on Sept. 10, 1922 and several nephews and nieces. She was preceded in death by two infant daughters.

Funeral services were held Monday, Jan. 30, in the chapel of Brashears Funeral Home with the Rev. Clarence Tice officiating. Burial was in the Big Sandy Cemetery under the direction of Brashears Funeral Home.

Pallbearers were Wes Fowler, Wylie Fowler, Dale Cartmell, Rick Cartmell, David Bowlin and Jerry Lee Haney. 1984

In Memory Of DONNA C. FOWLER

Date and Place of Birth
January 12, 1905
Truth, Arkansas

Date and Place of Death
January 27, 1984
Huntsville, Arkansas

Place and Time of Services
Brashears Funeral Home Chapel
Huntsville, Arkansas
January 30, 1984
Two o'clock P. M.

Clergyman
Rev. Clarence Tice
Interment
Big Sandy Cemetery

Pallbearers
Jerry Lee Haney Wes Fowler
Dale Cartmell Wylie Fowler
Rick Cartmell David Bowlin

Arrangements by
Brashears Funeral Home

- F. JASPER ALLEN YARBROUGH, son of George and Nancy Yarbrough, was born 7 Nov. 1839; died 13 Aug. 1890; married Sallie Elizabeth (Lizzie) McKee, 19 May 1880. The name of only one of their three children is known--Gerry Orlando Yarbrough, born 29 April 1881; died 23 Oct. 1882. Both he and Jasper are buried in Liggett Cemetery, Marshall Co., TN.
- G. MARY PARALEE YARBROUGH, daughter of George and Nancy Yarbrough, was born 14 Sept. 1841; died 1 Aug. 1916; married 4 Aug. 1866, John Bell Bradley, son of Edmund and Rebecca Bradley. He was born 15 May 1846; died 22 Sept. 1879, when their 8th child was only three months old. Mary Parlee's brother, George, lived with the family and helped rear the children until he married in 1896. Both John and Mary Parlee are buried in the Liggett Cemetery, Marshall Co., TN. Their issue:
1. Martha Rebecca (Mattie) Bradley, born 25 Jan. 1867; died 8 Dec. 1939; married John William Graham, 12 Jan. 1889. He was born 31 Jan. 1857; died 17 May 1943. Both buried in Fisher Cemetery in Marshall Co., TN. Their issue:
 - a. James Bell Graham, born 10 Jan. 1890; married Hazel McLain, 15 Dec. 1915; died 4 Mar. 1961; buried in Head Springs Cem., Marshall Co., Tennessee. Their issue:
 - i. James Bell Graham, Jr., born 26 Oct. 1916; married Iroline Gipson, 6 June 1940; died 17 Feb. 1967.
 - ii. Robert Orr Graham, born 10 Sept. 1918; married Juanita Bills, 20 July 1946.
 - iii. Joe McLain Graham, born 26 Mar. 1921; married Nettie Bailey.
 - iv. Dona Armstrong Graham, born 8 July 1923
 - b. Gordon Graham, an infant son, died as an infant. (no dates)
 - c. Robert Lee Graham, born 4 Mar. 1896; married 7 Aug. 1925, Gladys Ruby Richardson; died 23 May 1943. Their issue:
 - i. Bobby, born 18 July 1930; died 1930, Marshall Co., TN.
 - ii. Billy, born 21 July 1934; m. Virginia Kay Lott, 1962.
 - d. Ola Mai Graham, born 23 Apr. 1898, Marshall Co., married Doris Perkins Woodward, 12 Mar. 1919. Their issue:
 - i. William Edward Woodward, born 11 Jan. 1920; married to Flossie Maynard, 8 Feb. 1946
 - ii. Sarah Grace Woodward, born 11 Dec. 1923; married Loyd DeFoe, 23 Dec. 1944
 - iii. Benny Clyde Woodward, born 26 Apr. 1927; married Betty Jean Finley, 22 Dec. 1951.
 - e. Alma Muse Graham, born 30 Mar. 1903; married John Haley Burgess, 26 Apr. 1925. They had no children.
 2. Nancy Alma Drucilla Bradley, born 1 Oct. 1868; married Walter F. Hay; died 8 Nov. 1936; buried Liggett Cemetery. No children.
 3. George Davis Bradley, born 18 Dec. 1869; married Mary Annie Cathey, 18 Dec. 1894; d. 3 Feb. 1941; b. Temple Cem., Marshall Co. Issue:
 - a. Mary Alma Bradley (Mamie), b. 11 Nov. 1895; d. 19 Mar. 1964; m. 31 Oct. 1916, E Birdwell Glasscock. b. Lone Oak Cemetery.
 - b. Mattie Bell Bradley, born 17 Mar. 1898; died 8 Sept. 1898 buried in Laws Hill Cemetery, Marshall Co., TN.
 - c. Nannie Elizabeth Bradley, born 28 Dec. 1899; married James Leslie Lasater, 20 May 1935. No children.
 - d. John Gustavus George Bradley, born 8 Sept. 1902; married Lena Mae Darnell, 20 Dec. 1925. Their issue:
 1. Charlene Bradley, born 28 Nov. 1926; married Wesley Foster Nicholas, 1 Mar. 1957. Their issue:

- aa. Nancye Hilda Nicholas, born 1 Nov. 1958; married William Frank Scribner, 1975.
 - bb. George Foster Nicholas, born 6 Mar. 1962; died 8 March 1962, Marshall Co., TN.
 - ii. George Ewell Bradley, born 10 Sept. 1937, Marshall Co.; married Nancy Jane Boyd, 31 Aug. 1963. Their issue:
 - aa. George Ewell Bradley, Jr., born 2 March 1966.
 - bb. John Stephen Bradley, born 29 June 1974.
 - e. Willie Frank Bradley, born 16 May 1911, Marshall Co., TN; married Thelma Pauline Pickle, 19 Aug. 1933. Their issue:
 - i. Lanny Ross Bradley, born 20 Nov. 1940; married Mary Louise Carnell, 1 May 1961.
 - ii. Marjorie Ann Bradley, born 23 Oct. 1943; married to Delton Renfroe, 18 Aug. 1962.
4. Rufus Edmond Bradley, son of Mary Parlee Yarbrough and John Bell Bradley, was born 17 July 1871; died 18 Nov. 1938, Detroit, MI; married Hattie McMahon; both buried Lynnwood Cemetery, Giles County, Tennessee. Their issue:
- a. Edward Robbins Bradley, born 22 Feb. 1904; died 24 May 1976; married Lucille Spaller. They had no children.
 - b. Richard Thomas Bradley, born 7 Oct. 1905; died 20 June 1975; married Anna Hendley Dooley, 9 Jan. 1925. Both buried in Roseland Park Cemetery, Detroit, MI. Their issue:
 - i. Annabelle Bradley, born 7 Feb. 1928; married William Williamson, 5 February 1949.
 - ii. Shirley May Bradley, born 12 Jan. 1936; married 27 Aug. 1955, Richard Owen Houser.
 - iii. Beverly Jean Bradley, born 7 June 1938; married William Sinclair, 19 Sept. 1959.
 - iv. Thomas Richard Bradley, born 7 June 1949.
 - c. Joseph Farmer Bradley, born 8 June 1907; married 20 June 1962, Marie Buytendorp (born 22 Mar. 1908). Their issue:
 - i. Fredrick Edward Bradley, born 13 Apr. 1935; married Enid Siewert, 28 Dec. 1957.
 - ii. Joan Marie Bradley, born 23 Oct. 1939; married Samuel Lee Hall, 23 June 1962.
 - iii. Thomas McMahon Bradley, born 6 Oct. 1945; married 1968.
 - d. Harriet Bradley, born 18 Jan. 1910; married Jess H. Hull, 25 March 1935. Their issue:
 - i. Marjorie Ann Hull, born 12 February 1936; married Timothy J. Chalk in 1956.
 - ii. Barbara Jean Hull, born 22 Dec. 1945; married William Richard Unger, 19 Aug. 1967.
5. Mary Etta (Mamie) Bradley, born 7 Oct. 1873; died 25 Mar. 1887.
6. John Lee Bradley, son of Mary Parlee Yarbrough and John Bell Bradley, was born 20 Sept. 1875, Marshall Co.; died 25 May 1955, Williamson Co., TN; married Fay Stratton Fisher (born 22 Oct. 1878; died 20 Apr. 1957.) Both buried in Fisher Cemetery, Marshall Co., Tennessee. Children born to this union:
- a. Sarah Lee Bradley, born 12 June 1900; died 10 Nov. 1940; married William E. Rushing, Aug. 1925. Their issue:
 - i. William E. Rushing, Jr., born 2 Sept. 1927.
 - ii. Dorothy Rushing, born 30 Apr. 1929.
 - iii. Joan Rushing, born 5 Apr. ?.

- b. Claude Bradley, born 3 Dec. 1903; married Maggie Bell Tate. She was born 5 Aug. 1893; died 21 May 1966; buried Bryant Cemetery, Marshall Co., TN. They had no children.
- c. Mary Mildred Bradley, born 27 Aug. 1906; married Sidney Cleo Wilson, 15 Sept. 1929. He was born 25 Mar. 1900; died 10 Apr. 1955; buried Lone Oak Cemetery. Their children:
 - i. Mary Frances Wilson, born 8 July 1938; married Hilrey Carr, 15 Aug. 1959. Later divorced.
 - ii. Sidney Cleo Wilson, Jr., born 20 Dec. 1949.
- d. Virginia Kate Bradley, born Dec. 1911; married (1) William Samuel Jones, 29 June 1934; m (2) Thomas Woodrow Dickinson, 30 Dec. 1948. Children by her first husband:
 - i. Marianna Jones, born 9 Mar. 1939; married Carroll Kenneth Frost, 27 Dec. 1955. She's an ordained Methodist minister. Children born to this union:
 - aa. Miles Woodrow Frost, born 5 Sept. 1956; married Sharon Gail Baggett, 14 Aug. 1976.
 - bb. Carroll Kenneth Frost, Jr., born 26 July 1957.
 - cc. Jonathon Eric Frost, born 12 Sept. 1959.
 - dd. Donya Ruth Frost, born 18 Aug. 1960.
 - ii. Jane Jones, born 2 Jan. 1940; died 18 May 1940, TN.
 - iii. Fay Fisher Jones, born 4 Aug. 1941; married William Lee Williams.
 - iv. William Samuel Jones, Jr., born 14 Oct. 1943, in TN.
- e. Thomas Fisher Bradley, born 17 May 1914; married Susie Mae Murphy. Their children:
 - i. Thomas Fisher Bradley, Jr., born 17 Nov. 1946; married Carolyn Bass in 1965.
 - ii. Kenneth Lee Bradley, born 21 Jan. 1950.
 - iii. Donald Ewen Bradley, born 21 July 1951.
- f. Frances Bradley, born 28 Dec. 1920; married Lindsay Clay Callaham who was born 13 Apr. 1910. Their issue:
 - i. Frances Patricia Callaham, b. 28 Jan. 1942; burned to death Easter morning, 17 Apr. 1949, trying to rescue her baby brother, Lindsay, from their burning home in Decatur, Ala.
 - ii. Judith Collen Callaham, born 10 Sept. 1943.
 - iii. Lindsay Clay Callaham, Jr., born 12 Nov. 1947; married Wanda Jean Thrasher, 1968.
 - iv. Michael Lee Callaham, born 30 May 1950.
- 7. William Thomas Bradley, son of Mary Parlee Yarbrough and John Bell Bradley, was born 25 May 1877; married Emma Kate Fisher, 3 Nov. 1902; d. 29 Aug. 1941; bur. Fisher Cem., Marshall Co. Their issue:
 - a. Karl Thomas Bradley, born 31 Aug. 1903; married Mary Stone.
 - b. Mary Ann Bradley, born 11 Dec. 1905; married Claude Bradford, 16 May 1934; died 21 Sept. 1975.
 - c. Helen Hurt Bradley, born 9 June 1908; married Clifford Sego, 9 June 1944. Their issue:
 - i. Amy Kate Sego, born 25 May 1945; married John Ray Wilson, 18 January 1963.
 - d. Catherine Fay Bradley, born 31 Mar. 1911; married 29 Nov. 1935, Vernon Spencer. Their issue:
 - i. Kay Marie Spencer, b. 24 Feb. 1937; married Robert Hargrove.
 - ii. Carolyn Fay Spencer, born 25 Sept. 1942; married Nelson Chunn, 4 June 1961.
 - iii. Steven Bradley Spencer, b. 31 Aug. 1947; m. Martha Ray Snider.

8. Duffy Ewell Bradley, son of Mary Parlee Yarbrough and John Bell Bradley, born 19 May 1879; died 26 Jan. 1954, Nashville, TN; married Mary Celia Noblin, 11 Nov. 1908. Both are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Nashville, TN. Their issue:
 - a. Mary Martha Bradley, born 21 Nov. 1909; married Herschel Lynn Greer, 27 Dec. 1928. Their issue:
 - i. Mary June Greer, born 13 June 1934, Davidson Co., TN; married Robert Boyd Bogle III, 15 June 1956. Children:
 - aa. Robert Boyd Bogle IV, born 13 June 1957.
 - bb. Herschel Greer Bogle, born 14 Dec. 1958.
 - cc. Mary Elizabeth Bogle, born 22 June 1965.
 - ii. Herschel Lynn Greer, Jr., born 28 June 1941; married 23 Nov. 1962, Vivian Leigh Roberts. Later divorced.
 - b. Edna Lee Bradley, born 3 Jan. 1912, TN; married 11 Nov. 1935, Warren C. Link. They have one child:
 - i. Christie Lee Link, born 4 May 1942, Davidson Co., TN; married 15 Aug. 1964, Thomas Ellis Gray.
- H. GEORGE WHITFIELD YARBROUGH, born 16 Jan. 1844; married Lucy Armstrong, 26 Aug. 1896; died 1 Sept. 1918. Lucy was born 22 Dec. 1863; died 28 Apr. 1949; buried in Lone Oak Cemetery, Marshall Co., TN. George fought for the confederacy during the Civil War. Their issue:
 1. Mary Lake Yarbrough, born 4 July 1897; married Clifford Allen Hill, 6 Jan. 1923; died 2 Aug. 1966; buried in Lone Oak Cemetery, Marshall Co., TN. They had one daughter:
 - a. Mary Allen Hill, married E. Ray Farley, 17 Aug. 1943. They live in Lewisburg, Marshall Co., TN. Their issue:
 - i. Anne Elaine Farley, born 28 Nov. 1944; married Charles Hughes, 20 Apr. 1968. Their issue:
 - aa. Heather Hughes, born 13 Jan. 1971.
 - ii. Linda Mary Farley, born 31 Aug. 1948; married Larry Clark, 20 Jan. 1969. Their issue:
 - aa. Lorrie Dee Clark, born 7 Aug. 1969.
 - bb. Carrie Lynn Clark, born 21 Aug. 1974.
 - cc. Larry Clark, Jr., born 16 Mar. 1978.
 - iii. Susan Alice Farley, born 28 May 1952; married Jerry Moore, 19 Dec. 1971. Their issue:
 - aa. Brian Farley Moore, born 11 Feb. 1974.
 2. Lenna Kyle Yarbrough, born 2 Aug. 1899; died 12 Nov. 1900; buried in Lone Oak Cemetery, Marshall Co., TN.
 3. Martha Grace Lavina Yarbrough, born 8 Oct. 1901; lives near Lewisburg, Marshall Co., TN. She ran a dress shop in Lewisburg for a number of years. She never married.
 4. George Auburn Yarbrough, born 12 Apr. 1905; married Celia Lynn Pitts, 25 Aug. 1940; They live near Lewisburg, Marshall Co., Tennessee. They have no children.
 - *I. MARTHA REBECCA YARBROUGH, born 20 Nov. 1845, Marshall Co., TN. She married Alfred Howell, 10 Sept. 1873; died 23 May 1920, Marble, Madison Co., AR. (See next page and also Howell family section for more details on this family as this is our grandmother.)
 - J. WILLIAM DAVID YARBROUGH, born 28 Oct. 1948. He was at home in the 1860 Marshall Co., TN, census, but not found after that date.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John Fletcher Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Mormon Archives Records

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22	May	1852			Ala.	
Chr'd							
Mar.	30	June	1874	McKinney Co., Tex.			
Death		Oct.	1912	Ponder, Denton Co., Tex.			
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation							
Church Affiliation							
Military Rec.							
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.							
Make separate sheet for each mar. #2 Elizabeth Smith							
His Father George Yarbrough							
Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Gibbons							

Wife's Full Maiden Name Catherine Isobelle Bennette

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		Dec.	1855			Miss.	
Chr'd							
Mar.	14	Dec.	1889				
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife							
Church Affiliation							
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.							
Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father							
Mother's Maiden Name							

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Robert F. Yarb.	Birth	12	May	1875	Plano, Colin Co., Tex.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	S. F.	Death	26	Aug.	1876	Collin Co., Tex.			
		Burial				Collin Co., Tex.			
2	Charlie Benton Y.	Birth	10	Feb.	1876	Plano, Colin Co., Tex.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15	Aug.	1900				
	Montana Riddles	Death		June	1947				
		Burial							
3	Viola Floyd Y.	Birth	12	Dec.	1878	Plano, Colin Co., Tex.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Dec.	1895				
	William Pock	Death							
		Burial							
4	Etta Margaret Y.	Birth	29	Aug.	1880	Plano, Colin Co., Tex.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18	Dec.	1904				
	Crider	Death							
	William Andrew	Burial							
5	John Alonzo Y.	Birth	18	Mar.	1883	Plano, Colin Co., Tex.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Bertha McCurley	Death	30	Ap.	1940				
		Burial							
6	Mura Mae (twin)	Birth	16	Dec.	1885	Plano, Colin Co., Tex.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Oct.	1905				
	M.V. Warren	Death							
		Burial							
7	Lara Bell Y. (twin)	Birth	16	Dec.	1885	Plano, Colin Co., Tex.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Oct.	1905				
	C.C. McCrow	Death							
		Burial							
8	David Yarbrough	Birth	29	May	1887	Plano, Colin Co., Tex.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Moro Morrison	Death							
		Burial							
9	Willie Bell Y.	Birth	14	Dec.	1889	Denton, Denton Co., Tex.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death		July	1890				
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Charlie Benton Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Family Bible of	Birth	10	Feb.	1876	Plano, Collin Co., Tex.		
Charlie Benton Yarbrough	Mar.	15	Aug.	1900	Velma, Stephens Co., Okla.		
	Death	June	1947	Comanche, Stephens Co., Okla.			
	Burial			Duncan, Stephens Co., Okla.			

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Fletcher Yarb. Mother's Maiden Name Catherine Isobell Bennette

Wife's Full Maiden Name Montana Riddles

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 17-Dec. 1987 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Byers Riddle Mother's Maiden Name Martha Elizabeth Hinkes

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Lucinda Bell Y.	Birth	4	June	1901	Velma, Stephens Co., Okla.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21	Aug.	1918				
	Elmer Rhoads	Death							
		Burial							
2	William Fletcher Y.	Birth	26	Nov.	1903	Comanche, Stevens Co., Okla.			
	Full Name of Spouse* Petty	Mar.	31	Oct.	1926	Walters, Cotton Co., Okla.			
	Katie Cloester	Death	20	Oct.	1946	Duncan, Stephens Co., Okla.			
		Burial	23	Oct.	1946	Duncan, Stephen Co., Okla.			
3	Stella Y.	Birth	24	Oct.	1906	Comanche, Stevens Co., Okla.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12	Oct.	1924				
	Homer Rogers	Death							
		Burial							
4	Eunice Yarb.	Birth	8	Mar.	1909	Comanche, Stevens Co., Okla.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Arthur King	Death							
		Burial							
5	Pearl Aline Y.	Birth	24	July	1911	Addington, Jefferson Co., Okla.			
	Full Name of Spouse* Mason	Mar.	29	Dec.	1925				
	Charlie Clarence	Death							
		Burial							
6	Leona Y.	Birth	14	Oct.	1914	Addington, Jefferson Co., Okla.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Dave Yarbrough	Birth	23	Ap.	1917	Walters, Cotton Co., Okla.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Lena Yarbrough	Birth	20	May	1920	Walters, Cotton Co., Okla.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Collis Thompson	Death							
		Burial							
9	Pauline Yarbrough	Birth	10	May	1924	Walters, Cotton Co., Okla.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

JOHN FLETCHER YARBOROUGH

Date of birth: John Yarborough

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	Males						Females				
		To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1800-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1810-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1820-Co.	St.														
Name:															

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males											Females															
		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	
1830-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1840-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
------------	----------	---	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

1880 - County: Collin Co.,

State: Tex.

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 5

		John (Fletcher)	w	m	27								Ala.		
		Isabell	w	f	26	wife							Ala.		
		Charles	w	m	4	son							Tex.		
		Viola	w	f	1	dau.							Tex.		

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
------------	----------	---	----------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

1900 - County: Denton Co.,

State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add: Pct 4

		John F. Yarbrough		w	m	May	1852	48					Ala.						
		Elizabeth J.	wife	w	f		42						Tenn.						
		Etta M.	dau.	w	f		19						Tex.						
		John A. (Alonzo)	son	w	m		17						Tex.						
		Nura (Mae twin)	dau.	w	f		14						Tex.						
		David M.	son	w	m		13						Tex.						
		Roy M.	son	w	m		8						Tex.						
		Henry C.	son	w	m		7						Tex.						
		Fannie E.	dau.	w	f		5						Tex.						

Date of birth: WILLIAM YARBROUGH 1877 Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	
Family #	Head of family
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of real estate	
Value of personal estate	
Place of birth	
Married this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	

1850 - County: State: Post office:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

1860 - County: State: Post office:

State:

Post office:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr	Mo. if m. this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
						Real estate	Personal estate										

10 - County:

State:

Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
----------	---	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

10 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

1. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
----------	---	----------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

10 - County: Denton Co., Tex.

State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

um. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 5

	William Yarbrough IN HOUSEHOLD OF JOHN M. HERD		w	m			22					Tenn.						
--	---	--	---	---	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	--	--	--

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #
Family #
Head of family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Value of real estate
Value of personal estate
Place of birth
Married this yr.
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
						Real estate	Personal estate										

County:

State:

Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
----------	---	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
----------	---	----------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

County: Denton Co., Tex.

State: Pct. 4

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Will F. Yarbrough			W	m			35					Tex.						
Magie	wife		W	f			29					Tex.						
Rubie	son		W	m			11					Tex.						
Sidney	son		W	m			8					Tex.						
James C.	son		W	m			4					Tex.						
Bonnie C.	dau		W	f			2					Tex.						
MORGAN SMITH	FL		W	M			65					S.C.						
JEMIMA SMITH	ML		W	M			60					S.C.						

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Fletcher Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Source	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Morman Archive Lib- rary- Salt Lake City Utah-	Birth	26	Nov.	1903	Comanche,	Stevens Co.,	Okla.	
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	31	Oct.	1926	Walters,	Cotton Co.,	Okla.	
	Death	20	Oct.	1946	Duncan,	Stevens Co.,	Okla.	
	Burial	23	Oct.	1946	Duncan,	Stevens Co.,	Okla.	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Charlie Benton Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Montana Riddles

Wife's Full Maiden Name Katie Cloester Petty

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5	Jan.	1905	Comanche,	Stevens Co.,	Okla.	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 17-Dec.-1987 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Roach

Her Father Anderson Alexander Petty Mother's Maiden Name Amanda Catherine

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	William Winston Y.	Birth	8	Aug.	1927	Duncan,	Stevens Co.,	Okla.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26	Mar.	1945				
	Jerelene Christophe	Death							
		Burial							
2	Betty Jean Yarbrough	Birth	5	Jan.	1931	Walters,	Cotton Co.,	Okla.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30	Nov.	1946	C			
	Daniel D. Lumley	Death							
		Burial							
3	Doris Ann Yarbrough	Birth	4	May	1935	Duncan,	Stevens Co.,	Okla.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19	Feb.	1954				
	Horace Hinton	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 10-1-1983 by The Everton Publishing Co.
P.O. Box 518, Salt Lake City, Utah 84111
GENEALOGICAL RELIEF. Send for a free catalog with
lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

G
K
976.4556
PIT
v.1

COLLIN COUNTY
(TEXAS)
CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS
VOLUME I

Compiled
by
MRS. ALICE PITTS
MRS. WANDA O'ROARK
MRS. DORIS POSEY

Order From
PH. (214) 542-7119
Doris Hester Posey
1415 East Hwy. 380
McKinney, Tx. 75069

ADLINE PUBLIC LIBRARY

Mar. 14, 1863
N.P. July 24, 1876
Aug. 19, 1852
Dec. 20, 1847
Mar. 8, 1847
June 8, 1848
n & Towmie Age 2 years 7 months & 25 days
born in Wayne Co. Ky. Feb. 1, 1874-Aug. 21, 1891
J.B. 1840
Apr. 18, 1875
Apr. 41
Sept. 4, 1817
Sept. 12
Aug. 29, 1855
July 29, 1873
Dec. 20, 1874
Feb. 24, 1870
Dec. 25, 1809
Nov. 9, 1868
Aug. 31, 1851
July 11, 1837
Jan. 5, 1832
Oct. 9, 1865
May 24, 1841
Jan. 5, 1872
June 6, 1836
Born and died
Nov. 17, 1879
Mar. 3, 1884
Jan. 26, 1886
Feb. 23, 1881
June 8, 1890
Dec. 25, 1848
June 30, 1830
Oct. 25, 1825
Jan. 13, 1882
Sept. 9, 1866
Aug. 7, 1907
May 3, 1900
Sept. 22, 1895
July 28, 1898
Aug. 9, 1857
June 17, 1865
Apr. 27, 1893
Dec. 25, 1818
Dec. 12, 1864
Jan. 9, 1855
Jan. 28, 1868
Aug. 8, 1848
Feb. 29, 1850
Nov. 22, 1824
Feb. 10, 1899
71, 1880
15, 1842
23, 1832
Sept. 10, 1874
Feb. 23, 1854
Feb. 8, 1871
Apr. 12, 1850
2-

Apr. 1, 1864
June 24, 1884
Oct. 13, 1877
July 14, 1884
Mar. 28, 1885
Mar. 17, 1921
June 4, 1891
1932
Jan. 19, 1898
June 8, 1909
Oct. 30, 1840
July 26, 1858
Nov. 25, 1892
Sept. 4, 1875
June 8, 1870
Mar. 9, 1862
Feb. 27, 1901
Feb. 28, 1861
June 2, 1840
Sept. 17, 1872
Jan. 30, 1873
Oct. 3, 1899
July 15, 1872
May 11, 1898
Mar. 11, 1874
Dec. 12, 1879
June 8, 1887
Jan. 29, 1886
Feb. 24, 1881
Age 2 Months-13 Days
Feb. 1906
Jan. 1, 1887
Sept. 18, 1902
Aug. 4, 1883
Mar. 24, 1892
Dec. 30, 1907
Oct. 4, 1901
Oct. 14, 1893
Oct. 22, 1899
Sept. 20, 1908
June 28, 1949
Jan. 3, 1894
Feb. 4, 1906
Sept. 3, 1866
Aug. 16, 1861
Apr. 5, 1888
Dec. 1, 1878
Jan. 30, 1873
Feb. 4, 1879
Sept. 18, 1902
7
Oct. 22, 1902
Nov. 29, 1881
Jan. 31, 1893
Sept. 18, 1875
7
Mar. 27, 1898
Feb. 28, 1879

Hobell, Joseph M. (Son-J.B. & L.M.
Richard
Wm. F. (Son-Joseph & M.
Infant
Hoe, Josie Leah (Dau-B.M. & Annie
Belton, Cawthorn (Dau-Jane
Jane
Joseph
Hedge, J. W.
Hitch, M. C. (Wife-Rev. J. T.
J. T. Rev.
Huglin, Charlie (Son-B.A.
Sarah (Wife-M.
Stone
Sullivan, Annie C.
J. R.
Summers, Amanda
G. H.
Temple, Mabel (Wife-B.A.
Thermond, Charles Thomas (Born in Amherst Co.
Thomas, Geruaha E. (Child-G.W. & Laura
Ollie May (Dau-G.W. & Laura
Tucker, Cynthia A.
Turner, Ida
M. T.
Hay, J.W.
Yasson, James W.
Ved, A. F.
Rachel (dau-A.F. & S.V.
Sarah V.
Webb, L. A. (Son-R.H. & J.D.
Webb, L. E. (Wid. Stok
Williams, Etha (dau-J.B. & S.E.
Willford, Sarah A. (Wife-H.L.
Willis, Franklin
Wilson, Alice M. (dau-W.B. & S.A.
Deene
Wattie
Jooper
Harr (dau-W.S.
Mary E. (Wife-R.C.
Mary Etta
R. C.
Samuel
Daughter
Wood, T. J.
T. L. (Wife-T.J.
W. S.A. Footmarker
Witborough, Robert T. (Son-J.P. & C.T.
Yorpan, Martha B. (dau-S.T. & M.G.
Mead M. (Son- " " "
S. T.
Woman, Mattie E. 1874-1919
Salmon, Eliza Williford (Wife of J.H. Feb. 29, 1856 Dec. 27, 1904
SERVICE Men
Woman, William A. (Confederate Veteran 1861-1865) Sept. 1, 1841-Sept. 19, 1844
1844, Wm. H. Corp. Co. E. S.S.C. Inf. C.S.A.
Southell, Seahorn C.S.A. 1815-1892
Mitt, James Prusley Pvt. 1 cl. 359 Inf. 90 Div. July 31, 1892-Nov. 1, 1931

1903
Age 84
May 20, 1877
1899
Feb. 2, 1901
Apr. 14, 1874
Sept. 1, 1831
June 1, 1826
Dec. 1, 1847
1874
1869
Aug. 21, 1884
Jan. 19, 1812
July 28, 1804
Apr. 8, 1850
Dec. 27, 1890
July 30, 1875
Va. July 25, 1831
Oct. 31, 1900
Mar. 9, 1892
1855
1875
Mar. 2, 1843
May 12, 1825
July 17, 1837
Jan. 26, 1878
May 15, 1847
May 21, 1884
Oct. 7
May 7, 1888
Sept. 21, 1833
Apr. 5, 1818
Feb. 14, 1846
Nov. 18, 1906
July 14, 1893
Jan. 21, 1889
Dec. 8, 1883
Aug. 6, 1874
Sept. 17, 1895
died-Apr. 28, 1911
June 6, 1853
7
May 9, 1854
June 28, 1862
May 12, 1875
July 6, 1871
Dec. 11, 1875
Aug. 2, 1846
Age 29 yrs. 6 Mo-22 days
Nov. 12, 1855
Aug. 1, 1901
Apr. 19, 1892
Age 95 years
1918
Sept. 2, 1879
Feb. 18, 1900
Feb. 1, 1901
Feb. 6, 1879
Nov. 17, 1926
Oct. 3, 1888
Dec. 22, 7
Oct. 3, 1888
Dec. 27, 1885
Jan. 12, 1890
1887
Apr. 22, 1910
Apr. 20, 1908
Oct. 14, 1898
Jan. 1, 1890
July 17, 1904
Apr. 21, 1908
Age 41 years
Dec. 14, 1873
7
Feb. 28, 1907
Jan. 31, 19--7
Aug. 29, 1876
Mar. 25, 1867
Aug. 26, 1892
Apr. 14, 1885

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

W. L. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1854				
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death			1934			Collins Co., Tex.	
Burial						Pecan Grove Cemetery, Collin Co., Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary F.

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20	June	1866	Lilesville, N.C.	Anson Co.,	N.C.	
Chr'd							
Death	13	Aug.	1898			Collin Co., Tex.	
Burial						Pecan Grove Cemetery, Collin Co., Tex.	

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 6-Mar.-1991 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Theo	Birth			1882			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Vernie	Birth			Dec. 1883			N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Grace	Birth			June 1885			N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Caryle	Birth			July 1893			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 11, Copyright 1988 by The American Revolution, Inc.
This form is a reproduction of the original form of the
U.S. Census Bureau, Form 11, Copyright 1988 by The
American Revolution, Inc. and is a reproduction of the
original form of the U.S. Census Bureau, Form 11, Copyright
1988 by The American Revolution, Inc.

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: Collin Co.,

State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 1

		W. L. Yarbrough		w	m			42					N.C.						
		Theo	son	w	m			18					Tex.						
		Vernie	dau.	w	f			16					N.C.						
		Grace	dau.	w	f			14					N.C.						
		Caryel	son	w	m			6					Tex.						

Date of birth: Lafayette Yarbrough 1879 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females			
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. St. Name:													
1800-Co. St. Name:													
1810-Co. St. Name:													
1820-Co. St. Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

1854	Feb. 5, 1967
1831	Jan. 9, 1965
1898	
1892	
1860	Jan. 6, 1928
1867	Sept. 8, 1945
1	1969
1877	1904
1840	1913
1854	Dec. 3, 1914
1813	Nov. 4, 1888
1876	1956
?	?
died	July 24, 1903
1904	Sept. 8, 1904
1841	July 4, 1893
1829	July 24, 1896
1874	Nov. 3, 1962
1886	July 27, 1966
1863	July 16, 1937
	?
1842	1903
1856	Sept. 22, 1878
1892	1965
1900	Aug. 16, 1946
ys.	?
1867	1902
1847	June 30, 1859
1827	Aug. 7, 1892
1862	May 12, 1900
1830	1913
1878	July 30, 1911
1851	July 13, 1874
1850	July 18, 1936
born in Marshall Co. Tenn.	
1885	Apr. 19, 1912
1880	1947
1857	1918
1849	Feb. 27, 1924
1876	1933
1877	1960
53	1928
53	1926
7, 1887	Oct. 21, 1954
1869	?
1960	1960
1885	1969
1875	1934
1836	1918
1839	1924
Cooper Co. Mo.	
10, 1836	July 20, 1880
2, 1892	Apr. 11, 1929
19, 1932	Jan. 21, 1950
1, 1885	May 5, 1967
1883	1970
1889	1968
1882	1947
2, 1892	Dec. 28, 1967
29, 1888	Dec. 13, 1897
8, 1858	Mar. 20, 1928

Wolford, Madge	Aug. 3, 1884	Jan. 30, 1913
, May Jackson	Apr. 30, 1889	Sept. 28, 1964
, Rachel Bessie	July 14, 1893	
, Susan Eleanor Phillips	Feb. 16, 1861	Jan. 26, 1929
Wooten, --na Louise	?	Feb. 22, 1943
, O. Z.	Apr. 9, 1914	Sept. 6, 1935
Work, Dungan	1860	1918
, H. C.	1829	1902
, Hettie Lee Roach	?	Jan. 25, 1956
, Mai Isabell (Resquiescat in pace)		?
, S. J. (wife-H.C.)	1831	1909
Worsham, Eleanor	Sept. 5, 1856	Mar. 25, 1931
, Kelley Eugene (son-Robert & Blanche)	3-21-1899 8-4-1900	
, M. Kelly	Aug. 26, 1854	Dec. 16, 1927
, Vivian E.	1904	1905
Worthy, William Herdon	1872	1955
Wright, Burle	Sept. 17, 1881	Nov. 4, 1919
, Emma A.	1878	1947
, Gladys Yoakum Gillette	1891	1956
" " " Co-author of Texas our Texas		
, James M. (Father)	Jan. 28, 1859	Apr. 20, 1930
, Cyrus Arthur, Judge	1873	1943
, Ronald R.	Dec. 25, 1898	Jan. 21, 1946
, Sallie A. (Mother)	Feb. 5, 1860	June 12, 1952
, Sarah E.	1874	1939
, William F.	1876	1949
Wyatt, Martha	Born and died	Dec. 15, 1944
Wygall, Javan O.	1907	1959
Wyllie, Benjamin F.	1898	1955
, Sallie C.	1898	1952
Wysong, "Bill Honey" William Harold	1941	1944
, Daniel H.	1941	1964
, Mary Lee	1882	1964
, Walter S.	1880	1965
Yarbrough, Annie Ruth (infant dau-Roy)	?	?
, Cora A.	1871	1952
, Mary F. (wife-W.L.-born at Lilesville, N. C.)		
" " "	June 20, 1861	Aug. 13, 1898
, W. L.	1854	1934
Yoakum, Nancy Elizabeth	1868	1926
York, Chatam, Dr.	1880	1970
, Clara	1903	1955
, Lela Gibson	June 11, 1881	Nov. 26, 1931
Yogas, Don	1921	1953
Young, Harvey R.	1878	1916
, Lewis W.	1879	1956
, Mary V.	1878	1952
, Nealie	Dec. 25, 1882	Nov. 16, 1911
, Infants	?	?
Younger, Ada Hill	1883	1961
, Isham H.	1872	1947
, John W.	1870	1904
Yourd, Martin M.	?	Dec. 26, 1883
Zehnder, Fannie C.	1863	?
, W. C.	1869	1932
Ferguson, Samuel Gaston May	4, 1808	Mar. 29, 1884
, Sarah Hay (wife-S.G. Dec. 10, 1814		Nov. 5, 1876
, John Hay and wife Mary Phillips Ferguson--no dates		
Oates, Ber	1869	1937
Throckmor	Oct. 16, 1859	Feb. 17, 1890

*Reborn & Grave
Cemetery
Cotton Co. Tex.*

Collin County Farm Cemetery
Southwest of McKinney - April 19, 1972
By Doris Posey, Wanda O'Roark and Alice Pitts

Dec. 11, 1972
99 Oct. 12. "
16 Aug. 4. "
11 Aug. "
10 Dec. 28. "
17 July 20. "
15 Nov. 19. "
15 Oct. 4. "
14 Aug. 5. "
13 Dec. 31, 1972

Apr. 21, 1973
58 Dec. 9. "
91 Apr. 30. "
84 Apr. 14. "
24 May 13. "
81 Dec. 14. "
73 Nov. 9. "
85 Mar. 12. "
92 Mar. 12. "
88 Aug. 12. "
90 Dec. 12. "
94 July 9. "
02 Aug. 19. "
89 July 30. "
15 Mar. 5. "
94 Feb. 5. "
69 Apr. 16. "
" " "
" " "
" " "
Nov. 24. "
187 May 26. "
" Dec. 24. "
" Dec. 25. "
109 Sept. 25. "
198 Feb. 8. "
113 Mar. 27. "
" " "
" " "
May 7. "
303 Feb. 17. "

Banks, Bob	1884	1954
Davis, Neal	Sept. 1, 1900	Mar. 10, 1970
Sarah	Aug. 1, 1879	Mar. 24, 1962
Easley, Andrew	Age about 75	Nov. 17, 1955
Fisher, John B.	May 24, 1878	Aug. 25, 1939
Johnson, Jo Ann	July 10, 1962	Jan. 3, 1963
Joe		Sept. 1, 1965
Little, James	1896	Sept. 26, 1965
Jones, Robert	1897	1960
Martinez, Mr. Bartlos	1876	June 15, 1966
Morgan, Teletia	1850	1953
McAnnely, Mary K.	Oct. 17, 1899	Jan. 20, 1941
McClellan, George	Age 50 yrs-3 days	Apr. 16, 1959
Nealy, Henry	1870	1954
Sanders, M. Jessen	1887	1955
Valentine, Walter	June 13, 1900	July 7, 1971
Watson, Reese	1879	?
Wylie, Ben	1888	1954

HOGGE CEMETERY

Located between Murphy and Sachse on FM 544 road in Collin County.
The plot is fenced.

Inscriptions by Doris Posey
1971

Herring, Amel	Born:	Died:
Daniel	Age 72	Oct. 20, 1882
Eliza Newman	Mar. 4, 1812	Oct. 20, 1882
Guy	Apr. 28, 1835	Jan. 28, 1925
William E.	Feb. 5, 1874	Sept. 22, 1874
	Mar. 28, 1848	?
Hogge,		
Bettie	Nov. 1, 1862	Feb. 6, 1890
Beulah	Oct. 8, 1885	Sept. 23, 1886
Eli	Sept. 7, 1828	Oct. 24, 1883
Eli, Jr.	Nov. 11, 1862	Apr. 1, 1906
Frank	Aug. 7, 1878	Nov. 5, 1888
J. D.	Aug. 20, 1860	?
J. W.	July 5, 1858	Nov. 15, 1880
Sallie	June 2, 1869	Oct. 13, 1874
Sally Jane	Jan. 27, 1838	Jan. 30, 1935
McAmis,		
J. K.	July 19, 1847	Jan. 25, 1931
M. A. stone-J.K.	Jan. 10, 1852	Oct. 27, 1932
W. M.	Feb. 27, 1894	Mar. 19, 1900
H. H.	Feb. 14, 1875	July 17, 1898
Newman,		
Sarah Jane	Mar. 4, 1848	Sept. 24, 1915
Wright,		
Ben	Nov. 15, 1865	Oct. 21, 1891
H. H.	Feb. 4, 1875	July 17, 1893
W. M.	Feb. 27, 1894	Mar. 19, 1900
Yarbrough,		
M.J.L.	July 4, 1858	Sept. 18, 1880

Mary Parilee daughter of George

Date of death:

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

Post office:

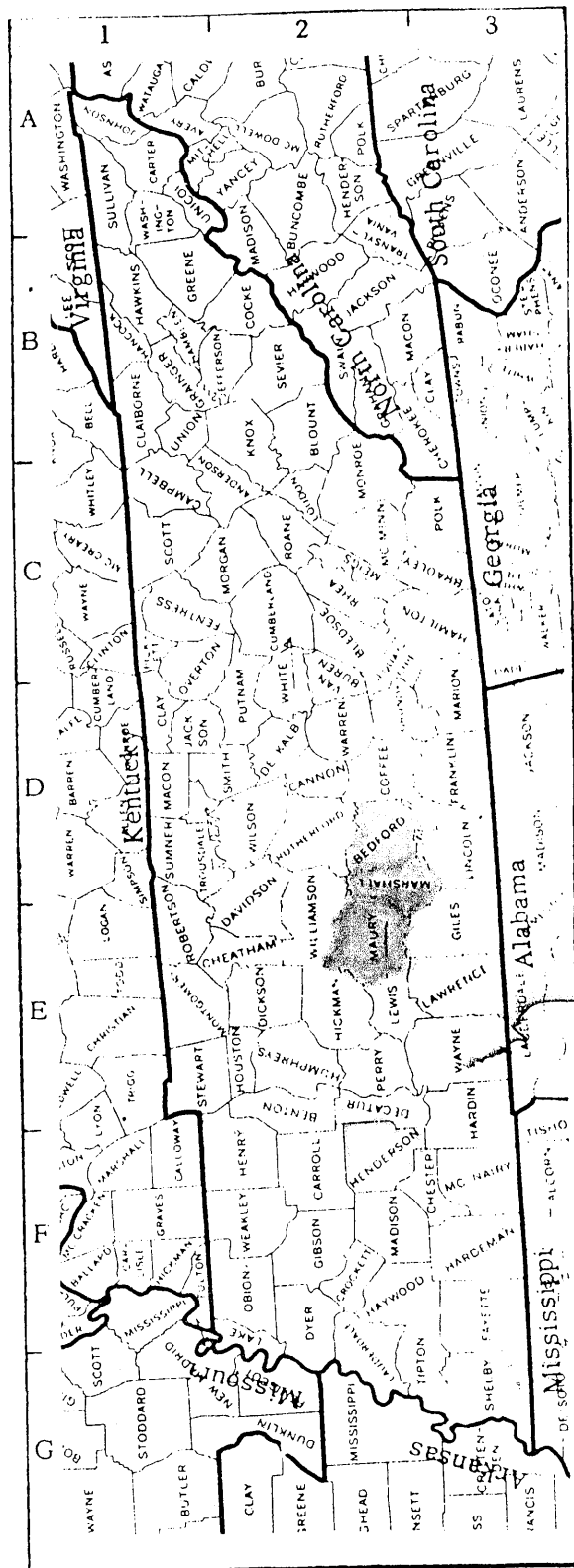
[illegible]

Post office:

[illegible]

Jasper
Yarbrough

County Map For The State Of TENNESSEE



BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

JASPER A. YARBROUGH

"JASPER A. YARBROUGH, register of Marshall County [Tennessee], is a son of George and Nancy E. (Gibbons) Yarbrough. The father was born in North Carolina and the mother in Tennessee. They were married in Tennessee, and their family consisted of ten children. Jasper's maternal grandparents had twenty-six children and his paternal had fourteen. Both our subject's parents were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. The father was a well-to-do farmer and had the honor of furnishing three brave boys for the war, one of whom was killed. The father lived to be about seventy-six and the mother about seventy-four. Our subject, who was born November 7, 1839, in Marshall County, is a man three feet and nine and a half inches in height. He was reared on the farm and received a practical education in the common schools. Having picked up the shoemaker's trade he worked at it for about eight years, besides teaching school. He was always a very handy workman and could make a suit of clothes, knit a pair of socks, or almost anything he turned his hand to. In 1874 he was elected register, and has held that position ever since with ability and to the satisfaction of the people. In 1881 he wedded Lizzie McKee. The fruits of this union were three children, two of whom are living. Mr. & Mrs. Yarbrough are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He has been a citizen of Marshall County for forty-six years. In politics he is a warm Democrat."

Rueben Yarbrough Jr.

Records go here.

In the name of God Amen. I, Joshua Yarbrough of the County of Hemstead and State of Arkansas, of the age of about thirty years and being of sound mind and memory, do make, publish and declare this my last will and testament in manner following that is to say:
First I give and bequith to my brother Charles, all my personal property and herein give and bequeath to him all of the money due me from my Mothers Estate some in Denton Co. Ala. land, and also my interist in two lots of land in Ga. and give him full power to receive the same by law or otherwise, as I would have if living. The reason of my giving and bequeathing to my Brother Charles Yarbrough all of my personal effects and all My Mother's estate in Ala. after my just debts is paid in that I leave five children for him to raise, and he will need it for that purpose. In witness where of I have hereunto set my hand and seal this the 7th day of July 1857.

His
Joshua X Yarbrough
Mark

The above instrument consisting of one sheet was on this date signed, sealed, published, and declared by said Joshua Yarbrough in and for his last will and testament in presence of and who his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses there to.

Signed:
David S. Reeder
Joseph Nicholas

TAKEN FROM THE SOUTHWEST REGIONAL ARCHIVES, WASHINGTON, ARKANSAS.
HEMPSTEAD CO. NOT ON 1832 TAX LIST. TAX RECORDS 1626-1832 100 5847
MICROFILM ROLL 86, MARKS AND BRANDS HEMPSTEAD CO. ARKANSAS 1820-1830.
1989 by OPHELIA KESSLER AND REA DONOHUE ON APRIL 17, 1989.

	County Tax	Territory Tax
--	------------	---------------

1828 Tax List Hempstead Co. Ark.		
----------------------------------	--	--

- Richard Yarbrough	\$0.81 $\frac{1}{4}$	\$0.12 $\frac{1}{2}$
---------------------	----------------------	----------------------

1829 Hempstead Co. Ark. Tax List		
----------------------------------	--	--

- Swanson Yarbrough	\$1.75	\$1.06 $\frac{1}{4}$
---------------------	--------	----------------------

Humphrey Yarbrough	\$1.31 $\frac{1}{4}$	\$1.06 $\frac{1}{4}$
--------------------	----------------------	----------------------

1830 Hempstead Co. Ark. Tax List.		
-----------------------------------	--	--

Swanson Yarbrough	\$1.31 $\frac{1}{4}$	\$1.66 $\frac{1}{4}$
-------------------	----------------------	----------------------

1831 Hempstead Co. Ark. Tax List:		
-----------------------------------	--	--

Swanson Yarbrough	\$1.00	\$0.06 $\frac{1}{4}$
-------------------	--------	----------------------

Introduction

I am Frances Ophelia (YARBRO) Murphy, A CARAWAY descendant born 11, October 1911, Old Emma, Crosby County, Texas. I attended schools in lubbock, County Texas. I am a L.P.N. Ret. My father Jeff Davis YARBRO, born 9, March 1890, Coke County, Location, Panther Cap, near Robert Lee, Coke County, Texas. Occupation Cattle Ranching, and farming, He and my Mother (CARAWAY) Ida Glover, born 27, November 1894, Colorado City, Mitchell County, Texas. date 17, November 1909, Mar. Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas. There were 11, children born to this union, 10, live'd to adult age, my parents were first cousins, their mother's were sisters.

My Mother's parents were Robert Allen Caraway, born 27, Dec. 1870 Wrightsboro Gonzales County, Texas. his wife his first cousin was (CARAWAY) Ada Frances born 15, June 1872 Wrightsboro, Gonzales County, Texas. her father was Wiley Travis Caraway, born 17, Feb. 1842, Holly Springs, Yalobusha County, Miss.

Robert Allen Caraway's father was John W. Caraway, he and Wiley T. being brothers, both was the son's of Keeling Smith Caraway, born 1819, N. C. and (WATSON) Nancy Catherine, born 1819, Tenn.

Keeling Smith Caraway's father William Caraway, born 1764, N. C. Father of William, Was Bedreadon Caraway born 1742, Craven County, N. C. Bedreadon's father was John (4) John (3) John (2) John (1).

Many Thanks and appreciation is extended to all the Caraway descendants who have been researching for our Caraway history into past years, and being so nice to sheare some of their findings with me, I am happy I could also sheare my records with them,.

Some of my records were obtaine'd from census Microfilms, Court records, Department of Archives, visiting cemeteries, correspondences, personal contact, with Relatives of Caraway Families.

Perhaps some day in future years some Caraway descendant will be able to take over what we have , and find some answers to some questions we have not been able to find.

TABLE OF CONTENTS
YARBROUGH YARBRO,

2

Coat of Arms -----	3-4,--5,
Maps, -----	6-7---
From what I have found -----	8
An out line of the Yarbrough-Yarbro Name -----	9 -10,
The 1850 Montgomery County Tennessee Census -----	11,
YARBROUGH YARBRO 1860 census Hill CO. Texas -----	12
YARBRO 1880 census Runnels CO. Texas -----	13
J. D. Moddrall letter -----	14
JOSEPH D. YARBRO -----	15-16
Family Record of Joseph D, Yarbro -----	17-18
Yarbro Charles Henry-----	18
Yarbro Mary Ellen -----	19
Yarbro William Dock -----	20
Yarbro Cora Jane -----	21
Yarbro Emma Azlee -----	22
Yarbro James Luther -----	23
Yarbro John D. -----	24
Yarbro Willie (Will) -----	25-26
Yarbro Thomas (Tom) -----	27
YARBROUGH the change of spelling Inf. -----	28
YARBRO, J. D. Service Records -----	29-30-31
Yarbro reunion photo -----	32
Yarbro's at Mother's grave site -----	33
Yarbro's at Reunion -----	34
Yarbro sisters at Reunion Photo -----	35
Yarbro grave Photo of Thurza Ann -----	36
Yarbro William Dock Family -----	37-38
Yarbro William Dock, & Wife Photo -----	39
Yarbro (late 1800's Tradition Young at Play-----	40
Yarbro Elmer Byrd Family -----	41-42-43-44
Yarbro Joseph Wiley -----	45-46
Yarbro Opal O. Goff -----	47
Yarbro Beuford A. -----	48
Yarbro Ada Lee -----	49
Yarbro Nannie O. Brazeal -----	50
Yarbro Tommy William -----	51
Yarbro Laura V, Grimes -----	52
Yarbro Donnie Effie (Edith) Riely,Muler, -----	53

Biography Outline.

Yarbor Jeff Davis Family -----	54-55-56-57-58
Yarbro My Parents Elope'd -----	59
Yarbro " The Lion " -----	60
Yarbro Golden Wedding Ceremony: -----	61
Yarbro Last Letter Of Mother -----	62
Yarbro Last Words of Mother to me, -----	63
Yarbro Brazeal, Gandy, Tudor, Group Photo-----	64
Yarbro In memory of our Mother -----	65
Yarbro Jeff D. Photo -----	66
Yarbro Hawley B. -----	67
Yarbro In memory -----	68

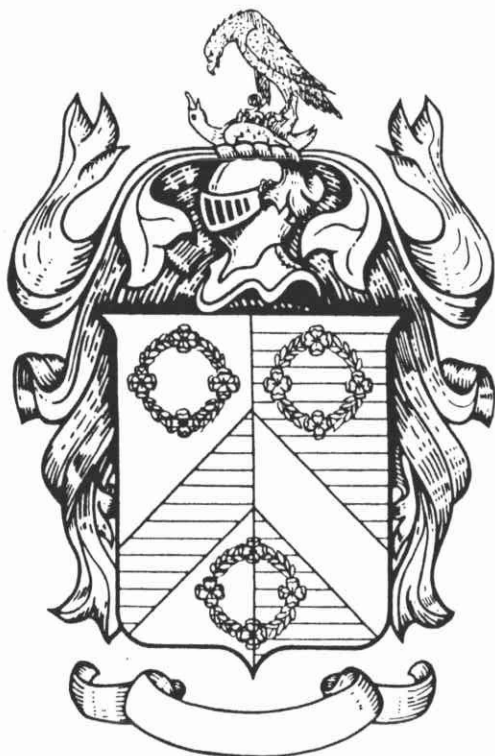
Yarbro	Frances Ophelia, ----- Birth / Record-----	69
Yarbro	Frances Ophelia -----	70-71
Yarbro	Frances O. and Son Howard D. Gentry, Photo-----	72
Gentry	Records, -----	73
Gentry	Obituary Records -----	74-75-76
Yarbro	Tennie Syble -----	77-78-79-80-81
Yarbro	Dennis Cornor -----	82
Yarbro	Iola Viola -----	83
Yarbro	Carl Preston -----	84-85-86
Yarbro	Winnie Mable -----	87
Yarbro	Hubert Aldon -----	88-89-90-91-92
Yarbro	Eunice Nova -----	93
Yarbro	Willard Alvin -----	94

BIRTH RECORDS

Yarbro	Jeff Davis -----	95
Yarbro	Ida Glover (CARAWAY) -----	96

Yarbro	Jeff D, Death Record -----	97
Yarbro	Ida G, Death Record -----	98
Yarbro	Hawley B. Death Record -----	99
Yarbro	Hubert A. Death Record -----	100
Yarbro	Family Death Record -----	101

Coat of Arms



Yarbrough

Historiography

The Yarbrough Coat of Arms illustrated left was drawn by an heraldic artist from information officially recorded in ancient heraldic archives. Documentation for the Yarbrough Coat of Arms design can be found in Burke's General Armory. Heraldic artists of old developed their own unique language to describe an individual Coat of Arms. In their language, the Arms (shield) is as follows:

"Per pale ar. and az. a chev. betw. three chaplets all counterchanged."

When translated the Arms description is:

"Divided vertically silver and blue: a chevron between three wreaths, all counterchanged."

Above the shield and helmet is the Crest which is described as:

"A falcon close or, belled of the last, preying on a duck ppr."

A translation of the Crest description is:

"A gold falcon with wings down, gold belled, preying on a duck, natural color."

Family mottos are believed to have originated as battle cries in medieval times.

The Motto recorded with the Yarbrough Coat of Arms is:

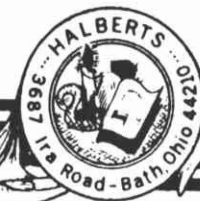
"NON EST SINE PULVERE PALMA"

(There Is No Palm Without Wrestling For It)

Individual surnames originated for the purpose of more specific identification. The four primary sources for second names were: occupation, location, father's name and personal characteristics. The surname Yarbrough appears to be locational in origin, and is believed to be associated with the English, meaning, "one who came from, or lived near Yarbrough (earth fortification)." The supplementary sheet included with this report is designed to give you more information to further your understanding of the origin of names. Different spellings of the same original surname are a common occurrence. Dictionaries of surnames indicate probable spelling variations. The most prominent variations of Yarbrough are Yarbroughs, Yarbrough and Yarbroughs.

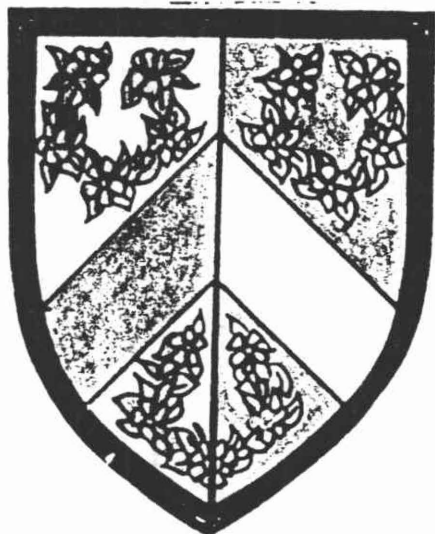
Information available to us indicates that in 1971 there were approximately 1250 heads of households in the United States with the old and distinguished Yarbrough name. The United States Census Bureau in 1970 estimated that there were approximately 3.1 persons per household in America which yields an approximate total of 3875 people in the United States carrying the Yarbrough name. Although the figure seems relatively low, it does not signify the many important contributions that individuals bearing the Yarbrough name have made to history.

No genealogical representation is intended or implied by this report and it does not represent individual lineage or your family tree.



Coat of Arms Report

MICROFILM DOCUMENTARY COPY OF THE ORIGINAL COAT-OF-ARMS DRAWING WHICH HAS NOW BEEN PERMANENTLY FILED IN THE SANSON INSTITUTE OF HERALDRY



YARBROUGH

Reference Source: Burke's General Armory

ARMS: "Per pale argent and azure a chevron between 3 chaplets all counter changed."

H 0464

THE HERALDIC DESCRIPTION OF THIS COAT-OF-ARMS IS WRITTEN IN THE ANCIENT LANGUAGE WHICH WAS CREATED BY HERALDS IN THE 12th CENTURY. THIS IS COMPLETELY UNDERSTANDABLE TO A TRAINED HERALDIC ARTIST, REGARDLESS OF HIS COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, OR THE LANGUAGE HE SPEAKS; THEREFORE YOUR COAT-OF-ARMS CANNOT BE PRECISELY DESCRIBED IN ENGLISH IF THE UNIVERSAL GRAPHIC RESULT IS TO BE CORRECTLY ARRIVED AT.

THE ARMORIAL BEARING FOR YOUR NAME HAS BEEN FOUND BY THE RESEARCH STAFF OF THE SANSON INSTITUTE OF HERALDRY IN THE ANCIENT RECORDS & DOCUMENTS OF THE INSTITUTE AND THE SPECIFIC SOURCE OF THIS INFORMATION HAS BEEN STATED.

THE HERALDIC ART DEPARTMENT HAS CORRECTLY TRANSLATED THE DESCRIPTION OF THE ORDINARIES, CHARGES AND COLORS INTO GRAPHIC FORM.

CONFIRMED BY THE PRESIDING OFFICER
OF THE SANSON INSTITUTE OF HERALDRY.
(Commonwealth of Massachusetts.)



An Historic Outline

Your name took its initial formation between the 11th and 13th centuries and was first recorded as a descriptive identification to distinguish one person from another. By 1490 it had become a recognized surname and was passed on to others in the family. Changing through the centuries it has mutated to its present form.

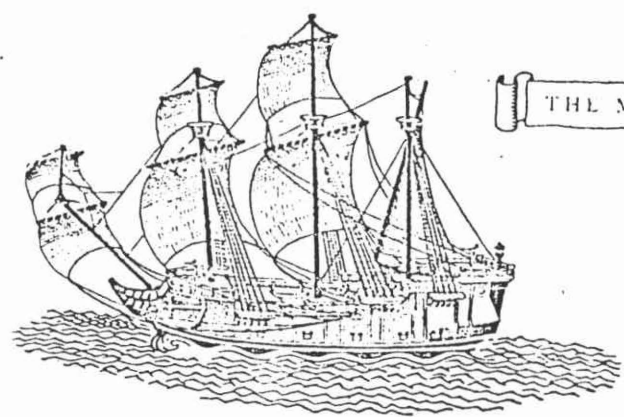
At the time when your name evolved the Crusades began in the year 1095 under the direction of Pope Urban II, the need for identifying symbols arose and these took the form of coats-of-arms. Herald's recorded these armorial bearings and it is from these records that we have confirmed the coat of arms for your family name. The tinctures and charges represented on the coat-of-arms offer a link with the honors of the past to the present bearer of the name. Ancient warriors and statesmen of the same name, if not of the same family lineage, were responsible for the emergence of civilization and society from the era which we now call the 'dark ages' to the new dawn of the twentieth century.

It is unlikely that you will find a coat-of-arms exactly the same as your own because in the middle ages when Heraldry was a functional science records of arms grants existed in great numbers and were under the control of the Herald's. The shape of the shield on which your coat-of-arms has been drawn dates back to the 13th century. Its function then was to ward off arrows shot from the cross-bow, blows from maces and protection from battle-axes and swords.

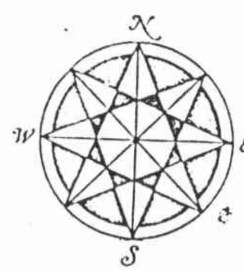
Sanson Institute of Heraldry

PILGRIMS IN AMERICA

THE MAYFLOW



LANDFALL, NOVEMBER 10, 1620



LEGEND

COURSE OF THE MAYFLOW

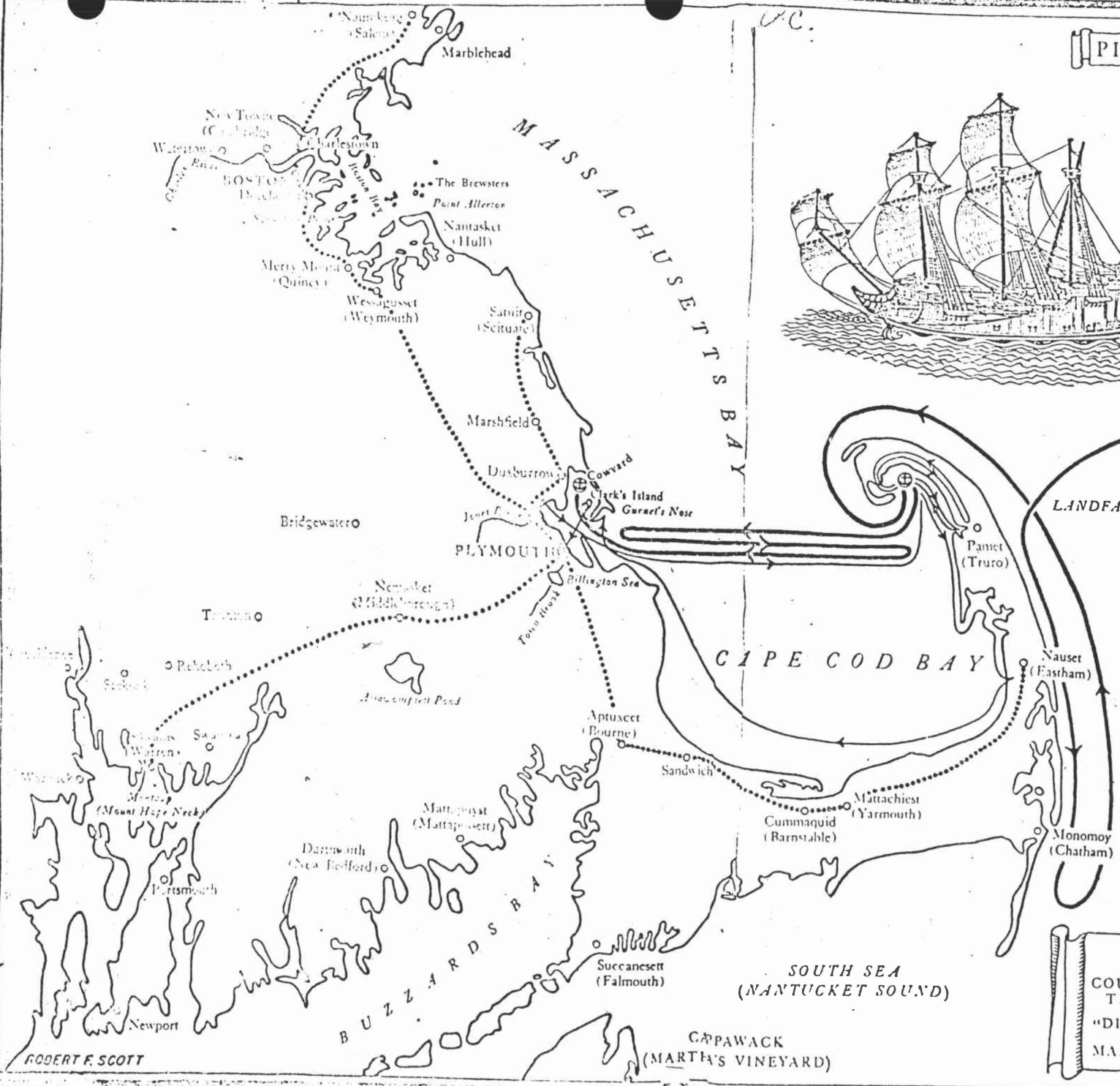
→

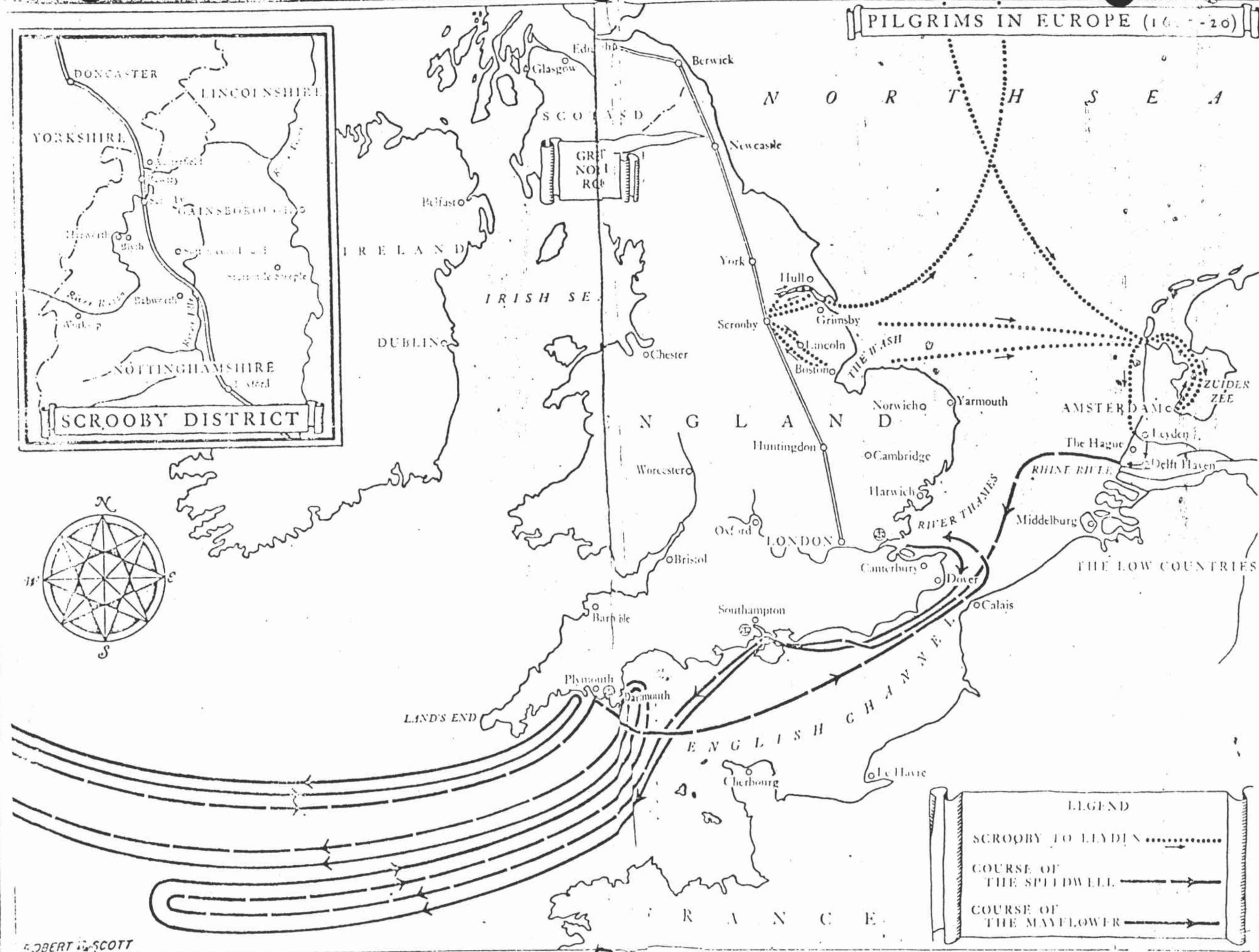
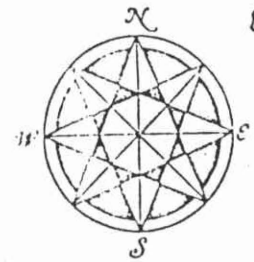
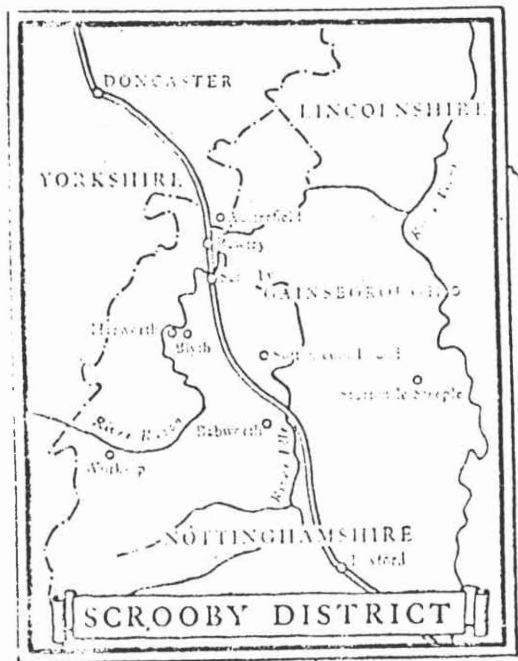
"DISCOVERIES"

→

MAIN TRAILS

.....





LEGEND

- SCROOBY TO LLEIDIN
- COURSE OF THE SPEEDWELL
- COURSE OF THE MAYFLOWER

Compiled by: Frances O. (Yarbro) Murphy: November 8, 1970.

(FROM WHAT I HAVE FOUND)

I believe most of the Yarbrough (Yarbro) families were more or less quite rugged individuals, with a strong character. Distinguished in their own way, and, of course, as in any generation, some may not be as strong in character as others.

From what I have found, I feel it is quite an honor to have the privilege to write up a family history and a family record of the Yarbrough, Yarbro, family. For as much as I am able to gather from bits here and there, from some descendants that I can contact and what other means I can find; State libraries, courthouses, census records, cemeteries, marriage records and death certificates, etc.

Since the Yarbrough (Yarbro) family's were individuals and some moved around quite often, I have found it very difficult. They were very independent people. They were people with high honor.

I have traced the surname back to France and England. I have received the Coat of Arms for the surname and I am very proud to be a descendant of the Yarbrough (Yarbro) name.

Compiled by: Frances O. (Yarbro) Murphy.
 1st May 1974
 500 North Olympia
 Ponca City, Oklahoma 74601

An outline of the family name (YARBROUGH, YARBRO)

The Family name is descended from William Yarbrough, who was one of 60,000 Normans who embarked as vassals to the Duke of Normandy in the year 1046 to conquer England, for his valiancy, William the Conqueror of England gave to William the Earldom of Yorkshire County, England which still exists.

Some of the descendants of the Earl came from England and settled in Virginia in Amelia County. Because of feelings between the two countries at the time, the family tried to lose their identity as soon as possible - among the methods used was the changing of the spelling of the name.

In 1729, seven brothers moved to Louisburg, Franklin County, North Carolina. Their names were Zacharia, Archibald, Monah, William, Ambros, Thomas and Henry.

Before the war for Independence, Zacharian and Ambros left Louisburg and settled in Rowan, now Davidson County, North Carolina. Here Ambros married and his son William was born in 1752. William had four brothers and two sisters.

In 1774 Thomas was born to the above William Yarbro, Yarbrough. Our great-grandfather, Joseph D. Yarbro was born in 1836, was married to Thurza Ann (Weaver) Yarbro about 1856-1857. She was half Cherokee Indian and was born 8 September, 1839 in Alabama and died 7 May 1878 in Runnels County, Texas. She was buried in the old Fort Chaburn Cemetery, Coke County, Texas. The family lived most of their lives in the State of Texas. Our grandfather, William Dock Yarbro was born 20 September 1860 in Hill County, Texas, died 25 June in San Bernardino, California and is buried in the same. He married Eliza Jane (Caraway) Yarbro, 22 February 1886 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.

Our father, Jeff Davis Yarbro, son of the above William Dock Yarbro was born 9 March 1890 in Coke County, Texas, in a small place called Panther Gapp near Robert Lee, Coke County, Texas. Jeff Davis Yarbro died 1st September 1969, Post, Garza County, Texas. Buried 3rd September 1969 in Terrance Cemetery, Post, Garza County, Texas.

Who were the parents of William Yarbro, and what were the names of the other four brothers of William? What were the names of the children of Thomas? Son of William Yarbro, Yarbrough?

The family is decended from William Yarbrough, who was one of 60,000 Normans who embarked as vassale to the Duke of Normandy in the year 1046 to conquer England, for his valiancy William the Conquerer of England gave to William the Earldom of Yorkshire County, England which still exists.

Some of the decendents of the earl, came from England and settled in Virginia in Amelia County, Because of feelings between the two countries at that time the family tried to lose their identity as soon as possible. Among the methods used was the change of the spelling of the name: Yarbrough, Yarbrow, Yarber, appear. In Mexico they spell it Barye, and Ybare.

In 1729 seven brothers moved from Virginia, to Louisville, Franklin County North Carolina, their names were, Zachariah, Archibald, Monoah, William, Ambros, Thomas, and Henry, (our forbearer may be Thomas, Henry, or Ambros.)

Before the war for Independance, Zachariah and Ambros, left Louisberg and settled in Rowan, now Davidson County, N.C. Here Ambros married and his son William was born in 1752. William had four brothers and two sisters.

In 1774 Thomas Yarbrough was born to William. Thomas has the following children, Thomas, Alexander, Ambros, William, and John, of these five men only three are known by our family: William, Ambros, and Thomas traveled west into the new country, often together but finally settled in sep' rate places. Thomas in Mississippi, William in Alabama, and Ambros in Lawrenceburg Tennessee.

Ambros was born in 1800. His wife in 1804 at Lewisburg, Tennessee. It seems that he met Mary Murdock at Lewisburg on his way from N.C. to Lawrenceburg. They married and he continued to Lawrenceburg in 1826. M.ry had a brother Samuel Murdock. They had seven children: Nathan, Hamilton, Samuel, Laura, Cliopatra, Narcissus, and Penelope.

From the three brothers who came west. William, Ambros, and Thomas, from one of these three, our great-grand father Joseph D. Yarbrough (Yabre) was born I rather think it would be Ambros, as he is the one who went to Tennessee Joseph D. our great-grand father was born in Tennessee about the year of 1835-1836.

Now I have to find the one out of the three who lived in Tennessee, and had a son named Joseph D. to fill in the middle gap.

10, June 1977

The 1850 Montgomery County Tennessee census.

Household # 343 Page # 51.

J. YARBROUGH	49	M	Farmer born in Va.	(<i>great-grand</i>)
Elizabeth "	38	F	Ky	
Elizabeth "	17	F	"	
Joseph "	14	M	Tenn	(<i>great-grandfather</i>)
Amy "	12	F	"	
Eudora "	9	F	"	

The 1820 Montgomery Country Tennessee Census list the following.

JAMES YARBROUGH, 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-45

2 females under 10, 1 female 10-16

1 female 16-26, 1 female 26-45, 1 female 45& up

YARBROUGH _ YARBRO

1860 census.

Hill County, Texas.

YARBROUGH J. D. age 24, born in Tennessee about 1835-1836,
Wife: ^{Mist} Thursday, THURZA age 20, born in Ala. about 1838-40.

Son Charles H. age 3, born Hill CO. Texas 1857,

A Dau, Mary E. age 8½ months, born in Texas. Hill CO.

YARBROUGH, THE SAME FAMILY is shown later with the name being
spelle'd YARBRO.

YARBRO Records

Runnles County, Texas. 1880 Census. Soundex Mic, Flim. code NO
Y- 616.

YARBRO Joseph D. Age 45 born in Tenn. living in Runnles CO.
Texas.

NO Wife shown living in home.

YARBRO, Son Charles H. age 22, born Texas

" " Son William D. age 18, born ~~E~~Texas.

(grand father)

" " Dau. Cora J. age 14, born Texas.

" " Dau. Emma A. age 12. born Texas.

" " Son James L. age 10, born Texas.

" " Son John D. age 7. born Texas.

" " Son Willy age 5. born Texas.)

" " Son Thomas age 5. born Texas.) Twins.

Feb.1 1978
 Rt, 3, Box 17.
 Mt. Pleasant, tex.

Mrs. Frances O. Murphy
 500 North Olympia
 Ponca City, Okla.

Dear Mrs. Murphy

Sorry to have waited so long- Due to my illness But I will be happy to try to answer your letter of Oct. 24 and Feb.22 The only information that I have at present time of the Yarbros is that Ellen Eudora (Dora) Yarbros (my Grandmother) was born Sept.23, 1841, married E.M.W. (Erastus) Modrall Aug.11,1858. to this union were born 9 children,6 Boys and 3, Girls, the Boys name and birth are as followo's And the Girls.

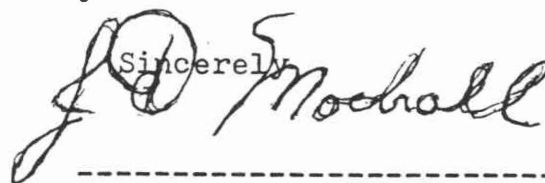
- (1) Joseph (joe) N. Modrall born July 26,1860.
- (2) E.M.(Morgan) Modrall born Feb. 14, 1862,
- (3) W.L. (Willie) Modrall born Nov. 25, 1864.
- (4) D.A. (Don) Modrall, born May 19, 1868.
- (5) Girl Myrtle, Modrall born Feb. 1870.
- (6) Girl Ivy Modrall, born Jan. 3. 1872,died Aug.10.1873.
- (7) Girl Anna Elizabeth Modrall born.Nov. 3 1873.
- (8) Jimmie Modrall born, Oct. 25, 1875 (Jim)
- (9) B.A. (Benjamin) (My Father) born April 27, 1877,

I do not know where E.M.W. Modrall-Eudora(Yarbros) married (Aug.11 1858) They were buried in the Modrall Lot at the Old Fort Chadburn Cemetary which is about $\frac{1}{2}$ mile north of where the Military Fort was on the old Butterfield Trail. The Fort has been gone quite some time. the Cemetary is approx. 4 miles south east of Blackwell Tex. the dates of birth and Death of E.M.W. and Eudora are on the markers (Stones) but I do not remember the date, when we visit there the net time I will check the names anddates on Yarbros also, sorry I do not know more about the Yarbros's ,

My father was B. A. Modrall ,My grand father was E.M.W. Modrall, Grandmother Eudora Modrall, my Great-grandfather was

Nelson Patterson.

In my openion from talking with my Father (B.A. Modrall) that E.M.W.and Eudora Lived near the Nolan CO.and Runnels CO. line at(Nipples Peak) around 1890-1895 or 98, I think E.M.W. and Eudora live'd in Colorado City, in 1906 but in 1907 E.M.W. was living with my Father (B.A. near Blackwell, Tex. this is only my understanding it may not be correct. Hoping this will be of some help to you.

Sincerely,


Rt. Box 174
 Mt. Pleasant, Tex 75455

According to 1860-1880 Census:

Joseph D. Yarbrough (1860), Yarbro (1880) Born about 1835-1836 in Tennessee. Parents unknown. Married Thurza Ann (Weaver) Yarbrough. Date about 1857.

Thurza Ann (Weaver) Yarbrough (1860), Yarbro (1880) Parents unknown. Born in Alabama, September 8th, 1839. Died May 7th, 1878.

Buried in Fort Chadborn Cemetery, Coke County, Texas, located about 10 miles north east of Bronte, Texas on Highway 277, on the hill on the right side of road going east. There were 11-12 children born to this union - 3 or 4 died in infancy. The last infant was buried in same grave with mother, Thurza. She was 39 years old at the time of her death.

Joseph D. Yarbrough and Thurza Ann lived in Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas when most of the children were born in 1875. They moved to Runnels County when twins (boys) were very young. The oldest son, Charles Henry, being about twenty when his mother, Thurza died, and the twins about three years old.

Joseph D. Yarbro owned a hundred and sixty acres of land located near Fort Chadborn. Land deed records show he sold the land to J. M. Lindey in June of 1883 or some seem to think the oldest son, Charles Henry, sold the land and signed his father's name on the deed. Children of the family are:

1. Son, Charles Henry. Born May 24, 1858. Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas.
2. Daughter, Mary Etta Catherine. Born October 5th, 1859. Died March 24, 1961. Married William S. Williams in 1889 and later married Reuben Edwards. She had one son, Jack, by her first marriage.
3. Son, William Doc. Born September 20, 1860. Married February 22nd, 1886 to Miss Eliza Jane Caraway in Tom Green County, Texas. Died June 25, 1946 while visiting a daughter in San Bernadino, California and is buried in Mt. View Cemetery, San Bernadino, California.
4. Daughter, Cora J. Born March 17, 1866, Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas. Married a Mr. Dunn. Died April 1954.
5. Daughter, Emma ^ZAslee. Born January 14, 1869. First married J.M. Lindley. Then married a Mr. McLain. Died October 2, 1949 and is buried in a cemetery near Roswell, New Mexico.
6. Son, James Luther. Born October 11th, 1870. Died July 26th, 1961 in Presidio County, Texas. Buried in Marathon, Brewster County, Texas.
7. Son, John Dennis. Born July 7th, 1873, Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas. Married Marie (Roxie) Martin on December 23rd, 1906.
8. Sons, Willie and Tom (twin boys). Born November 4th, 1875.

* ALL THESE CHILDREN WERE BORN IN HILLSBORO, HILL COUNTY, TEXAS *

FAMILY RECORD OF JOSEPH D. YARBROUGH (Yarbro)

Some are Tradition, and some are true records taken from census film between the year of 1860 to 1880. Tradition: two brothers, Joseph D. and Jerry Yarbrough went to Texas. The 1860 film of census denoted that Joseph Yarbrough was born in the State of Tennessee, about the year of 1835-36. County and town unknown. The 1860 census shows he was living in Hill County near Hillsboro, Texas. He was married to Thurza Ann (Weaver) tradition. She was half Cherokee Indian. I have no record of her parents, nor information about the Yarbrough brothers Joseph and Jerry. Thurza Ann (Weaver) Yarbrough was born in Alabama, September 8th, 1839.

The 1880 census film shows that between 1860-1880 Joseph D. Yarbrough, changed the spelling of the family name to Yarbro. Joseph and Thurza Yarbro had eight children living to be adult age and lost four as infants. Most of these children were born six miles west of Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas in a log cabin.

The first was a son, Charles Henry, born the 24th of May 1858. No record of the date of the marriage of Joseph and Thurza - probably sometime in 1857. Mary Ellen a daughter was born the 5th of October 1859. William Doc a son was born September 20th, 1860. Cora Jane, a daughter, was born, according to 1880 census film, the 17th of March 1866. Tradition says she was born later - that the next daughter Emma Azlee was older than Cora Jane - that the census taker just had them missed placed on the census. The census film shows Emma Azlee to be born on January 14th, 1869.

A son, James Luther was born on the 11th of October 1870. Another son, John Dennis was born on the 7th of July 1873. Next were the twin boys, Willie and Thomas, born on the 4th of November 1875.

B-4 NOVEMBER 1875, HILL CO, TEXAS.

The twins could have been born in ~~Randall County, Texas near Fort Chadbourne~~, as a land deed shows that there was a land grant by the State of Texas - 160 acres of land to J. D. Yarbro described on Waters of Oak Creek, filed for record the 13th day of December A.D. 1888. Joseph made his affidavit for the land, June 11th, 1883. This land was later sold to J. M. Lindley for the amount of \$4.50. J.M. Lindley is thought to be the son-in-law of Joseph D. Yarbro.

Thurza Ann (Weaver) Yarbro, wife of Joseph D. Yarbro died on this land during child birth - both the mother and child died May 7th, 1878. Both are buried in the same grave in the Fort Chadbourne cemetery. There is a rock cript around the grave about four feet high and a large stone extends above for the head stone and is inscribed "IN MEMORY OF T. A. YARBRO, BORN SEPTEMBER 8th, 1839. DIED MAY 1878."

After the death of Thurza Ann, Joseph never married again and the older children helped raise the younger children. They would stay with first one and then another, and mostly raised themselves.

(Continued)

Tradition, none of them ever went to school as their father, Joseph, died just a few years after the death of Thurza. There is no record of the date of his death or where he is buried. As of this date, December 15th, 1969, some say he went to Oklahoma looking for work, took sick and died and was buried in a potters grave. Others say he is buried in Denton, or Dennison, Texas. One of his great grand-daughters (Fay Yarbrow McLain) says he is buried in Oklahoma, another grand-daughter says he was buried some place in New Mexico. But, there is no proof of where he is buried or when he died.

A grand-daughter said when he went to Oklahoma to work and took sick and died, none of his children had the money to send for his body and that is why he is supposed to be buried in a potters grave some place in Oklahoma. No one knows for sure.

YARBRO, CHARLES HENRY

Charles Henry Yarbrow, first son of Joseph D. Yarbrow and Thurza Ann (Weaver) Yarbrow. Charles Henry Yarbrow, born May 24, 1858 never was legally married as far as anyone knew. He worked on ranches for first one rancher and another, mostly in west Texas. When he was past 30 years of age, he left Texas and went to Arizona, not far from Bisbee, Arizona. He worked for a rancher by the name of Lindley. Tradition is that Mr. Lindley was sterile and he and his wife wanted children and they made an agreement that Charley become the father to their children, but the children were to carry the Lindley name. There were two sons born - Alfred and George - when Mr. Lindley took sick and died. Charles Henry Yarbrow stayed on and ran the ranch. There were three more children born - two girls and a boy. The girls were named Mattie and Mollie and a Dick or Richard was the name of the youngest boy. The children all grew up thinking their father was Mr. Lindley.

Charley stayed on and helped to raise the children and did the work on the ranch until he died. 2 SEPT. 1932, DUBLAS ARIZONA

About every 5 to 10 years, Charley would take a trip to see some of his brothers and sisters. Some lived in New Mexico and some still lived in Texas, but never did he take the widow or any of the children. He told his folks he was married but there is no such record of a marriage. Charles Henry was a very pleasant fellow, very jolly. Seemed everyone that ever knew him, loved him.

When he was a young man, soon after the death of his father, tradition says he sold some land that his father owned in Hill County and signed his father's name in order to sell the land, but he never told the other children about selling the land at the time he sold it. Somehow the children found out about it. They wanted their part of the money for the sale of the land. Charles had already spent the money. Some of the children were quite mad about it and had said they were going to the law about it and send Charles to prison for forging his father's name and selling the land, and not giving the other children their part for the land, but nothing was ever done about it. I suppose they all loved Charles too much.

Charles Henry Yarbrow was a tall thin man. Had gray hair when quite young.

YARBRO, MARY ELLEN

Mary Ellen Yarbrow, the oldest daughter of Joseph and Thurza Yarbrow. Married William S. Williams in Coleman, Coleman County, Texas on the 9th of April 1877. Tradition says he was a trapper and buffalo hunter. Their first son was born about the year of 1878. He was named Will, the only name ever known. A second son was born September 11th, 1883. His name was Jack Henry Williams. About the time Jack was born, Mary Ellen and William S. Williams separated. Mr. Williams took the oldest boy Will and left. They were living in Colorado City, Texas at the time Jack was born. After Mr. Williams took the older boy, Will, and left no one ever heard from either of them since that day.

Was in April on the 22nd day 1891, Mary Ellen (Yarbrow) Williams married Mr. Reuben Edwards in Abeline, Texas. Her name was given on the application for the marriage license as Miss Ellen Smith when she married Mr. Williams and no one knows why, and no one knows of her being married to any Mr. Smith. No record can be found of any divorce from Mr. Williams before Mary Ellen married Mr. Edwards or no information of the death of Mr. Williams. Mary Ellen never told anyone, not even her family, as to why she and Mr. Williams separated and never talked about her past. But when she married Reuben Edwards, she gave her name as Ette Catherine. Not even her son Jack, and his wife Ethel, ever knew her real name was Mary Ellen. Soon after Mr. Edwards and Mary Ellen were married they moved 16 miles north of Dalhart, Texas and owned a ranch at that location. After Mr. Edwards died Mary Ellen moved in to Dalhart, Texas, close to her son Jack Henry Williams. She lived to the age of 102 years and passed away on March 24th, 1961. She is buried in the Dalhart Cemetery and on the head stone is the name Edwards. (Etta Catherine)

Her son, Jack, lived about 65 years in Dalhart. He went to Dalhart, Texas in 1902. He served as secretary for the Lions Club for 27 years. In 1902 Jack helped his stepfather drive their cattle from the Crowell area, past Dalhart - founded the year before - to their ranch 16 miles north of Dalhart, in what was then the Andy James area and since has been re-named the Hillcrest Community. He and Miss Ethel Denman were married in 1909. Ethel Denman was living in Guymon, Oklahoma at the time they were married.

Jack Williams mother, Ettie Edwards, as she was known in that area, was the first person to live to one hundred years of age in Dalhart or Dallam County, and one of the few persons in the entire High plains to reach the century mark. She became 100 in October 1959 and died in 1961, just a few months before she reached 102.

Jack's survivors include his wife Ethel, two daughters, Mrs. Harold (Lois) Grupe of Portland, Oregon and Mrs. Gary (Nell) Barnhill of Carendon. One son, Thomas Jack of Ft. Myers, Florida. Six grandchildren and seven great grandchildren. Jack Henry Williams died at the age of 83 in Dalhart, Texas and is buried in Memorial Park Cemetery at Dalhart, Texas. The date of his death is January 15, 1967. *CORRECTION, NO ONE KNOWS WHO SHORTENED THE YARBROW NAME.*

It will always remain a mystery as to why Mary Ellen (Yarbrow) Williams, Edwards preferred to use other names, rather than her real name. As well as the mystery of why her father, Joseph D. Yarbrough changed the spelling of the family name to Yarbrow.

YARBRO, WILLIAM DOC, III

William Doc Yarbrow III, son of Joseph D. and Thurza Yarbrow was born September 20, 1860 in Hill County, Texas, six miles west of Hillsboro. Like his brother Charles Henry, worked on cow ranches for ranchers. He was working on a ranch near or in Coke County, Texas when he and Eliza Jane Caraway from Hayrick Community were married (February 22, 1886) in Tom Green County, San Angelo, Texas.

William Doc and his wife Eliza Jane (Caraway) Yarbrow established their first home on 80 acres of land in Coke County, Texas, near Robert Lee. They lived in a half dug-out for a time of about three years. Things went bad for them . . . they lost their land, so once again William Doc had to go to work doing ranch work for first one rancher, then another, but it seems as though William Doc was always looking for something better so never stayed in one place very long at a time. They moved all over west Texas for years, then to New Mexico and back to Texas. They raised quite a family. Had nine children; eight lived to adult age. One son, 11 years old, died in Tell, Childress County, and is buried in a small cemetery at Tell. Eliza Jane had six miscarriages. This couple never had anything much in the way of a home or money.

After all the children were grown and married, they moved to Post, Texas and lived there until June of 1946. Then they went to California to live near their daughters. They arrived in California on June 24th, 1946. William Doc died June 26th, 1946. He had some heart trouble. He is buried in the Mt. View Cemetery at San Bernadino, California. Eliza lived on with her daughter in California until she passed away June 5th, 1948. She is buried beside her husband in the Mt. View Cemetery, near San Bernadino, California. (The daughter's name was Nannie Ophelia (Yarbrow) Brazeal. Eliza Jane had been in bed for a long time with a broken hip and just never recovered enough to be up and around.)

The fourth child, a son named Jeff Davis Yarbrow, born March 9th, 1890 in Coke County, Texas at a location called Panther Gap (no longer on the map.) Jeff Davis Yarbrow is my father.

YARBRO, CORA JANE

Cora Jane, the second daughter, was born 17th March 1866 in Hill County, Texas. She moved with her parents to Runnels County, Texas when she was quite young. She was ten or twelve years old when her mother, Thurza Ann (Weaver) Yarbrow died. After Cora Jane grew up she married a Mr. John Dunn.

She and John Dunn had three children - two sons and one daughter. Cora Jane (Yarbrow) Dunn died April 26, 1954 in San Angelo, Texas, Tom Green County.

YARBRO, EMMA AZLEE (Lee)

Emma Azlee (Lee), daughter. Born January 14, 1869 in Hill County, Texas. Her ~~first~~ marriage was to J. M. Lindly, date and place unknown. She had one son by this marriage. He was named Joe, or Joseph. ~~5th~~ Lindly separated at an unknown date. Her ~~second~~ 1st marriage was to her first cousin, Don Modril or Modrial. Her third marriage was to George Washington McLain, date unknown. The date and place of his death are unknown; possibly in New Mexico.

Three children were born to Emma Azlee Yarbrow. Her first born son, Joe, passed away in 1969.

Her first daughter, Ivey, by her second marriage, married Arthur Rowland. Next a son, Hector Bert, who married his first cousin Fay Aveline Yarbrow on April 26, 1929. Fay's father, Tom Yarbrow, was Bert's mother's brother (Emma Azlee). Have no dates of birth for these children.

Emma Azlee must have taken after her mother, Thurza Ann (Weaver) Yarbrow, being half Cherokee Indian, as I can remember Aunt Lee very well. She used to visit my parents when I was a small child. She would spend the whole day and never had a word to say and no comments one way or the other. When she would get ready to go home, she would say what a nice visit she had, and leave.

She lived to be 80 years old. Died October 2nd, 1949 in Roswell, New Mexico and is buried in the Rowell, New Mexico cemetery in Chaves County. Mr. George Washington McLain died many years ago, before Aunt Emma Azlee.

December 22, 1969

YARBRO, JAMES LUTHER

James Luther was born October 11, 1870 in Hill County, Texas. Moved with his parents when he was a small boy to Runnels County, Texas near Ft. Chadburn. He married Sally Hinkaid, date and place unknown. They never had any children. They lived in Presidio County; he is buried in Marathon, Brewster County, Texas.

James Luther had quite an imagination in telling stories to children. He was a kind and good man and all those who knew him loved him.

He told his nephew, Hubert Yarbrow, Uncle John's boy, that when he was a small boy that the Indians stole him and kept him for about three years. But, one day he had a chance to take one of the Indian's fast horses, and he got away from the Indians and returned to his family. This story was never heard of before, till Hubert told me in July 1969. I am quite sure it was just a story Uncle Luke made up just to entertain a little boy, but he never did tell the boy that was just a story, and Hubert grew up believing all that Uncle Luke had told him.

Uncle Luther's wife was last known to be living in Ft. Stockton, Texas.

YARBRO, JOHN D.

John Dennis, son, was born July 7th, 1873 in Hill County, Texas, six miles south of Hillsboro. Married December 23rd, 1906 to Miss Marie Martin (Roxie). They had one son, Hubert Bryan Yarbrow, born December 22, 1907. His mother, Aunt Roxie, was the only girl born out of triplets.

Uncle John passed away August 6th, 1958. He was living in Marathon, Brewster County, Texas, where he had made his home for many years, and was known to everyone as Uncle John. He is buried in the cemetery in Marathon, Brewster County, Texas. His wife, Marie, is known to everyone as Aunt Roxie.

Soon after they were married John took his bride to Brewster County, Texas and filed a claim on land for a homestead near Marathon, Texas. They lived out the homestead and then John sold the homestead, and took out a second claim for a homestead of one hundred and sixty acres of land. Living out the second homestead again, John sold the homestead and moved into Marathon and lived in town till he died. John did ranch work most of his life, and his son grew up on a ranch, and lives on a ranch now. He works for ranchers in the south part of Texas. His father John did not leave his son Hubert any finances of any kind nor for his wife, Aunt Marie (Roxie).

Back in the early 1900's in South Texas, to get a deed to the land of a homestead was to file for the hundred and sixty acres, live on the land, and make the required improvements. The time limit was only two years.

Uncle John's son Hubert did not get married till he was forty years old. He and his wife, Frieda, have one daughter, Ina Jo. They were living near Sabnile, Texas on the Ray Woods Ranch doing the work on the ranch for Mr. Woods in the year of 1969. I was there to visit them July 10th, 1969.

YARBRO, WILLIE

Uncle Will is the twin brother to Tom.

Willie (Will) Yarbrow was born November 4th, 1875, a twin son of Joseph D. and Thurza Ann Yarbrow. Born in Hill County, or ~~possibly Runnels County~~, Texas, as there is no date given as to just when the family moved from Hill County, Texas to ~~Runnels County, Texas~~. ~~There~~ Willie married Doris Dunbar.

Willie and Doris had four children - three boys and one girl. In about 1912 Doris left Uncle Will and the four children and no one seems to know why, or whatever happened to Doris. The youngest child, a boy, was about ten months old at the time she left. The other children were too young to take care of the baby so Uncle Will took the baby, Robert Lee (Jack) to his brother ~~Tom~~ and his wife, Aunt Roxie, to raise for him. They raised him as one of their own along with their own son, Hubert.

The daughter named Willie after her father, lived to be about 14 years old. She went on a school picnic one day near Alpine, Texas and fell from a mountain and was killed.

Tom the oldest son married Patricia (Pat) Adams and they live in Marathon, Brewster County, Texas. Tom has lived near Marathon most of his life and is the Postmaster of Marathon, Brewster County, Texas as of this date, 1969.

Robert Lee (Jack) married, is now living in San Antonio, Texas.

Buster, the brother of these children. No information on these children.

Uncle Will is now 94 years old and lives with his son Tom in Marathon, Texas.

From Page 2: Alpine TX Auatanche 9 July 1970

Will YARBRO dies here age 95. Will Yarbrow born 4th November 1875, died 5th July 1970 in Alpine Convalescent Home. Burial in Elm Grove Cemetery Alpine, Brewster County, Texas. Will was a twin brother to Thomas. Someone gave information that Will was born in 1876. (wrong) He lived for years in Brewster County as a Stock Rancher. He was a member of the Christian Church.

Survivors include three sons: Jack Yarbrow of San Antonio, Texas. Tom Yarbrow of Marathon, Texas and Buster Yarbrow of Arkansas. Two grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

Copies from newspaper.

By: Frances O. (YARBRO) Murphy

YARBRO, THOMAS

Thomas Yarbrow, twin brother to Willie Yarbrow. Born November 4th, 1875. Not sure if they were born in Hill County ~~or Runnels~~ County, Texas, but believed to be born in Hill County, Texas. Thomas Yarbrow married Miss Bessie Lela Fay in September 1907 in Alpine, Texas.

They had four children. First a daughter, Fay Avaneil, born January 1st, 1909 in Alpine, Texas. Second a son, Carl Joe, born August 28th, 1911 in Marathon, Brewster County, Texas on the M. Ranch. Third Bessie Lou, a daughter born February 15th, 1915 in Alpine, Texas. Fourth a daughter, Dorothy May, born August 11th 1918 in Health, Arkansas.

Thomas (Tom) died May 1st, 1958 in El Paso, Texas and is buried in a cemetery near El Paso, Texas.

His son, Carl Joe, died December 24th, 1956 in Tombstone, Arizona, or it could be he was married on December 24th, 1956 in Tombstone, Arizona. Carl Joe married a Spanish girl and they had two children. They were married some place in Arizona and their two children were born in Arizona. The children are both grown and married and live in Tucson, Arizona.

Fay Avaneil (Yarbrow) married her first cousin Hector Bert McLain on April 26, 1929 in Roswell, New Mexico. They have five children.

Bessie Lou (Yarbrow) married John Paxton in about 1931 in Rona, New Mexico. They have ten children and are now living in San Angelo, Texas in Tom Green County. In 1969 their address was 1125 East 21st Street.

1860 Census: Yarbrough

1880 Census: Yarbros

The spelling of the family name was changed some time between the time of 1860-1880. (TRADITION) The following information was given by the grandson's of Joseph D. Yarbros. Hubert Byron Yarbros, son of John Dennis Yarbros, and Tom Yarbros, son of Will Yarbros. Hubert B. Yarbros living 17 miles south of Sabinal, Texas on the Bay Weeds Ranch - July 9th, 1969.

Tom Yarbros living at this same date in Marathon, Brewster County, Texas is the postmaster there. He was in business at a service station and garage there for twenty five years before becoming the Postmaster. Tom is the oldest child of Will Yarbros. There were three other children. A daughter, Willie. A son, Buster and the youngest son, Robert Lee (Jack) was born in Robert Lee, Texas in Coke County and was named for the town where he was born. When Jack was ten months old, and Tom being the oldest at the age of eight years old, Uncle Will's wife, name unknown, left Uncle Will and the four young children. No one seemed to know what happened to her. Uncle Will took Robert Lee (Jack) being just ten months old, to his brother John and his wife Aunt Marie (Roxie) for them to raise. Aunt Roxie wanted Uncle Will to sign papers for them to adopt the baby, as John and Marie only had one child, a son Hubert B. Uncle Will would not sign any papers for his son to be adopted, but drove away and left the baby for his brother and his wife to raise, and they did so.

The girl, Willie, when 14, went on a school picnic near Alpine, Texas ... fell from a mountain and was killed. She is buried in a cemetery near Alpine, Texas. I have no information about the son, Buster, at this date. Robert Lee Yarbros is married and living at this date in San Antonio, Texas.

Hubert Byron Yarbros, son of John and Marie (Roxie) Yarbros, was born December 22nd, 1907 in Brewster County, Texas. His father, John, filed and lived out three different homesteads in Brewster County, Texas and sold all three of them before he died. He was a good man and was well liked by all who knew him. He was known as Uncle John to everyone in the area in which he lived.

To get a homestead in parts of Texas back in those days, all a man had to do was to find land unclaimed ... file a claim, live on the land for two years with certain improvements, and at the end of the two years a man was able to get a clear deed and title to the one hundred and sixty acres of land.

(Confederate)

Y | 12 | Texas.

J. D. Garrison
Alto N., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
 Regimental Return
 of the organization named above,
 for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April*, 186*5*.

Place *Mr. Brackett Tex*

Remarks: *Loss. Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
 A detachment of Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1864, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
 .644, Copyist.

(Confederate.)
 12 Texas.
 G. W. Yazbro
 Pvt., Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
 Appears on
 Company Muster Roll
 of the organization named above,
 for July - Aug, 1862
 Enlisted:
 When May 4, 1862
 Where Hill City
 By whom Col O. Young
 Period 3 years
 Last paid:
 By whom Paid in full
 To what time enlistment, 1865
 Present or absent present
 Remarks:
 This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
 A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.
 Book mark:
 (642) J. Nelson Copyist

(Confederate.)
 12 Texas.
 G. W. Yazbro
 Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
 Appears on
 Company Muster Roll
 of the organization named above,
 for March & April, 1862
 Enlisted:
 When May 4, 1862
 Where Hill Co Tex
 By whom Capt. Turner
 Period 3 years
 Last paid:
 By whom B. G. Jones
 To what time Feb 22, 1865
 Present or absent present
 Remarks:
 *This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
 A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.
 Book mark:
 (642) J. Nelson Copyist

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
 NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES
 CONCERNING VETERAN

(See reverse for explanation)

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

RECEIPT NO.

031824

DATE

7/10/70

SEARCHER

FILE DESIGNATION

G. W. Yazbro
 Co K, 12 Texas Infantry #544

INSTRUCTIONS

(Confederate.)

Y | 12 | Texas.

J. D. Yarbro
privt, Co. *H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on
 Company Muster Roll
 of the organization named above,
 for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862

Enlisted:
 When *May 4*, 1862
 Where *Hill City*
 By whom *Capt Stearns*
 Period *3 years*
 Last paid:
 By whom *Pay due from*
 To what time *enlistment*, 186

Present or absent *present*

REMARKS:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
 A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Stearns
 (642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Y | 12 | Texas.

J. D. Yarbro
privt, Co. *H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on
 Company Muster Roll
 of the organization named above,
 for *Sept + Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:
 When *May 4*, 1862
 Where *Hill City*
 By whom *Capt Stearns*
 Period *3 years*
 Last paid:
 By whom *Pay due from*
 To what time *enlistment*, 186

Present or absent *present*

REMARKS: *Sick in camp*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
 A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Stearns
 (642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)
 12 Texas.
 J. D. Carbro
 Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
 Appears on
 Company Muster Roll
 of the organization named above,
 for Jan + Feb, 1864
 Joined for duty and enrolled:
 When May 4, 1864
 Where Hill Co Tex
 By whom Capt. Sturges
 Period 3 years
 Last paid:
 By whom paid in descriptive
 To what time List, 1864
 Present or absent absent
 Remarks: on detached
 service dis tance
 etc.
 *This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
 A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.
 Book mark:
 J. D. Carbro
 (642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)
 12 Texas.
 J. D. Carbro
 Co. K, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*
 Appears on
 Regimental Return
 of the organization named above,
 for the month of April, 1865
 Commissioned officers present and absent:
 Station
 Remarks:
 Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
 Date April, 1865
 Place Mr Brackett Tex
 Remarks: Loss. Deserted
 Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
 Absent enlisted men accounted for:
 *This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
 A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.
 J. W. Wilkinson
 (644) Copyist.

Yarbers' Reunion
in early
900's. July 4th



Two of Yarbers
Brothers



~~Three~~ Yarbers
Brothers



Children of
Joseph D. and
Thurza Ann (Weaver)
Yarbers.



GRAVE 33
SITE OF
THURZA
ANN
YARBRO
mother of
men who is
working on
their mothers
grave years
after she died

old - Ft. Chadbourn, Cemetery
East of Bronte, Texas on which, there



Charles and his wife and Thurza Ann (Weaver)
Yarbrow



MARY E. SCRA. ↑ Emma Aslee Yarbrow



Children of Joseph D. Yarbrow
Born in Hillsboro, Bell County Texas
1800's,



Yellin Brothers
Tom & Will Yarbrow
Born 1875 Texas



UNCLE TOM YARBRO Texas
Born Nov. 4th 1875



Handwritten caption: *Handwritten*



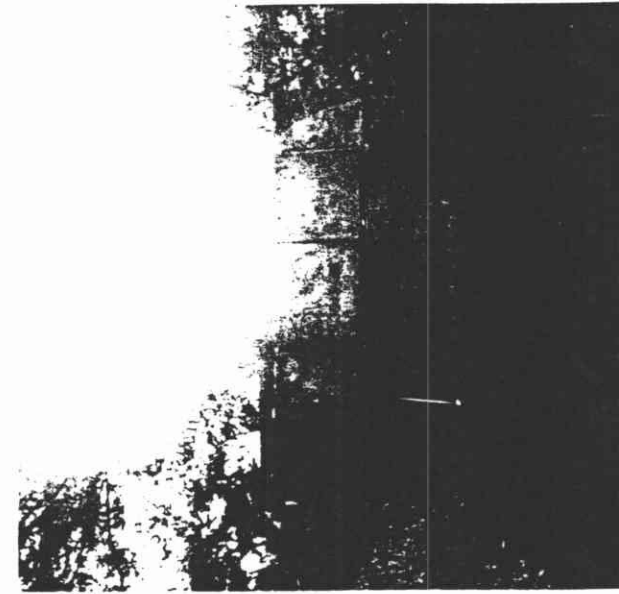
Aunt Cora & Aunt Asyle Yarbro
By Frances O. (Yarbro) Murphy



Aunt Mary Ellen, Aunt ~~Asyle~~, Uncle Tom,
Uncle ~~Asyle~~ (Yarbro)

Yarbro Children

Is said an inf-
-ant child, was
buried with her.



101

89

(Weaver)

Thurza Ann,

Born, 8, Sept. 1839, Ala.

Died May 7-1878, Runnels

County, Texas.

Buried in Runnels Co., Tex.,

Fort Chadbourne Cemetery

These are pictures taken

of place of her grave.

by Frances O. (Yarbrow)

Murphy, Thurza Ann

(Weaver) Yarbrow is my

great grand mother,



101

89



101

89



YARBRO, William Dock . Family:

Of Joseph D. Yarbrow- Yarbrough.

William Dock, Yarbrow, born 20, Sept. 1860. Hill County, Texas.
Mar. 22, Feb. 1886, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.
Death 25, June 1946, San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, Calif.
Burial 29, June, 1946, San Bernardino, San Bernardino County,
Calif. Mt. View Cemetery.
occupation ranching and farming, Place of residents, Post, Garza
County, Texas.
His Father, Joseph D. Yarbrow.-- his Mother, (WEAVER) Thurza
ann, Yarbrow.

Wifes full maiden name (CARAWAY) Eliza Jane. born 2nd, June
1870, Wrightsboro, Gonzales County, Texas. Faith of the Church
of Christ. death 5th, June 1948, San Bernardino, San Bernardino
County, Calif. Burial 7-8, June 1948. San Bernardino, San Bern-
ardino County, Calif. (Burial) Mt. View cemetery.
Place of Residence, Post, Garza County, Texas.
Her Father, CARAWAY, Wiley Travis.-- her Mother (BYRD) BIRD,
Nannie Francis.

Their Children

1, M, Yarbrow, Elmer Byrd. born 28, Dec. 1886, Robert Lee,
County Coke, Texas. died 11, Feb. 1961, Carlsbad, Eddy CO. N.M.

2, M. YARBROW, Joseph Wiley, born 18, Oct. 1888. Robert Lee, Coke
county, Texas. died 18, Feb. 1968, Carlsbad Eddy County, N.M.
Burial 21, Feb. 1968. Carlsbad, Eddy County, N. M. Cemetery.
Place of residence Loving, Eddy County, N. M.

3, F. Ada Lee born 10, June 1889, Robert Lee, Coke County,
Texas. Death July 1967, in- Calif.
burial, July 1967, Calif.

a residence of nursing home in Calif

4, M, YARBROW, Jeff Davis, born 9th, March 1890, Panther Gapp.
Coke County, Texas. near Robert Lee,
death 1st Sept, 1969 in Garzer Hospital, Post, Garza County,
Texas. place of residence 314, South Avenue, Post, Garza CO.
Texas. burial Terrace Cemetery, Post, Garza CO. Texas.
cause of death heart attack.
Occupation Ranching and farming.

#5, F. YARBROW, Nannie Ophelia, born 16, Sept. 1892, Indian Terr-
-itory, near Stroud, Oklahoma.. death 7, June 1984 in nursing
home near Calimesa, Calif. Burial
Calif.

#6 , F, YARBROW, Laura Viola, born 4, Aug 1900, Midland, Midland
County, Texas.
Death, 15, Feb. 1986 Calif.
Burial Feb, 1986 Calif.
Cem.

#7, M, YARBROW, Hawley Byrd, born 14, Oct. 1903, Childress CO.
Texas. death 25, June, 1912, Tell, Childress County, Texas.
burial 27, June 1912, Old Tell, Childress County, Texas, Cem.

continued on
Page # 2

7, Child of William Dock & Eliza Jane (CARAWAY) Yarbrow.
YARBRO, Hawley Bird or Byrd, b~~ir~~th 1, 14, Oct. 1903, Robert
Lee, Coke County, Texas.

Death 25, June 1912, Tell, Childress County, Texas.

Burial 27, June 1912, Tell, Childress County, Texas.
in Old Tell cemetery at the edge of the town of Tell.

cause of death appendicitis,

My Mother told me for two days before he was taken to a Dr.
he lay in a spring seat of an unused wagon out in the hot
sun, by the time he was taken to a Dr. it was too late.

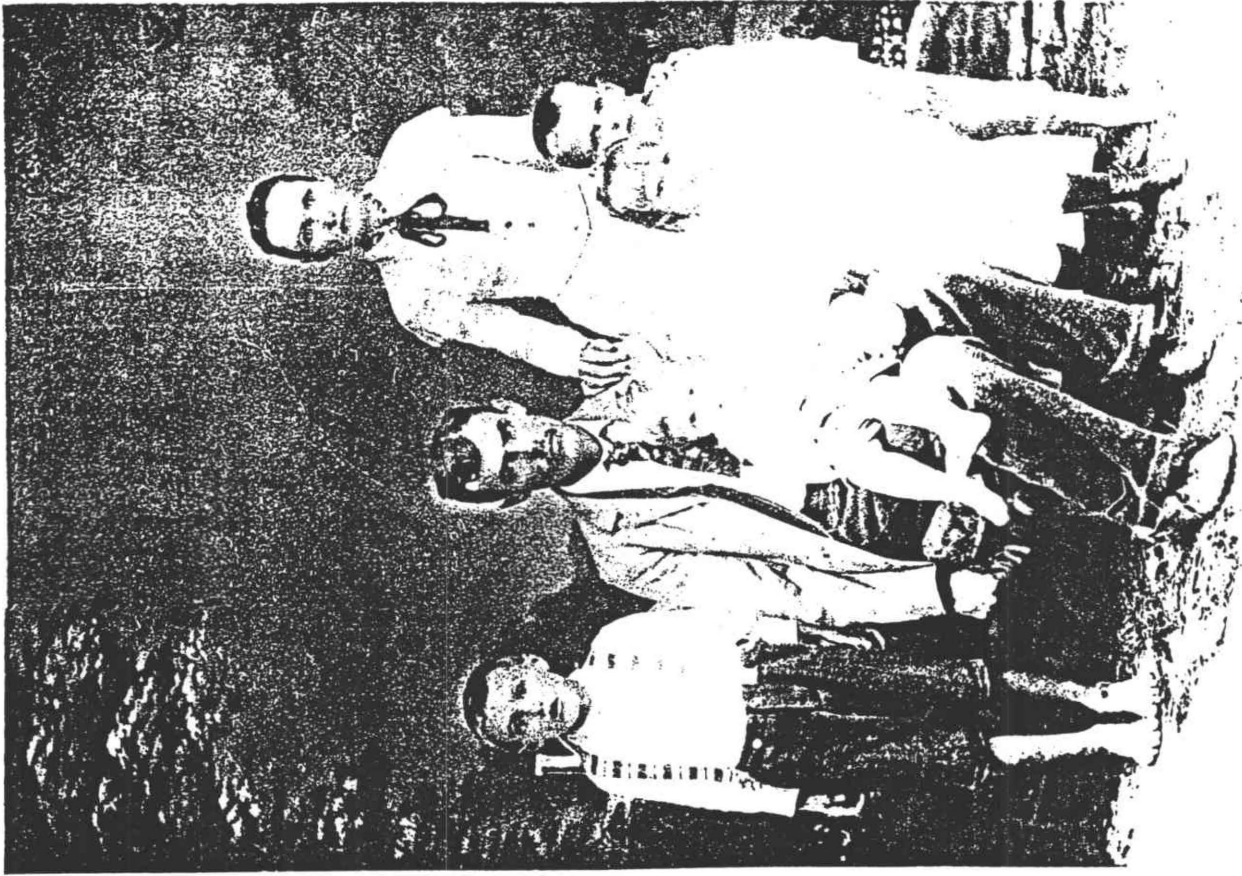
Compile'd and type'd

BY: Frances O.(Yarbro)

Murphy



WILLIAM DOCKYARBRO, ELIZABETH (CARAWAY) YARBRO



WILLIAM DOCK, YARBRO FAMILY, 1890,
ELMER, JEFF ADA, JOE, WIFE STANDING,
ELIZABETH (CARAWAY)

YARBRO (late 1890's) TRADITION

Young - at play.

Children of William Dock & Eliza Jane (Caraway) Yarbro playing Hide-a-Kitten. My Dad, Jeff Davis and his sister, Ada were playing and it was my Dad's turn to hide the kitten. As he was going through the kitchen he saw the big churn. In those days the large churns sat on the floor. My Dad thought that the churn would be an ideal place to hide the kitten. Not looking inside the churn, he just lifted the top and placed the kitten in the churn . . . that also contained two or three gallons of cream that was to be churned for butter for the family. My grandmother heard the kitten mewing and to her surprise she found it . . . all covered with cream. My Dad never forgot what he did with the kitten, or the whipping my grandmother gave him for ruining the cream.

Compiled by Jeff D. Yarbro/Frances O. (Yarbro) Murphy
May 18, 1988

Yarbro, Elmer Byrd born 28, Dec. 1886, Robert Lee, Coke CO. Texas
 Mar. 16, ~~M May~~ 1911, Hagerman Chaves CO. New Mexico. to (WARREN)
 Jewel Neal Hamby, 2nd, mar. (Narrmore) Ester Gross
 death 11, Feb. 1961, Carlsbad, Eddy CO. N. M.
 burial 13, Feb. 1961, Carlsbad, Eddy CO. N. M. Cemetery
 place of residents, Loving , Eddy CO. N. M. Occupation Black-
 -smith. and farmer.

His father: William Dock Yarbro, Mother (CARAWAY) Eliza Jane.

WIFE (WARREN) Jewel Neal, Hamby, born 10, July 1886, Hillsboro,
 Hill CO. Texas. death 9, March 1938, Carlsbad, Eddy CO. N. M.
 Burial 11, March, 1938, Carlsbad, Eddy CO. N.M. Cemetery. Place of
 residents Loving, Eddy CO. N.M.
 Parents unknown.

- 1, YARBRO, F, Eva Mae, birth 14, Dec. 1911, Childress, Childress CO.
 Texas. Mar. 17, March 1932, Carlsbad, Eddy CO. N.M. to Thomas
 Richard Camby. Death 16, Nov. 1983, Carlsbad, Eddy CO. N. M.
 burial 19, Nov. 1983, Carlsbad, Eddy CO. N. M. Cemetery. NO Chi, dn.
- 2, YARBRO, M, Edward Joe, or * Joseph, birth 23, March 1913,
 Mar. 4th, Jan. 1932, Hagerman, Chaves CO. N. M. to (TUDER) Clara Mae.
 death 7, Jan. 1981, Carlsbad, Eddy CO. N.M. Burial, 11, Jan. 1981,
 Carlsbad N. M. Eddy CO. Sunset Gardens. Cemetery. has chi, dn.
- 3, YARBRO, F, Hazel Ruby, birth 14, Feb. 1915, ?
 Mar. 24, Dec. 1929, Carlsbad, Eddy CO. N.M. to Clifford R. Davis.
 d. 28. Oct. 1994 has Chi, dn.
- 4, YARBRO, M, Hayden Oscar, birth 12, Aug. 1917,
 Mar. 7, Sept, 1940, Carlsbad, Eddy CO. N. M. to: Nadene (PIERCE)
 death 19 Aug. 1977, Marchville, Wisconsin has 2, child. n
 Burial 24, Aug. 1977, Carlsbad, Eddy CO. N.M. sunset Gardens, Cem.
has Chi, dn.
- 5, YARBRO, F, Zelma birth 7, Nov. 1919, Loving, Eddy CO. N. M.
 Mar. 1, May 1937, Carlsbad, Eddy CO. N.M. Tom Pickens, 2nd, Mar.
 Don Whitley.
 Death, 20, Sept. 1973, Carlsbad, Eddy CO. N. M. burial 24, Sept.
 1973, Carlsbad, Eddy CO. N.M. sunset Gardens Cemetery, had known
 son by first marriage.
- 6, YARBRO, F. Dortha Helen birth 3, Aug, 1923, ?
 Mar. 1st, Taylor. had one son, 2nd Mar. James Phineos TAYLOR
 BARNES.
- 7, YARBRO, F, Willie Mae. birth 9, March, 1926, Patricia, Dawson CO.
 Texas. Mar. 1st. 23, June 1941, Carlsbad, Eddy CO. N.M.
 Lee Douglas Magby. 2nd, Mar. 20, Nov. 1968. William C. McGinnis.
 had e daughters by first marriage.
 d 5, Dec. 1994

YARBRO, Elmer Byrd, Son# 2, Child, YARBRO, Edward Joe, or Joseph.

Birth, 23, March, 1913, Childress, Childress County, Texas.

Mar. Jan. 4, 1932, Hargerman, Chaves County, New Mexico.

Death, 7, Jan. 1981, Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico.

Burial 11, Jan, 1981, Carlsbad, Eddy County, N. M, Sunset -
Faith Baptist. Occap. Welder, -Gardens.

His Father, YARBRO, Elmer Byrd. Jewel (Neal) Warren, Yarbros.
(Mother)

Wifes full Maiden name (TUDER) Clara Mae. Yarbros.

Birth 1, Oct. 1916, Earth County, Texas.

Church Affiliation Baptist.

her Father, William Henry Tudor. her Mother. (WOOTEN & Ada Irene.

Their Children Are:

1, F.

YARBRO, Dau. Betty Joe, born 26, Aug. 1932, Loving, Eddy CO.
N. M.

Mar. 1st Sept. 1950, Loving, Eddy CO. N.M. to (has child-
Edward Lewis, CLARK , ren.

YARBRO, 2, M, William Richard. birth 27, May, 1934, Loving,
Eddy C O. N. M.

Mar. 1, Sept. 1966, Carlsbad, Eddy, CO. N. M. To

ELLISEN, Betty Jean.

YARBRO. #3. M , Noble Eugene, born 3, Dec. 1936, Loving, Eddy-
CO
Mar: 12, Jan. 1960, Carlsbad, Eddy CO. N. M. TO: (CREEKMUR)
Joyce Ann.

Compiled and type'd BY:
Frances O. (YARBRO)
Murphy

YARBRO: Elmer Byrd, (Neal) Jewel Hamby.

Family

YARBRO, Hazel Ruby birth 14, Feb. 1915, Mar. 24, Dec. 1929
 DIED, 23. OCTOBER 1974 CARLSBAD NM, BOR SAME
 Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico, to: DAVIS, Cliff Robert,
 born 17, May, 1911, Cliff Robert DAVIS Death, ?

*

Children, are,

Davis, 1, M, George Robert, born 17, March, 1933, Pl. unkn.

Mar! 8, March 1954, Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico, to:
 (JOHNSON) Sarah Virginia:

* Their Children are.

DAVIS, 1: M. Walter Ray, born 10, Nov. 1953, Where , UNKN.

DAVIS, 2: M, Robert Lance, born 26, April 1956, " "

DAVIS, 3, F, Sarah Lavise, born 2, June, 1957. " "

DAVIS, 4; M, TODD Stewart, born 22, Dec. 1969, " "

2nd son of Hazel & Cliff: *

DAVIS, 2: M. Ray Dean, born, 5, Oct. 1935, where born, UNKN.

3son:

DAVIS, 3, M. Edward Joe, born 22, Jan. 1940 " " "

4: Son:

DAVIS, 4, M. James Monroe, born 22, Jan, 1940 " "

*

Ray Dean's children.

Davis Ray Dean, born 5, Oct. 1933, PL, UNKN.

mar. date ?

to: (HILDRETH) Dorothy Carrine, born 12, Sept., 1936, PL, UNKN.

* Their Children are,

Davis, 1, M. Wesley Dean born 18, Aug. 1956, Pl, UNKN.

DAVIS, 2: F. Cheri Ladean, born 10, Nov. 1957, Pl. UNKN.

DAVIS, 3: M, Yancy Dale, born 15, Sept. 1959. " "

Davis, 4, M. Ray Lundean, born 11, Sept, 1961, " "

DAVIS, 5, F, Charla Dee. born, 23, Jan. 1969, " "

YARBRO, Elmer Byrd, (NEAL) Jewel Hamby.

Family.

YARBRO, 8: F. Willie mae. born 9, March, 1926, Patricia, Dawson
CO, Texas. ~~died 5 - Dec. 1994. CARLSBAD, N.M.~~
Mar. 23, June, 1941, Carlsbad, Eddy CO. New Mexico. TO:
Lee Douglas, MAGBY, born 17, May 1918.
Death 7, Sept. 1961.

*

Their Charldine Are.

MAGBY 1. F. Phyllis born 24, July 1943.	Pl. UNKN.
Mar. 13, June 1959.	" "
to: FULLER, Bobby W. born 5, Dec. 1938.	" "

Their Children Are. *

FULLER. 1. F. Bobbie Shirlene " Tinky " born 27, March 1960,	
Mar. 3, Jan. 1979, to GOHLKE, Mark, born, 11, March, 1960.	
Pl. UNKN.	
FULLER, 1, F. Mellisa. born, 18, March, 1986.	Pl, UNKN.
FULLER, 2, M. Kelly Wayne born, 2, Aug. 1963,	" "
Mar. 7, July, 1984, to: (EATON) Johnnie. born,	
21, Jan. 1964.	Pl. UNKN

Their Children Are. *

FULLER, 1, M. Brant, born 31, May, 1985.	Pl. UNKN.
FULLER, 2, F. Kaysha, born 30, March. 1987,	Pl UNKN.

MAGBY 2, F, born 22, July, 1952,	Pl UNKN.
Mar. 28, April 1984,	Pl UNKN.
TO: DURR, Leon, born 22, Aug, 1955.	Pl UNKN.

Their Children Are, *

KEENEY, 1, M. Clint Edward, born, 6, Aug. 1971,	Pl, UNKN.
DURR. 1, M, Jason Michael, born 8, Dec. 1976.	Pl, UNKN.
DURR, 2, F. Trisha Rene, born 7, Feb. 1978,	Pl. UNKN.
DURR, Heather Dione, born , 8, July 1980	Pl, UNKN.

*

MAGBY, 3, F. Glenda, born 22, July, 1952.	Pl. UNKN.
Mar. 7, July, 1970.	Pl. UNKN.
to: GALBRAITH, Ronald, born 5, Dec. 1948.	Pl. UNKN.

YARBRO WILLIAM DOCK FAMILY.

YARBRO, Joseph Wiley, birth 18, Oct. 1888, Robert Lee, Coke CO. Tx. Mar. 18, May 1910, Lamesa, Dawson CO. TX. to (NARRAMORE) Laura Mae, Brown, she had two daughters by her first husband Walter Brown.

Death 18, Feb. 1968. Carlsbad, Eddy CO. N.M. Burial 21, Feb. 1968. Carlsbad, Eddy CO. N.M. Cemetery. His Father, William Dock His Mother, (CARAWAY) Eliza Jane. Joseph W. Wife was born 3, Nov. 1889, in Ada, Oklahoma, her death, 30, Sept, 1970. Carlsbad, Eddy CO. N.M. burial Cemetery Her Father William Auguston Narramore, her Mother, (GORE) Olivia Ellen.

Laura's daughters by Mr. Brown, are, 1, Brown, Nola Viola, born 19, Dec. 1906. Eldorado, Okla. she was mar. more than once. last known was Jim Gothard, no dates given. 2, Brown Della Pauline, born 20, Jan. 1908, Slygo, Texas. death 1, Jan. 1964, Loving, Eddy CO. N.M. (House fire.) burial Carlsbad, Eddy CO, N.M. cemetery. married more than once. no other inf. given.

*

YARBRO 1, M. Bonnie Byrd, birth 18, Feb, 1911. Monday, Knox CO. Texas. mar. 1st, Opal (PHELLIPS) date unkn. 2nd, wife, (BURTON) Ollie, no dates given. have issues.

YARBRO, 2nd, F, Opal Ophelia, birth 9, March 1912, Tell, Childress CO. Texas. Mar. 31, May, 1928. to Hubert Monroe Goff, had issue.

YARBRO, 3, F. Geneva Grace, birth 18, April, 1914, Lakewood, Eddy CO. N.M. Burial Claude Texas.

YARBRO, 4, M. Beuford Alvin, birth 12, Oct. 1915. Flomont, Texas. Mar. first, Nov. 1932, Orina Corine, (EDGAR) 2nd, Mar. Enid (WALKER) no other inf. fiven. had issues. 2nd, Wife Enid died in a car accident, Beuford after about two years mar. his 1st wife .

YARBRO, 5, M. Arvil Ray, (Dempsey) birth 18, Aug. 1928, Carlsbad, Eddy CO. N. M. Mar. 2, Sept, 1949, to (LACKEY) Dora Lou. no other inf.

YARBRO, 6, F. Virgie Mae, birth 16, June 1932, Carlsbad, Eddy CO. N.M. Mar. 1st, Joe Loper, 2nd, Mar. Eugene Cole. No other inf given.

These records were given by Enid (WLAKER) Yarbro, before her death, compile'd and typed by: Frances Ophelia (YARBRO)
Murphy

21, Oct. 1989

Opal O. (YARBRO) Goff (Cousin
606 North Second Street
Carlsbad, N.M. 88220
Pho. NO. 1-(505) 885-9994
Died 8, January 1995

J. W. YARBRO

Joseph W. Yarbrow, 79, long time Loving resident and retired farmer, died Sunday, February 18, 1968, in a local hospital. Services are pending with West Funeral Home. Yarbrow was born 18 October 1888 at Robert Lee, Coke County, Texas and moved to New Mexico in 1901. He married Lora Mae (Narramor) Brown, YARBROW at Lemesa, Dawson County, Texas in 1910.

The Yarbrow's farmed east of Loving, New Mexico until 1950. He also was employed from 1943 to 1954 at the refinery of U.S. Borax and Chemical Corp. He retired 4 years ago.

He attended the Baptist Church and resided at 709 West Beech Street in Loving.

Survivors include his widow, one stepdaughter, Nola V. (Brown) Gothard, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Mrs. Opal Goff, Loving, and Mrs. Virgie Cole of Carlsbad, New Mexico. Three son's: Bonnie B. Yarbrow, Seven Rivers, Beuford Yarbrow, Chino Valley, Arizona and Dempsey Yarbrow of Carlsbad, New Mexico.

Other survivors are three sisters, Mrs. Nannie Brazeal, Mrs. Laura Grimes and Mrs. Edith Muler, all of California. Two brothers - Tommy Yarbrow of Carlsbad and Jeff Davis Yarbrow of Post, Garza County, Texas.

19 grandchildren and 25 great grandchildren.

Funeral Services for Joseph W. Yarbrow of Loving will be held at 3PM tomorrow in West Funeral Home Chapel. Rev. Paul Chambliss of Loving Baptist Church will officiate, with the burial to be at the Sunset Gardens Memorial Park.

Pallbearers will include: George Steel, A. Y. West, Peve Caviness, E. W. Peachman, Jim Craft and Pat Patterson.

Yarbrow, a retired farmer and refinery worker for the U.S. Borax and Chemical Corp. died Sunday in a local hospital. Former employees of the refinery and Yarbrow's friends have been named as Honorary Pallbearers.

Buried 21st February 1968.

YARBRO

#3. Dau. Ada Lee, Yarbrow, b 10 June 1889 near Robert Lee, Coke
County, Texas
d, 9, July 1966, San Bernardino, San Bernardino, Calif.
bur, 11, July 1966 San Bernardino, San Bernardino, Calif.
Mar. (1)(2) (1) about 1910, Paducha, Cottle County, Texas.
TO: Geroge Perry.

Div. about, 1912. Where ? ?

1- Child.

1. Son Collie Perry b. 1911 County ? town ?

2, Dau. Glennora ? ? ? ? " " ? " " ?

(2) Mar. 1914 or about TO: William Auguston Narramore, Where ?
unknown possibly, N. M.

4 Children

1, Dau. Lottie Mae Narramore, b, ? ? ?

2, Son, Stanley Narramore, b, ? ? ?

3, Son, Jackie Narramore, b, ? ? ?

4, Son, Earl Narramore b ? ? ?

NO Other Information Available at thie time.

5, child of william Dock & Eliza Jane (CARAWAY) Yarbrow. 50

YARBROW, Nannie Ophelia, born 16, sept. 1895, Oklahoma territory, near Stroud, died 7, June, 1984, Calif.

1st, mar. 1910, Paducha, Cottle County, Texas. Roy Crumpton,

Roy Crumpton was killed by an accident while working on the McMullen spill-way near Lakewood, Eddy County, N. M. they were expecting their first child, due to his death the baby boy was still born.

2nd Ninnie Ophelia mar. 24, May 1916, Oliver Luke Brazeal Lakewood, Eddy County, N.M. uncle Oliver was a very good man a devoted husband, and father, he love'd my Aunt Nannie very much. Oliver L. Brazeal was born, 21, May 1897, Keerville, TX Died 17, Feb. 1981, burial Desert Lawn Park Cem. Calif.

To this union several children was born, only two daughters live'd to adult age, Lola Peral born 11, Dec. 1917, Globe, E Eddy County N. M. mar. Tom, Link. Calif. (1 dau. Lila.

2nd, Alma born. 16, Aug. 1920, Globe, Eddy County, N.M.

mar.

1st.

Two son's born.

2nd, Mar. to Sam Lewis

The two Daughter's are still living Aug. 1989'. in Calimesa, Calif.

8, Child Of William Dock & Eliza Jane, (CARAWAY) Yarbrow.

Tommy William, Yarbrow, born 16, Dec. 1898 Colorado City,, Mitchell County, Texas.

Mar. 1st. Mar. in Pheonix, Ariz. 1919, to ?? no information.

Mar. 2nd, 11, May 1922, Post, Garza County, Texas. to (TUDER)

Bertha , Bertha was born 26, Aug. 1906. Thuber, earth County, Texas Bertha's death 1st, Oct. 1983. Carlsbad, Eddy, County, N.M. Burial Oct, 1983, Carlsbad, Eddy County, N.M. Cemetery

Tommy William Yarbrow, death, June 1971 Carlsbad, Eddy County, N. M. Burial June 1971, Carlsbad, Eddy County, N. M. Cemetery, OCCUPATION Common Labor, & Farming.

Two children was born to this union.

#1, YARBROW, Dau. Rosa Lee, born, 3rd, Jan. 1924, Post, Garza County, Texas. Mar. 27, July 1964, Fairbanks, Alaska. to Robert F. Ford.

#,2 Son . Dowel Bert Yarbrow. born 17, Sept. 1926. Patricia, Dawson County, Texas. Mar. 26, Aug. 1944. Roswell, Chaves County, N. M.

Before the death of Tommy William and Bertha his wife were divorced in about late 30's or early 40's. due to his drinking she remarried a few years later, but Tommy William Yarbrow never married again, Bertha married a man by the name of Stamp.

no-ther information .

Compiled and typed

BY, Frances O. (YARBROW)
Murphy

6, child, of William Dock & Eliza Jane (CARAWAY) Yarbrow.
F. YARBROW, Laura Viola, born 4, Aug. 1900. Midland, Midland
County, Texas.
Mar. 15, March, 1915 Lakewood, Eddy County, N. M. to, Carl
Ray Grimes

Death 15. Feb. 1986 near Paulm Springs,
Burial Feb. 1986

Calif.
Calif.

Place of Residents Paulm Springs,

Calif

To this union a son Carl Ray Grimes was born ?

Mar

a Daughter Barbra born, ?

This information is all I have

YARBRO, WILLIAM DOCK FAMILY,

9,F. YARBRO, Donnie Effie, (Edith) born 24, April 1907,
LakeWood, Eddy County, New Mexico.

Mar. first 1921 Post, Garza County, Texas.

To Howard Riely , move'd to California a son was born to
this union, Riely Howard Jr. date of his birth is unkn by
me. Jr. was about age 18 mounths of when his parents were
divorce'd.

2nd, Donnie Effie (YARBRO) Howard, married Albert Muller
9, Feb. 1935/ in California.

Occupation other than house wife, Cater-er Service.

Death, 7, November 1988, Sun City, California

Burial 7, November 1988 Sun City, California

Cremation no other information given,

Cause of death Cancer''

I was told by an Aunt who died in 1984, that, Donnie's

Son Riely Howard Jr. also died no date given was living
in California,(Tradition) cause of death alcoholic. ?

Compile'd, Type'd BY:
Frances Ophelis (YARBRO)
Murphy

21,Oct. 1989

Biography Outline

The Jeff Davis Yarbrow Family

By: Francis O. (Yarbrow) Murphy, daughter. 1969.

Yarbrow, Jeff Davis, born the 9th of March 1890 in Panther Gap, Coke County, Texas. This place being near Robert Lee, Texas. Married the 17th of November 1909 at Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas to Miss Ida Glover (Caraway) Yarbrow. They were first cousins - their mothers were sisters. His mother was Eliza Jane (Caraway) Yarbrow, and ~~Ida Glover~~ (Caraway) who married her first cousin, Robert Allen Caraway, and their fathers were brothers.

After Jeff and Ida were married they lived the first three weeks in Lamesa, Texas with Jeff's parents. Then they all moved to Paducha, Cottle County, Texas.

Mother and Daddy drove a milk cow all the way from Lamesa, Texas to Paducha, Texas ~~to~~ the grandparents and the small children drove the wagon and team. The milk cow belonged to my grandparents, William Dock Yarbrow and Eliza Jane Yarbrow.

After they arrived in Paducha, Texas, my parents started farming on the sheers for a Mr. Wesley. Just before the crop was ready to harvest, my father sold his part of the crop to someone, and moved to or near Crosbyton, Crosby County, Texas. They went to mother's parents who were living in Old Emma, in Crosby County, where on the 16th of August 1910, their first child, a son, Hawley Bettis was born. Soon after this my parents moved near Crosbyton, Texas. My father went to work as a ranch hand for a cattle rancher. In about sixteen months, a second child was expected. My mother returned to Old Emma, Crosby County, where on the 11th of October 1911, a daughter, Francis Ophelia, was born in an old ranch house. Most of the town by that date had moved to Crosbyton. The baby was born before the doctor arrived, as the Doctor had to drive horse and buggy from Crosbyton, where my father was working.

After a short time, in 1912, my parents moved to Tell, Childress County, Texas. It was on November 17th that my sister, Tennie Syble was born. My father was working as a cook in a restaurant at this time, and for a while after. It was some time in 1913 that he went to work as a ranch hand. They moved into an old ranch house sixteen miles north and a little east of the town of Childress, Childress County, where the fourth child was born, a son Dennis Conneor on the 22nd of February 1914. In 1915 we moved to Gloge, New Mexico where my father worked in the plaster mill for a few months, but then went back to working as a cowboy again. Mother and we children were living in Lake Wood, New Mexico. We lived there quite some time. My father would come in to town to spend a day or two with his family once every two or three months. My father was then working for George Williams.

On the 25th of August 1916 in Lake Wood, New Mexico, my sister Viola was born. All this I well remember.

We went to church one night with one of my father's sisters, Aunt Nannie. I remember my mother was expecting and wore a pink faze komona trimmed with lace and ribbon. I was a little girl about five years old. I sure thought my mother looked so pretty.

We lived on the east side of town in a small two room house. We had to walk to church, and any place we went. My sister was about three months old when we moved out on the ranch. It was called the "little ranch." It was all of that ... one room, and a back shed. Mr. George Williams was the owner. In the early spring of 1917 I was trying to be helpful to my mother. While she was down at the cow lott milking the cows, I was going to get the breakfast dishes washed. On cow ranches the cow lotts are always quite a ways from the houses.

My father had a coffee can sitting behind the stove with chips and gasoline in it for starting a quick fire in the mornings. Being too young to know, I thought there had to be a blaze to heat the dish water. I had put the dish pan on the stove with water and dishes in it. I picked up the can, turned it toward the hot coals in the stove and the can caught fire. Burned my hand some, blew the stove pipes and stove caps all over the room, including all the dishes went flying everywhere. The house caught fire and by the time my mother got to the house she could not get in to save one thing.

I did get my little sister out before she was burned, and got my brother Dennis and sister Tennie out of the house. My brother Hawley had gone to the cow lott for my mother, so we were lucky no one was burned, escept for one of my hands. My father and Mr. Williams had gone out very early in the morning to feed some cattle in a pasture about three miles from the ranch house. They saw the smoke from the burning house and came as fast as the wagon and team could be driven. Of course, they arrived too late to do anything about saving a thing.

Mr. Williams had come out to the ranch in his car from Carlsbad, New Mexico to help with the cattle as it was the spring of the year when there were new cal es. Somehow they were separating some of the cattle from one pasture to another, and Mr. Williams having his car there, was the reason why there was gasoline around a cattle ranch. He had a fifty gallon drum sitting at one end of the house. Thank goodness it was almost empty at the time of the fire.

After the fire was all out and everything we had owned was gone, about the only thing we could do was go to my grandparents house, which was about twelve miles south of where we had lived. The ranch my grandparents were living at was called Dagger Draw. We started out in Mr. Williams car. It broke down just a short

distance from where our house had burned. My father had taken the wagon and team back to finish taking care of the cattle so we had to walk through pastures of wild white faced cattle and rattle snakes. My sister kept crying saying her legs hurt and wanted mother to carry her. The next day she was broken out with red measles, so we had to stay with my grandparents for a few weeks till all five of us had the measles. After that was over, we moved to a ranch called the Gushaway Place, about five miles north of where we had lived at the little ranch that had burned. This Gushaway place, someone had homesteaded and put some improvements on the land. Some of the land was fenced. My father took out a homestead claim for the place. We lived there for quite awhile, and my father worked for Mr. Williams and bought some cattle for his own ranch at the same time.

In February 1918 mother and we children moved back into Lake Wood, New Mexico, as my mother was expecting another baby. On the 20th of March 1918 my brother Carl Preston was born. When Carl was just a baby, my father sold what cattle he had accumulated, gave up the homestead and took his family and what belongings that could be hauled in a covered wagon from Eddy County, New Mexico to Slaton, Lubbock County, Texas. Here he went to work for the Santa Fe Railroad in the round house. I remember he worked shift work, and mostly the night shift, and had to sleep in the daytime with six children around the house and I remember we had to play very quietly and away from the house.

In the summer of 1919 we moved to a farm. Mr. Ed Richerson was the owner. We lived in a big round army tent and did farm work for Mr. Richerson. In the fall of that year we all went to the cotton fields and picked cotton. I was very small, but, how well I remember that fall and winter. It was while we were living in this big round tent, December 17th, 1919 that my sister Winnie Mable was born.

After all the cotton was picked, we moved back to Slaton, Texas again ... just for a short time. Early in the year of 1920 we moved about ten miles north of Tahoka, Lynn County, Texas on the Lynn West farm. My father worked for Mr. West for a dollar a day as a farm laborer. We had a nice two story house to live in. This is where we were living when my brother Ebert A. was born on the 4th of February 1921. He is buried in the Tahoka Cemetery, Lynn County, Texas. In 1922 we moved to another farm called the Beaver Place. We worked for Mr. Beaver as farm laborer's till the spring of 1923 when we moved to Lubbock County, Texas shear farming for Mr. T. L. Morris. This is where brother Hubert Aldon was born. We lived in a two room, old house. This is where my sister Tennie lost the end of her middle finger when we children were drawing water from a well with a pullie and bucket. Hubert A. was born the 17th of April 1923.

The spring of 1924 we moved to ^{LUBBOCK CO. TX} another farm, not over two miles from the T. L. Morris farm. This was called the Dr's place. We farmed on the sheers here for two years and we did make some good cotton crops on this farm. We older children did most of the farm work, so my father did not have to get anyone to help him run the farm. While we were here on this place, my sister was born the 19th of October 1925. NAME EUNICE NOVA,

My father decided, that fall after all the crops were gathered, that he would go to Dawson County, Texas, where there was some new land being offered for sale for farming, and buy himself some farm land. We had some money saved up from owning our own livestock, chickens, etc., and owned enough farming equipment that we could afford to move to this new land and settle down on a place of our own. Father had two brothers who had moved to this new settlement. This land was located a few miles west of a little town called Patricia, Dawson County, Texas.

It seemed like from the time we moved to this new land, all we had was bad luck. We had enough money to live and to make the first crop. We had crop failure due to cotton weevils. The next year father had to mortgage our farm equipment and livestock for money to make another crop the next year. No rain that year. We managed to get a loan to try and make the third crop. The third year grasshoppers ate up everything ... so everything we had was lost, except three horses, one milk cow, a few bannie chickens, and an old broken down wagon my father had fixed up the best he could. We loaded up what belongings we had and moved back to New Mexico. This was in 1927. By this time the depression was getting well underway and it was very hard to find enough work just to buy food for the family. We older children walked all the way from Patricia, Texas to Carlsbad, New Mexico. We had no shoes on our feet. I will never forget how sore my feet were before we arrived just north of Carlsbad. I could hardly walk, and the others that walked had feet just as sore. It was a dirt road and some rocks.

I remember how we children would chase rabbits under culberts. One of us would stay at one end and the other would chase the rabbit on through the culbert. We caught the rabbits and that was our supper for the evening ... along with some water biscuits and gravy, and we were very grateful to have that much to eat.

We arrived just north of Carlsbad, moved into an old adobe that was vacant just across the Pecos River. We found a little cotton to chop through the rest of the summer. In the fall of the same year we moved south of Carlsbad, near a little town called Ottis, Eddy County, New Mexico. There we moved into a two room shack and picked cotton for a Mr. Baker.

My older brother, Hawley, had left home to make his own way of life before we moved back to New Mexico. He was quite young when he went out in the world to try to make his own life. He did not get to attend school very much.

It was this same year, 1927, that I, Frances Ophelia Yarbrow, married Gentry, Jesse James. Then in the year of 1929 my sister, Tennie Syble, ran away from home. The family was living on Black River, still in New Mexico.

The second son, Dennis C. left home. All of we children had very little chance to attend school, as we were kept in the fields to work. My father was uneducated and did not see any use for us to have any education, except to read and write our names. So, as a

result, all the children left home one way or another as soon as possible. After the four older children were gone from home, my parents just moved around here and there ... all over the state of New Mexico and Texas, just trying to find work enough to keep themselves and the small children that were still at home, from starving to death. They moved around like this until about 1933-1934, when they settled on a farm three miles south of Loveing, Eddy County, New Mexico. By this time some of the other children had left home, and some had married. There were only three left at home ... the youngest Eunice Nova, who was born on the Dr's place in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas was age 11 to 13. Eunice came and lived with me some, then she went to Sealy, Texas and lived with our sister Tennie till she quit school just before finishing, and married Alton Pope.

When Mother was age 43, our brother Willard A. was born. That was the 30th of April 1937 in Loveing, Eddy County, New Mexico. When Willard was just over a year old, they moved to Arizona and picked cotton that fall. Then they moved back to New Mexico and my father worked for a Mr. Gossett about ten miles south of Carlsbad, New Mexico. In the fall of 1941 mother, father, Willard (Billy) and brother Hubert settled on a farm in Garza County, Texas, 28 miles north of Post, Texas. They worked for Mr. Dooley and Mr. Penell for a while, then they moved to the Askines place in 1942 and engaged in farming cotton and peanuts till 1945. Then they moved to the old Brooks place. They farmed till 1950. Mother and Daddy were getting along in age and by now had lived a pretty hard life. They gave up farming and bought a lot in Post, Garza County, Texas at 314 South Avenue H., built a house and lived there till they passed away. Daddy passed away the 1st of September, a Monday at 10:PM in Memorial Hospital in Post, Texas. Mother passed away the 6th of December 1970 at 2:00 P.M., Sunday. They both are buried in the Terrance Cemetery, Post, Garza County, Texas. AT REST, In God We Trust.

Mother being of sound mind, the 25th of September 1969, told me about the very first events. Being the second child, I do remember so many things, and so many of these events with our family. This information I have written up is all true. There have not been any flowers added any place.

~~_____~~ ~~_____~~ ~~_____~~. My mother told me when she was in her thirtys, that when she was about six years of age, my father being age nine, at that time the parents were visiting the children were out playing, my father asked my mother if she would marry him when they were grown up and she told him she would.

Now they sent out to find a minister to perform the marriage ceremony as it was my mothers request that they be married by a minister. It was about twelve noon time when they finally located one and he was on top of a new house helping to put the roof on, but he came down, performed the ceremony with the young couple sitting in the buggy. Both ~~my~~ parents tried to separate them, but they lived out their lifetime together. (My father died the first of September, 1969, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED].)

Compiled by their first daughter: Frances Ophelia (YARBRO) Murphy.
1974

By: Frances O. (YARBRO) Murphy
500 North Olympia
Ponca City, Okla. 74601
(5 April 1968)

60

"THE LION"

December 1911

This information was given to me by my mother, Ida Glover (CARAWAY) Yarbro. My brother was about sixteen months old and I was ~~two~~ ^{10 weeks} ~~months~~ old. Our parents were living in Crosbyton, Texas.

My father, Jeff Davis YARBRO was working for a man just west of where the town of Old Emma had once stood. In December my father came home and decided he would take his young wife and two young children to spend Christmas with his parents in Childress, Texas.

Our transportation was a hack and a small team of mules. Of course the hack bowes and a cover, like they used on what was called a covered wagon. My parents loaded the hack with bedding, clothes and the camping equipment that they would need for their trip.

The first day we were a few miles east of Matador, Texas. It was about sundown at the location of Kroten brakes; the weather being cold and snow on the ground, my father decided it would be the best place to camp for the night. There was a wild plum thicket that would make a wind break. He unhitched the team, tied them to the wheels of the hack and went back near the plum thicket looking for wood to build a camp fire. There he saw what he thought was a big collie dog. He said "hello, fellow." This fellow happened to be a big lion ... he stood and shook himself ... showed his teeth ... and started toward my father. My father made time getting back into the hack and getting all the ropes drawn as tight as possible.

My father had no gun. All he had to fight the lion with was his pocket knife. Mother put my brother, Hawley, and I on the floor of the hack and placed some boxes, chairs and some quilts over us. After she had rolled us in quilts, she thought if the lion did get in and killed her and my father, perhaps my brother and I would be found by someone, if we had a chance to live.

The lion stayed most of the night and tried off and on to get in to get them. They had taken along a little family dog and every time the lion would put his paws into the hack, the little dog would bite the lion on the back legs. The lion would take after the dog ... the dog being small, he could get into places under the hack where the lion couldn't go. When he put his paws in the hack, my father would rip the paws of the lion. Sometime after midnight, mother said she thought it was about 4 A.M. the lion went a few feet from the hack and laid down in the snow for awhile, then before day break he got up and shook himself, let out a big roar, and left.

The team had broken away from the hack when the lion was noticed and almost turned the hack over trying to get away. My father spent most of the next day hunting the team of mules. It was dark when he returned to the hack with them, but they traveled all night anyway, trying to get out of range of the lion.

My parents learned later the cattle ranchers in several counties had out a reward to anyone who killed the lion, as the lion was killing the ranchers cattle and young calves. I feel we owe our thanks to God, and the little dog.

This is true, it is not a made up story.

YARBRO = JEFF DAVIS & (CARAWAY)IDA GLOVER.

Holy and Sacred hour when two devoted hearts are bound by the enchanting ties of matrimony. And these precious evidences of purity of hearts reached Golden years. Years which have been clad in the comely robes of reverence, humility, and faith; conscious that these years have been blessed of our heavenly father, maker of us all---the one who has ordained marriage as the cornerstone of family life and the guarantee of honorable human society.

GOD ordained marriage: the first institution for the welfare of the race.

In that beautiful scenic setting of the garden of Eden, GOD made a helpmate for his creation of man and performed the first marriage with heavenly host of Angels as witnesses.

This scene has been duplicated many times since. This couple was one of those duplications. One half century has passed and GOD has blessed this union of husband and wife with ten children. All these years have not come and gone without their tears, sorrows, and heart aches but the joy, peace and love far over shadows all the darkness until they find the light of complete happiness.

You ----- and You ----- : One half a century has passed. Here you stand side by side to renew those same vows made then. If the love you have found so true and faithful is worthy of the sacrifice on the part of the both of you now to join your right hands, and let us recapture the sentiment of the vows so wonderfully kept.

~~The~~-----
The vows you made to the woman you hold by the right hand when you were lawfully wedded and you renew today, was and is to promise to love her, to honor and cherish her in that relation, and to be to her in all things a true and faithful husband so long as you both would and shall live. Did you and do you so promise? Yes!

; The vows you made to this man who holds your right hand when you were lawfully wedded and you renew today: was and is to promise to love him, to honor and cherish him in that relation, and to be to him in all things a true and faithful wife so long as you both would and shall live. Did you and do you so promise? Yes.

Do you----- give this ring to ----- as a token of your love for her and as a renewal of your part of the marriage vows. Yes.

Will you ---- take this ring as a token of love for you and will you wear it as a token of your love for him and for your part in renewing of these marriage vows, Yes.

Grant, LORD that the ties which have bound these hearts together into these GOLDEN Years may grow stronger, Especially admit them to the bounty of thy spiritual favors; and in the end may they triumph through faith and find an abundant entrance into thine everlasting Kingdom.

This was used for my parent's 17, Nov, 1959,
typed by daughter, Frances O. (YARBRO) Murphy
Dec. 1959

MOTHER

December 2nd-5th, 1970

The last words spoken to me by my mother. Mother was very sick and I stayed with her almost night and day for five days. It was strange that I never seemed to get tired, sleepy or hungry. God was there and gave me the strength to stay with her till the end came.

It was on a Wednesday afternoon and I was alone with her in the hospital room. She had been sleeping for a long time when she suddenly sat up in bed and looked as if she was frightened. I asked her what was the matter. She said, "Well, I just don't want anyone to slip upon me." I rushed to her bedside to assure her that I was there and no one would slip upon her. She lay back in bed and asked me if I had her little gun? I told her I did. She thought she was at her house. Her reply was that I put it in the top chest drawer. This was just two days before she passed away. There was something she wanted to tell me alone. She tried but I was unable to understand her. By this time, she was getting very weak.

Before she became so weak, she told me some other things. Some, I will never tell anyone, as it would hurt someone that is still living. One of the things she told me was that one of her daughter-in-laws was stealing things from her. At that time, I thought she did not realize what she was saying. Later, after Mother passed away, I found out to my surprise, she did know what she was talking about. She knew very well what she was saying. I will not call any names as the guilty one will know who it was.

The day before Mother passed away, she raised up her hand when I was lying her back down. After I had held her up for a drink of water, she gently patted me on my face and said, "God, love you. I am doing you just like my Mama did me. I am putting all my burdens on your shoulders." It seemed as if she expected me to pick up the heavy load, that was too heavy for her to no longer carry. Only God knows of the sorrow and the heavy load she carried for so many years." For many years I did my best to help to make her life a little more happier. Being the oldest daughter, I remember so many hardships she had endured. My mother did not love me any more that she did any other of her ten children. She trusted me and depended on me. I am happy that she could feel that she could depend on me. I will do my best for all of my days. I am very proud that I was one of her children, as my dear Mother was a very proud person. I was very proud of my dear Mother. She never had very much in the way of material things in this world ... just her ten children of whom she loved every one very much. She was a sweet Mother. It took very little to make her happy. Just show her a little love and she was very happy.

Yes, she depended on me and I am so glad she did, and I am happy that I could be by her side in her last days and holding her hand when the end came. Of course, it was hard on me, but my sweet Mother would have done the same for me. I could not let her down at the end of her life here on earth. I hope to meet her in heaven so I can be happy with her again.

With a very saddened heart, I write these last words of my dear Mother.

December 28, 1970

Frances O. (Yarbro) Murphy
500 North Olympia
Ponca City, Oklahoma 74601

Made 1920 Series



Yarbro Group Post, Texas
 OCT 1920, OCT 1921, OCT 1922, OCT 1923

May 5, 1970

IN MEMORY OF OUR MOTHER

Who will stay with Mother now that she has lost her mate, left alone?
She is old and need not be left alone.
Who will stay with Mother? Who will it be? All of us want her ... I'm
sure you'll agree!
Let's call a meeting - let's gather the clan. Let's get it settled as
soon as we can.

There are ten of us. There is certainly one willing to give her a place
in the sun! I tried so hard without success...strange how we thought that
she'd never wear out, but see how she walks. It's arthritis, no doubt.

Her eyesight is faded, her memory's dim, she is apt to insist on the
silliest whim. When people get older they become such a care, she must
have a home, but the question is where? She wants to live in her own
home and does not want to be a bother to anyone.

Do you remember the days when she used to be spry? Baked her own bread
and made her own pies? Helped us with our lessons and mended our torn
seams - never had very much but never did she complain. It took very
little to make her happy. She was always so helpful to make our troubles
seem small, when we thought we were so big, and made our life worthwhile.
Wonderful Mother. We all loved her so much.

One little corner is all she would need. A shoulder to lean on, her Bible
to read. A chair by the window with the sun coming through. Some pretty
cards or some flowers is all it took to make her day complete.

Is this too much for one of us to do for someone so dear and sweet?

February 28, 1971

Now that her life's work here on earth is done - who will give Mother love
and understanding, and the loving care in the way she gave to all of us?
Who'll warm her with love so she won't mind the cold. Who will take care
of her?

Who will stay with Mother now that she's old? What? Nobody wants to stay
with her? Willing to give her a place in the sun

Where she won't have to worry or wonder or doubt.

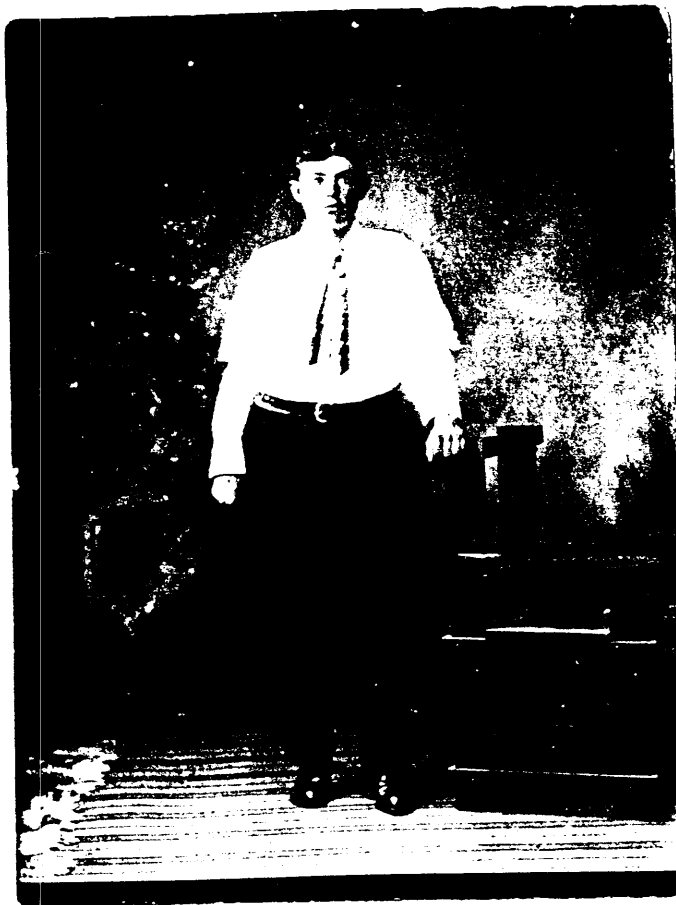
Now she won't be our problem to bother about. Now GOD will stay with her
forever and give her a wonderful home. A place in the sun, for indeed she
was one of his own.

But who'll dry our tears now that our dear Mother is gone from us forever
to be with God. I am sure she has a place in the sun.

Who will think of all the things that we might have done?

BY: Her Oldest Daughter

Frances O. (Yarbro) Murphy



*THIS is Jeff Davis Yarbrow, age 20. years.
born 9, Mar. 1890, Coke Co. Teas.
Son of William Dock, & Eliza Jane Yarbrow.
Married 17, Nov. 1909, Lamesa, Dawson Co. Texas.
to Miss. Ida Glover (Caraway) Yarbrow*

1, M, YARBRO, Hawley Bettis, born 26, Aug. 1910, Old Emma.
Crosby CO. Texas

Mar. 1st, 1940 Carlsbad, Eddy CO. N. M. to: Evelyn.
Potter, was her 2nd, mar. there were two daughters by her 1st,
mar. Potter, Maiden name unknown. Evelyn and Hawley were
divorce'd in 1946.

Later Hawley mar. 2nd, May 1947 BRADLEY, Cathrine. they
were divorced, 1973.

3rd, Mar. 11, Sept. 1980, to Barbara PNton, (CLARK) in
Littlefield, Lamb CO. Texas.

death, 29, Oct. 1980, Lubbock, Lubbock CO. Texas. burial
Post, Garza CO. Texas. Terrace Cemetery, place of his resi-
-dence at the time of his death 1806 Avenue O. Lubbock,
Lubbock CO. Texas. he also live'd in Garza C O. Texas. before
moving to Lubbock, he also live'd in many towns in Texas. and
New Mexico. his Occupation was Restaurant owner, Cook, he
also run a trucking business of his own in Ariz. in the 30,s
his occupation covered many, he also worke'd on a cow ranch
for Mr. Lusk, east of Carlsbad, Eddy CO. N. M. He left home
at an early age, never finishe school. He live'd a very hard
and most of the time a very unhappy life.

cause of death at the age of 70, of emphysema, he was operat-
-ing a service station at the time of his death.

My brother was a very good man, all who knew him like'd him.
I miss him so very much.

He is with GOD in Heaven now and will suffer no more,
He love'd children but never had any of his own.

He was also a vertan of world. he did well considering.

Compiled, & Type'd BY:
Frances O. (YARBRO)
Murphy

July 21, 1981

IN MEMORY OF OUR DEAR BELOVED BROTHER
HAWLEY BETTIS YARBRO

At the time, I felt Hawley Bettis, died unnecessarily. I am his sister, just sixteen months younger than he. We were very close.

Due to the part of his new bride of only 3 or 4 weeks, at the time he took sick ... she did nothing to try and get him into a hospital, or even to a doctor after he became too ill to drive himself to see his doctor. Our brother was a veteran of World War II, a disabled veteran. He had emphysema, but was a manager of a Shamrock Gas Station. He took a cold due to the cool damp weather and this went into pneumonia. His new lonely heart club bride thought he had a life insurance policy so she let him lay and suffer and die. She did not even let any of his family knew just how ill he was. She did not notify us until she could not find any insurance policy for him.

He had died at 11:PM on October 28, 1980. She called me at 8:AM on the 29th to ask me what to do as she could not find any insurance policy. That was the first I knew about how he was. I was so hurt after finding out how long he had been so ill, and she did nothing to even let us know. I will always be hurt over the way she did him and the way she did his brothers and sisters by not letting us know how bad he was.

Our Dear Brother was a good man. Worked hard most of his life. He was neat and clean and kind of soft spoken. He was very tender hearted and easily hurt, but he never let a person know if they did anything to hurt him.

He was well liked by anyone who knew him. He loved children, but unfortunately never had any. He had been married twice before, but there were no issues by any of his marriages.

I loved my brother very much. I miss him so much, and his letters, as he was so good to write to me.

His residence at the time of his death was: 1806 Avenue O, Lubbock, Texas. The station he managed was at 601 Fourth Street, Lubbock, Texas 79401. He died unattended.

He is buried in Post, Texas in Terrace Cemetery, Garza County, Texas near our brother, Hubert A. Yarbrow.

With love, his sister

Frances O. Murphy
500 North Olympia
Ponca City, Oklahoma 74601

JEFF DAVIS, YARBRO, FAMILY.

2, F, Frances Ophelia born 11, Oct. 1911, Old Emma, Crosby CO. Texas.

Mar. 1st, 23, Dec. 1927, Carlsbad, Eddy CO. N. M. to: Gentry, Jessie James. 5 children was born to this union, divorce'd Sept, 1936.

2nd, Mar. 19, Oct. 1936, NO children. divorce'd April, 1946. to Jack. M. H.

3rd, Mar. 6, June 1946. TO: James Houston Murphy. NO Children.

I was married first at the age 16, after the divorce I went to school to train for being a nurse, I received my dergee , worke'd mostly as special duty, Nurse.

My children will be listed on another page.

I worke'd hard all my life, since a child I remember my father being a farmer only had a 3rd grade education, he did not think it was necessary for children to be educated only to read and write. my father took we children to the feilds to work first to pick cotton, at ages 2 years, and 3. after we were 8-10 we were doeing what ever needed to be done on the farm, he was not very good to we children, and we all left home at the first opportunity,.

I could write a book about my life, but I must get on with my brothers and sisters. I made money from working, but gave so much away helping others that seem to need it more than I did, now I sufferd a heart attact, 78 years of age, arthritis, unable to work, my only income is Socical Security, I live in two rooms in the back part of my Son's and his wife house, it is lonely, I can see nothing but the back of other peoples houses, I go for days I see no one.

Sure am glad I have GOD on my side, it seems my grand children are so busy they do not have time to step to the door and say hell-o grandmother how are you today ? and is there any thing you need? any thing I can help with ? days goes by I do not see any of them, it seems good standerd living , and good mor-als are no longer heard of.

These records concerning the Jeff D. YARBRO, Family are all true, as I begain my family research before my parents died and, after my mother read over what I had compile'd she and her sister verified that all was true, including traditions.

Compiled by
2nd, daughter of Jeff D.
and, Ida G. (CARAWAY) Yarbrow.
Frances Ophelia (YARBRO)

Murphy

Children of(YARBRO) Frances Ophelia Gentry.

Dau , of Jeff Davis , and Ida Glover(CARAWAY) Yarbrow.
was born 11, Oct. 1911, Old Emma, Crosby CO. Texas.
Mar: 23, Dec. 1927, Carlsbad, Eddy CO. N.M. to Gentry,
Jessie James.

Gentry, 1,M, Howard David, born 13, Feb. 1929, Otis, Eddy
CO.N.M.

Gentry, 2,M, still born infant un-named. born 17Nov. 1929.
burial , Dexter, Chaves CO. N.M. no Cemetery, buried beside
an old barn, east part of Dexter, Eddy CO. N.M. I did not
know this was done till later, I was too ill.

Gentry,3, F, Jo Ann born 1st, Nov. 1930. Artesia, Eddy CO.
N. M. on a farm in cottonwood community, died 2nd Nov. 1930
burial 3rd, Nov, 1930, Lake Arthur. Chaves CO. N. M.
unattended Cemetery , NO Marker. on the corner of some one's
land, that was donated for a cemetery.

Gentry,M. 4, James Floyde, born 6, Jan. 1932, Loving, Eddy
CO. N.M. death 23, June 1937, Glendale, Maricopa CO. Ariz.
burial 25, June. 1937.Glendale, Maricopa CO, Ariz. cause of
death, ran down by a speeding car on a main Hiway.NO marker.

Gentry, M, 5, Orbery Eugene, born 13, Oct. 1933, Texon,
Regan CO. Texas.
death 28, November, 1933, Texon. Regan CO. Texas.
Burial 30, November 1933, Big Lake, Regan CO. Texas.
NO Marker.

Compile'd and type'd BY:
Frances O. (YARBRO) Gentry,
Murphy



POWELL CITY.
(MURPHY)

(YARBRO) MURPHY.
FRANCES C. MURPHY.
AGE 67 - 1941



Howard Gault Hendry
about 1944

POWELL CITY, OKLA.

GENTRY-----Records

GENTRY, William Hampton (M) Born 20th of April 1886 in Mason County, Texas. Married (SESSOM) Bertha Lena Gentry on the 29th of May 1905 in Mason County, Texas. Died the 31st of July 1979 in Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas. Burial in the Texas Cemetery, Coleman, Coleman County, Texas.

(SESSOM), Bertha Lena Gentry, wife of William Hampton Gentry, born the 21st of April 1892 in McCulloch County, Texas, Town Brady. Died the 14th of January 1975 in Coleman, Coleman County, Texas. Burial the 16th of January 1975 in Coleman, Coleman County, Texas Cemetery.

Bertha Lena's parents were Tom and Molly Sessom Brady of McCulloch County, Texas.

GENTRY, Jesse James (M) Born the 5th of October 1908. First married 23rd of December 1927 in Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico to Frances Ophelia Yarbrow. Divorced September 1936. Second marriage was to Mary Ruth Drew. Died the 23rd of November 1988 in Coleman, Coleman County, Texas Cemetery.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE

GENTRY, Howard David (M) Born the 13th of February 1929, Otis, Eddy County, New Mexico.

GENTRY, (M) Stillborn infant un-named. Burial Dexter, Chaves County, New Mexico on the 1st of November 1929. NO cemetery. Was buried beside an old building east part of Dexter.

GENTRY, JoAnn (F) Born 1st of November 1930, Artesia, Eddy County, New Mexico on a farm in Cottonwood Community. Died the 2nd of November 1930. Burial on the 2nd of November 1930, Lake Arthur, Chaves County, New Mexico. Unattended cemetery. NO marker.

GENTRY, James Floyde (M) Born the 6th of January 1932 in Loving, Eddy County, New Mexico. Death the 23rd of June 1937 in Maricopa County, Arizona. Burial the 25th of June 1937 in Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona Cemetery. Cause of death: ran down by a speeding car on a main highway.

GENTRY, Orbery, Eugene (M) Born the 13th of October 1933 in Texon, Regan County, Texas. Death the 28th of November 1933 in Texon, Regan County, Texas. Burial November 30, 1933 in Big Lake, Regan County, Texas. Cemetery - NO Marker.

First two children were born in the same year.

Compiled by:

Frances Ophelia (YARBRO) Gentry, Murphy

Jeff Davis and Ida Glover (CARAWAY) Yarbrow

YARBROW. # 3, F, Tennie Syble, born 17, Nov, ¹⁹¹² Tell, Childress Co. Texas. Mar. 1st. Tom Casel, no dates available.

2nd, Mar. Perrin, Jessie, 12, Jan. 1930. Carlsbad, Eddy CO. New Mexico.

Divorced, J, Perrin. 5, Feb. 1934, 1, dau. born. -- ~~to~~ this union 3rd, Mar. KINNEBREW, Albert Roy, 5, Feb. 1934. no mistake in these dates, in N. M. a person can get a divorce, and get Mar. in the same day. 1, son was born to this union.

Albert Roy Kinnebrew died 19, Oct. 1966, in Kerrville, Hospital stroke, and heart attack.

burial Bandera, Bandera CO. Texas Cemetery

4th, Mar. Raymond Guinn, 10, Aug. 1968. in North Carolina. Mr. Guinn died about two years later. in buried in N.C.

5, Mar. Montgomery, Monty,

Died Jan. 1983, Ponca City, OK. buried Ponca City Kay CO OK. Cemetery beside his 2nd wife, his wishes.

Tennie Syble, died 18, Sept. 1987, San Antonio, Baxr CO. Texas Hospital, diabetes, and heart problem.

burial Sept. 1987, Bandera, Bandera CO. Texas Cemetery beside her 3rd, husband Roy Kinnebrew, her wishes.

The place of residence at the time of death was Bandera, Texas.

Her Children will be on separate pages.

Compile'd and Type'd

BY:

Frances O. (YARBROW)

Murphy

Dau. OF TENNIE SYBLE (YARBRO) PERRIN.

PERRIN 1, F. Jerildeen Syble, born 8, June 1930, Carlsbad, Eddy CO. New Mexico.

Mar. 3, April 1950, Ft. Sam Houston, Texas. TO: Angelone, Patsy

Patsy was a para trooper in U.S. services. (Retired)

Jerildeen S. (Perrin) Angelone was also in the U. S. A. service for two years before her marriage. church faith Babbist. at this date she is receptionist for the Y.C.A. in Fayetteville, N.C.

their residence is 534 Hilliard Dr. Fayetteville, N. C. 28301 1989.

their Children are :

Angelone, Nicholas Gilbert, born 21, July 1951, FT Bragg, Cumberland CO. N. C. 2 children born to this union. foot ball coach

Mar. 3, Feb. 1974, (DUFF) Deberah.

ANGELONE F, 2.

Tennie Susan born 13, Feb. 1954, FT. Bragg, Cumberland CO, N. C.

Mar. 19, April 1975, Ft, Bragg, Cumberland CO. N. C. (John K. Mciniger.)
Two children born to this union.

Tennie Syble (YARBRO) Kinnebrew, Montgomery,

KINNEBREW , 2, M. Allan Roy, born 21, July 1935, Big Springs,
Howard CO. Texas. Mar. 5, Oct. 1953, Liberty, Liberty Co Texas.
to: (MULLENIX) Carole Joyce. born 12, July 1934. Beaumont,
Harden CO. Texas.
Kinnebrew

Their Children are:

1, F. Deborah Carole, born , 6, April, 1954, Beaumont, Harden
CO. Texas. Mar: McCarthy, John Gorden, they have 4 boys, live
in Houston, Harris CO. Texas(1989) zip Code NO 77088
7103 Silver Leaf Lane.

2, F. Kinnebrew, Diane Lynn, born 10, Oct. 1957, Beaumont, Harden
CO. Texas. Married, date, place unknown. (had 2, children 1989.
place of residence, Hearne, Brazos CO. Texas.
Who did she marry, ? unknown to me.

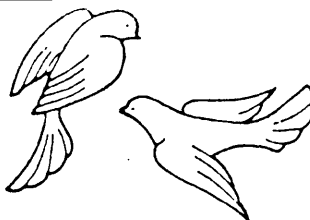
Allan Roy and Carole Kinnebrew was divorced, date unknown about
1969, - 1971.

both remarried,

Allen Roy . Kinnebrew married date unknown, Sandra

to this union 2 children was born. a boy John Allan Kinnebrew. 1969,
the girl Cheyrle, born, ?

Compile'd and Type'd BY:
Frances O. (YARBRO)
Murphy



Grimes Funeral Chapels

MR. & MRS. JOHN M. GRIMES
P.O. BOX 112 • KERRVILLE, TEXAS 78028 • 512-257-4544

MONTGOMERY

Mrs. Tennie S. Kinnebrew Montgomery, Age 74 of Bandera, Texas, joined her Lord and Savior Friday, September 18, 1987 in the Humana Hospital, San Antonio, Texas

Mrs. Montgomery, a resident of Bandera for 30 years, was born on November 17, 1912 in Childress, Texas. She married Roy Kinnebrew on February 5, 1934 in Carlsbad, New Mexico and he later passed away on October 19, 1968. She was known by loved ones for her creative ways of getting things accomplished and for all of the love she gave to others so freely. She will be missed greatly. Mrs. Montgomery was Baptised April, 1934; was a Sunday School Teacher; Nursery Superintendent; Woodman Circle Member; Worker of the Lord; Very active in the Community in her earlier years; and was a devoted mother and grandmother. Survivors in-

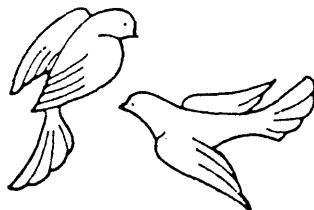
clude: Three Daughters, Jeri Angelone of Fayetteville, North Carolina, Elizabeth Lee and Mary Moore, both of Abilene, Texas; Two Sons, Allan R. Kinnebrew of Houston, Texas and David L. Kinnebrew of Shallotte, North Carolina; Four Sisters Frances Murphy of Cape Canaveral, Florida, Winnie Eubanks of Mineral Wells, Texas, Euness Pope of Tomball, Texas, and Iola Halama of Milwaukee, Wisconsin; Two Brothers, Dennis C. Yarbro of Cumby, Texas and Willard A. Yarbro of Post, Texas; Twelve Grandchildren; Twenty Great-Grandchildren; and Ten Great-Great-Grandchildren. Viewing, Grimes Funeral Chapels only until 11:00 A.M. Tuesday.

Funeral Services, First Baptist Church, Bandera, TX, Tuesday, September 22, 1987 at 1:00 P.M. with Bro. Schlouch, Rev. Pullin, and Bro. Hulse officiating. Burial Bandera Cemetery. Those who desire, may make Memorials to the American Diabetes

400 Earl Garrett St.
Kerrville, Texas
Telephone 512-257-4544



1204 Mulberry
Bandera, Texas
Telephone 512-796-3922



Grimes Funeral Chapels

MR. & MRS. JOHN M. GRIMES

P.O. BOX 112 • KERRVILLE, TEXAS 78028 • 512-257-4544

MONTGOMERY

CONTINUED:

Association, c/o First National Bank, Kerrville, Texas 78028. Funeral Arrangements are under the direction of GRIMES FUNERAL CHAPELS of Bandera, Texas.

400 Earl Garrett St.
Kerrville, Texas
Telephone 512-257-4544



1204 Mulberry
Bandera, Texas
Telephone 512-796-3922

Jeff Davis & Ida Glover, (CARAWAY) Yarbrow

Family.

YARBRO, # 4, M, Dennis Cornnor, born 22, Feb. 1914, 16 miles north east of the town of Childress, Childress Co. Texas. on a farm deliver'd by a mid-wife. Dennis C. was a strong healthty boy, he was a hard worker, as a youngster he played mostly alone, and grew up to be more or less a loner, After leaving home at the age of 15, he never visited the family very often so much of the time there was no contact with him and his family, his Occupation were many, oil field, welding, a while before world war 11, Dennis mar. Edath ? in Calif. her maiden name unknown. soon ather he went into service he and Edath seperated, and divorced, as he was sent over seas in a short time. after returning back to the States after the war was over, Dennis married 2nd, (PERECE) Fay, no dates, or places are known by me.

A son Arthur Wayne Yarbrow was born to this union, Dennis and Fay seperated, and divorced when Wayne was about six years of age, Dennis was awarde'd full custody of the boy in court, Fay died a few years after they were divorced, Dennis stave'd single for a few years after Wayne was through School, grown and married, after Dennis retired from iron works welding he move'd from Spring , Harris CO, Texas. to Cumby, Texas where he had a 54 acor hay meadow , I understand he bought more land some time later. Dennis live'd alone on his farm for about six or seven years,

In the mid 1980's he married 3rd, Shirley, I do not have any other information.

Dennis is a very pleasent , intelligent, qulities for business. He is blessed with 2 grand children Susie, and Adam.

I have no other information as to date's and , Dennises Son

Wayne is much like his father, a hard worker, keeps to him self with is wife Kathy and their two children. could be Wayne inherited this characteristics from his father, and Dennis inherited it from my mothers family, the CARAWAY's

AN Incomplete Record.

Compiled, & Type'd
BY:
Frances O. (YARBRO)
Murphy

Jeff Davis and Ida Glover(CARAWAY) Yarbro.

FAMILY:

YARBRO,# 5, F. Iola Viola, born 25, Aug. 1916, Lakewood,
Eddy County, New Mexico.

Iola was delivered by a black Mid-wife. when we children
ask our Mother where the baby came from she told us a
black brought the baby, we all four rushe'd over to the
baby carriage expecting find a black baby in the carriage
finding a white baby instead, that was the end of our
questions concerning the baby,

Iola 1st. Mar. L. C. Morgan 1934, Post, Garza CO.
Texas. no issues born to this union, they were divorced
some time in the summer of 1946, Iola move'd to Wisconsin
2nd, IOLA Mar. Richard, Halama. Dec. 1946, no issues

Iola and Richard Halama adoped a baby girl Cindy, about
the time Cindy, finished school, Richard, left Iola, he
had been married before he married Iola, and had two chil-
-dren by his previous marriage.

Iola mar. 3rd, date unknown, some time in the 1980's.

NO other information available.

3rd.

Married to: Mr. Harold Wangert in Wisconsin.

August 31, 1989.

Compiled & type'd BY:

Frances O.(YARBRO)

Murphy

Compiled by: Frances O. (Yarbro) Murphy (sister to Carl P. Yarbro)

YARBRO, CARL PRESTON
(6th child, 3rd son)

Carl Preston was born March 20, 1918 in Lakewood, Eddy County, New Mexico. His Social Security # is 525-22-2038.

Carl was first married to Mildred Volet (Cristwell) Bettett on February 27, 1942 in Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico. Mildred was born on January 28, 1917 in Verden, Gandy County, Oklahoma. She was the daughter of Bennie Buafard C. Cristwell and Minnie May (Broke) Cristwell. Mildred had three children before she married Carl. One son, Alfred Lee Bennett. His father was not legally divorced when he married Mildred. His name was Alfred Lonnie. Alfred Lee Bennett was born October 19, 1936.

Her second child, a daughter, Bobbie June was born the 13th of August 1939. She was illegitimate - father unknown.

Her third child, a son, Billy Eugene, was born the 13th of March 1941 in Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico. Illegitimate - father unknown.

The children of Carl Preston and Mildred Yarbro are:

Yarbro, Bennie Jeff. Born March 14, 1943. Visalia, Tohake County, California

Yarbro, Carl Edward. Born September 11, 1945. Post, Garza County, Texas.

Tradition is that after Mildred Volet (Cristwell) Bennett Yarbro was married to Carl P. Yarbro and was expecting their first child, she told Carl that if he did not go to the court and tell the Judge that he was the father of her illegitimate son, that she would leave him and he would never see their child that she was carrying. Billy Eugene was two years old at that time. My brother loved children and he did not mind giving the baby his name so they went to the court and had his name put on record as the son of Carl. Billy Eugene has the Yarbro name, but is not blood related in any way.

When their boys, Bennie Jeff and Carl Edward were in their late teens, Mildren left Carl P. Yarbro and their two boys and was gone two or three years. Some time about 1960-1961 she filed suit for a divorce. The divorce waiver was sent to my brother Carl. He signed the waiver and mailed it back to her.

About 1966, Carl P. Yarbro married his second wife. She also had three children by her first marriage. Two daughters and a son.

The second wife, Bonnie Jean (Williams) Barker Yarbro was born the 11th of February 1930 in Merkle, Texas. She is the daughter of James O. and Gertrude I. (Stutts) Williams. They were married the 4th of June 1966 in Visalia, California.

YARBRO, CARL PRESTON
Page 2.

There were two children born to this union. They are:

A daughter, Ida Irine. Born the 26th of June 1967 in Phoenix, Arizona.

Second, a son, James Preston. Born the 2nd of February 1979 in Pinal County, Arizona. He was born in the General Hospital.

These children and the two at home by Bonnie's first marriage were left orphans. (Son, Charles age 16, and a daughter Cherlene (Barker) age 13½). Had the parents not left the children at home that morning, they would all have been killed by the tragic train and truck accident that happened six miles south of Blackfoot, Idaho at the Broncho Road crossing, a blind crossing.

Carl P. Yarbrow never had a very happy life here on earth. I feel sure he is happy with his God in Heaven. Carl was a good boy, and a good man. He liked everyone he knew. I never heard him say an unkind word about anyone, or even a cross word to a child. He was a member of the Baptist Church while a young man.

When he was age 16, he had a bad accident while riding a horse in a farming area of Loving, New Mexico. There was a bad thunderstorm coming up and Carl was running the horse pretty fast to try to get home before the storm got there. His horse headed down the side of a barbed wire fence, and Carl's right leg was so badly damaged it had to be amputated above the knee. He had to go through three operations before he could be fitted with an artificial limb. He was small for his age and the doctors advised his parents to wait until Carl grew to his normal size before getting him an artificial limb. That was back in the 1930's when times were very hard. His parents had spent all the money they had or could borrow for all the surgeries he had to have, so Carl was out of school for a long time. When he was able to go back to school, after losing his leg, he just used a piece of a 2x4 for a leg and made a belt to put it on around his waist.

When he returned to school with the makeshift leg, the children made fun and called him names. They did not realize they were being cruel. Carl tried to make the best of it, but after so long his nerves gave away and he would not return to school. After losing his leg and the children making fun of him, he just gave up and would not finish his education.

He went through life just having to do odds and ends for jobs, trying anything he could to make himself a living. He lived a good life and was doing very well. As anyone would realize, he did not have a girlfriend. After he was grown he was fitted with an artificial leg and had a foot where he could wear a pair of shoes like any normal person. He wanted a home life, just like any man would that loved children, and he married the first woman who would look at him, not ever going with anyone. He thought all women were good and decent.

YARBRO, CARL PRESTON
Page three.

After Carl was married, he did mostly farm work, which was very hard work for him. His wife Mildred would not help Carl. He loved her and her children and he would never complain regardless of how tired he may be. He did everything he knew to make her happy. After the children grew up, big enough to help with some work, their mother, Mildred, would not let them help Carl in any way. She would say, she never had to work and her children were not going to work. Our family did help as much as we could, especially the first few years they were married. We soon saw she would not even try to help herself. Always wanted to be on the go and on the move. They hardly stayed in one place long enough for his family to correspond with them. Half of the time we did not know where they were or how they were. Even though she made a bum out of our brother Carl, we still never mistreated her.

Of course, it sure did hurt all of us to know what a hard life our brother Carl was living. Mildred even made bums and tramps out of all their children.

When Carl and his second wife Bonnie were killed we could not locate two of the boys to attend the funerals of Carl and his wife Bonnie.

Carl P. Yarbrow's youngest son, Carl Edward Yarbrow, married Bonnie's oldest daughter, Debbie. We could not locate the children to notify them of their parents death as they had left with a son that was being hunted by the F.B.I. for being A.W.O.L. from the Army, and no one knew of their whereabouts.

Thank God, our brother will not have to suffer anymore, or be mistreated by anyone. I loved my brother, Carl. I helped to raise him as he was a few years younger than myself. That is why I can tell his life, or part of it. Being the oldest girl, I helped my mother with the younger children.

Carl's last wife was of no help to him either. Of course, I hated to give my brother up. I loved him very much. I feel very sad, but at the same time, I think of the awful hardships he had gone through in trying to have a home like all normal men want; and how he must have suffered trying to have that kind of a life.

I hope and pray to God his little children will have a better chance in their life than their father Carl had.

This is not a very good thing to write about a brother I loved very much and has passed on, but I believe in telling the truth, and some day there may be some of his descendants wonder about the situation, as there are half brothers and sisters, step brothers and sisters, and one step brother, Carl Edward Yarbrow.

This is being compiled for family records.

Very Little INFORMATION

(YARBRO) EUBANK, Winnie Mable. 7th Child, born December 17, 1919, Lubbock County, Texas, at home on a farm. Attendant: William L. Baugh.

Married Eubank, Burnard Tom on the 28th of July 1936 in Rankin, Upton County, Texas. Married by L. H. Ousley in the Christian Church.

Father Jeff D. YARBRO, mother Ida G. (CARAWAY) YARBRO. Both white. One daughter, Georgia Dean, was born to this union.

Certified Copy of Birth Certificate of Winnie Mable (YARBRO) Eubank, Volume 4, Page 6 of birth records of Lubbock County, Texas. TEXAS STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS, CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH, AUSTIN, TEXAS. Still living 19, Oct. 1989. living in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto CO. Texas. 802 S. W. 13th, Street
Marriage License of Winnie Mable (YARBRO) Eubank in Upton County, Texas. Recorded the 31st day of July 1936 in Book 2, Page 14.

Burnard Tom Eubank was born in Plao Pinto County, Texas.

died date unkn.

Mineral Wells,

burial

family cemetery

Plao Pinto County, Texas.

Plao Pinto County, Texas,

Family:

YARBRO, # 8, M. Hubert Aldon, born 17, April 1923

Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.

Mar. 1st, 26, March 1941, Post, Garzer Co. Texas. to:

HOWELL) Lona Mae. (two daughters was born)

1

YARBRO, Patricia Mae. born 31, Jan. 1942. Post, Garza CO. Texas.

YARBRO, 2, F. Lois Fay, born 2, Aug. 1944. Post, Garza CO.

Texas.

Divorce'd.

2nd, Mar.

Hubert Aldon, mar. (BENNETTE) Anita Wonda, 26, June 1947.

Post, Garza CO. Texas. (one issue) Katheen, born 2, March, 1953, Post, Garza CO. Texas.

Divorced.

Hubert Aldon, Mar. 3rd, 21, May, 1960, Post, Garza CO. Texas to: (KOFFMAN) Joan Lucille, (one issue.)

YARBRO, M. Daniel Aldon, born 21, Jan. 1961, Post, Garza CO Texas.

Divorced.

NO information available on two other marriages,

(Pauline) and (Rose Mary.) Maiden Names unknown.

Ended in Divorces

Hubert Aldon Mar. 6th, in 1963-64. to: (Julin) Juanita ;

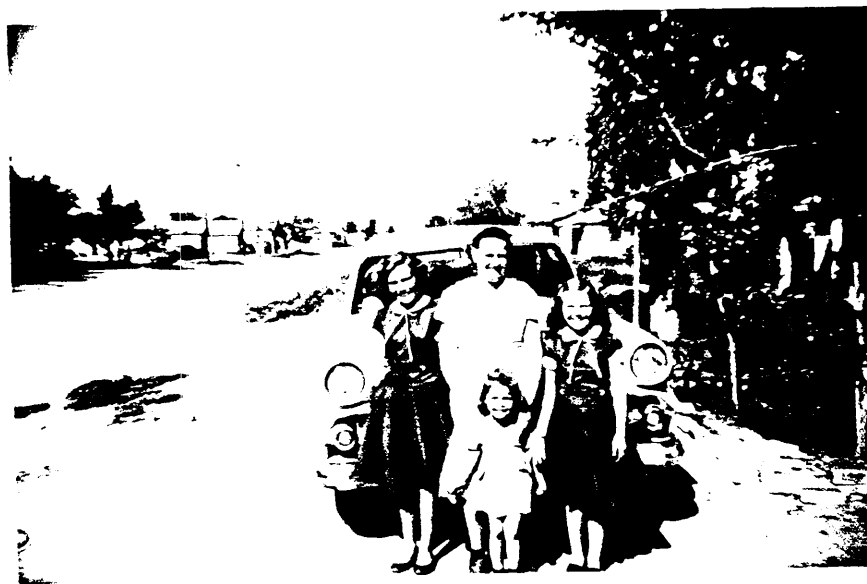
Hubert Aldon, died 29, April, 1973, due to an Explosion, when he was welding on the tank of the oil treater truck that Hubert operated for ROCKER A. well service Hubert had worke'd for the Rocker A, service for the company for a few years.

Compile'd and type'd BY:
Frances O. (YARBRO)
Murphy, 1974.



HUBERT ALDON YARBRO, HIS DAUGHTERS, 1957
PATRICA, LOIS, KATHEY, CENTER

MAY • 73



PATRICA, MOTHER, LOIS, (GRAND DAUGHTER'S.)
KATHY (YABRO)
1957

in Two Sections

Price 10c

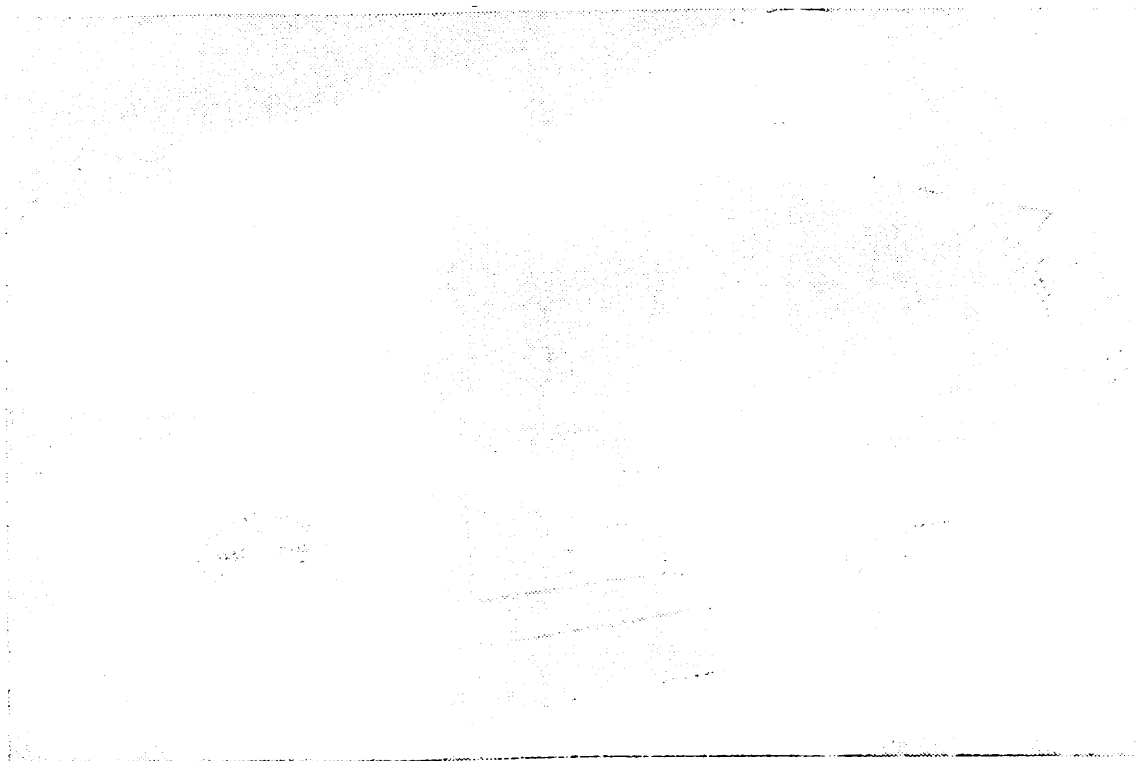
The Post Dispatch

Forty-Sixth Year

Post, Garza County, Texas

Thursday, May 3, 1973

Number 4



HEAVY DAMAGE TO TRUCK

Damage can be seen to the oil treater truck on which Hubert Yarbrow was working when killed by an explosion early Sunday afternoon. The fin-like shape near the rear of the truck is the top of the tank, blown into that shape by the explosion. The hatch cover that went over the round hole in the cover was blown several hundred feet. Yarbrow was working on the other side of the tank, standing between the heater just at the rear of the cab and the tank.

The Truck Our Beloved Brother Hubert Alden Yarbrow, drove for many years, and was welding on the truck when he was killed.

This information was compiled by Sister, Frances O. (Yarbrow) Murphy 1974.

EXPLOSION WRECKS OFFICE

Ceiling tiles are hanging down in the office of manager J. C. Steel, which caught the brunt of the damage up front in the Rocker "A" explosion. Steel's office is just north of the garage where the blast occurred. Two other offices north of Steel's were less heavily damaged.

Blast here Sunday kills worker, damages firm

The Rocker "A" Well Service garage and offices just inside the east city limits on U. S. Hwy. 380 were ripped by an explosion at about 1:15 p.m. Sunday that fatally injured Hubert Alden Yarbro, 50, who was performing welding repairs on an oil treater truck that he regularly drove for the company.

The explosion knocked Yarbro off the truck from where he was standing between the burner and the tank. He died about an hour after the accident in Garza Memorial Hospital where he was undergoing emergency treatment for a broken leg, abrasions and shock. An autopsy was ordered by the attending physician to determine the exact cause of death, but the results of the autopsy had not been reported late yesterday. The Dispatch was informed.

The first person to arrive on the

scene, Ray Warren, said he found Yarbro lying on the ground beside the truck, still conscious and calling for help. Warren said a pickup drove up at about the same time and that the driver summoned an ambulance.

Warren and others heard the blast from the VFW building across the highway and ran outside to see what had happened. A woman employee of the VFW said she heard what sounded like a 'sonic boom' and then, after rushing to the front of the VFW building saw 'dust' gushing out of the building all along the east side of Rocker 'A'.

Warren went in the east door of the garage, then to the rear of the building where he found Yarbro lying beside the truck, which was half in and half out the south door of the garage.

City Patrolman Raymond Bagby.
(See Blast Kills, page 8)

Blast kills—

(Continued From Front Page)
on patrol in the north part of town several blocks away, said he too heard the blast and thought it was a fire boom.

Bagby arrived at the well service immediately after the explosion and a crowd of onlookers had already gathered, he said. Residents for several blocks in all directions reported hearing the blast from inside their homes.

There was no evidence of a fire following the explosion.

The large steel building received structural damage, mainly inside the 50 by 60-foot garage where the roof was blown off and the walls bulged out by the force of the explosion.

Roof tiles were hanging from the ceiling of the office of J. C. (Joyce) Steel, manager, just north of the garage, and debris was scattered over the floor in the main office and the office of W. Earl Chapman Jr., superintendent of the firm.

Chapman told The Dispatch Tuesday that the explosion damaged the truck to the extent of about \$2,000, but that it would be "a while yet" before an estimate could be made on damage to the building.

Chapman said the damage was not extensive enough to halt operations at the firm, but that repairs are being made.

The hatch cover of the truck's tank door was blown several hundred feet away, into the yard of the Hill & Hill oil service firm, Chapman said.

The firm's superintendent said Yarbrow had been hauling water and soap in the truck's tank for two days before the blast, but that a small pocket of gas evidently had accumulated "somewhere."

Yarbrow, a unit operator, had been employed by Rocker "A" for about three years.

His funeral services were held at 10 a.m. Wednesday in the Calvary Baptist Church, of which he was a member.

Officiating were the Rev. Graydon Howell of Flatonia, assisted by the Rev. Leon Smith, pastor of the Calvary Baptist Church.

Burial was in Terrace Cemetery under the direction of Hudson Funeral Home. Pallbearers were Billy McKamie, Sam Bevers, James Dooley, Charles Huffman, Roy Brannon and Bill Criswell.

Yarbrow had lived in Post since 1939.

Survivors include his wife, Juanita, and one son, Daniel, both of

the home; three daughters, Mrs. Patricia Parnell of Odessa, Mrs. Lois Faye McQueen of Oklahoma City, and Mrs. Kathleen Crawford of Odessa; one stepdaughter, Mrs. Nita Faye Parnell of Splendora;

Also by three brothers, Hawley and Willard, both of Post, and D. C. Yarbrow of Spring; five sisters, Mrs. Frances Murphy of Ponca City, Okla., Mrs. Tinnie Guinn and Mrs. Eunice Pope, both of Tomball, Mrs. Winnie Eubanks of Mineral Wells and Mrs. Viola Halama of Milwaukee, Wis.; and six grandchildren.

YARBRO: #19, F. Eunice Nova, born , 19, Oct. 1925,
Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.
Mar. 15, Dec. 1941, Wall CO. Sealy, Texas. to: POPE,
Alton , place of Residence,(all over Texas.)

Mr. & Mrs. Alton POPE
Adopte'd Children, Are- listed below.

NO issues were born to this union, they adopted four (4)
Children , the first two , Mitchel, Male. Keethen ,F.

these were adopted through probate court.ages when adopted
six months,Mitchell birth 26, Oct. 1953,

Ketheen Female, birth 23, Sept, 1956, death, Aug. 1986.
she was married, had one issue a Son. Jason, Lovel. his fater
Loveal Jene, he and Keethlen were divorced when Jason was just
an infant.

YARBRO_ POPE. # 1 F; Ida Irene, born 26, June 1967. (NIECE)

YARBRO_ POPE, #2, Male, James Preston, born 2nd, Feb. ~~1979~~ 1970.
(Nephew)

Children of brother, and his wife Bonnie.
Brother of Eunice Nova(YARBRO) Pope.

Compiled by and typed,
Frances O. (YARBRO)
Murphy

Jan. 30, 1975.

YARBRO, Jeff Davis & Ida Glover, (CARAWAY)

Family:

YARBRO. # 10. M. Willard Alvin, birth 30, April 1937,
Loving, Eddy CO. New Mexico.

Mar. 31, March, 1961, Post, Garza CO. Texas.
Occupation, Machine Repareman. Church Affiliation Nazrine.

Wife, (ALLEN) Wilma Nell, Birth, 23, Oct. 1942,
Seagraves, Gaines CO. Texas. Church affiliation, Nazrine.
Occupation other than house wife, sewing machine operator.
1,issue,)

*

YARBRO, one Male, Willard Burton, birth 22, Nov. 1962,

Slaton, Lubbock CO. Texas.
mar. date unkn. no other inf. has 2, Children.

All still living this date. 19. oct. 1989, living in or
Near Post, Garza COUNTY, Texas.

Compile'd & Type'd BY:

Frances O. (YARBRO)

Murphy

XXXXXXXXXXXXX
10, Dec. 1984.

I, Wanda Wilkerson, Registrar for births and deaths for the City of Post, Texas, solemnly swear that this is a true and exact copy of the certificate of William D. Yarbro as was received in this office for filing.

Wanda Wilkerson
Registrar

STATE OF TEXAS		CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		FILE NO.
1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY Garza		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived immediately preceding death) a. STATE Texas b. COUNTY Garza		97
c. CITY OR TOWN (Consider only the city or town, give precinct, if any) Post		d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) Post 314 S. Ave. H		
e. NAME OF (If not in hospital, give street address) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION Garza Memorial Hospital		f. RESIDENCE (If not in city limits) IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print) Jeff		4. DATE OF DEATH Sept. 1, 1969		
5. SEX Male		6. AGE (In years, last birthday) 28 yrs.		
7. COLOR OR RACE White		8. DATE OF BIRTH March 9, 1890		
9. USUAL OCCUPATION (If deceased worked during last month of working life, even if retired) Farmer		10. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Robert Lee, Texas		
11. FATHER'S NAME William D. Yarbro		12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U.S.A.		
13. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) No		14. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 525-09-6935		
15. CAUSE OF DEATH (Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)) PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) Cerebrovascular accident, thrombotic		16. DUE TO (b) Cerebral arteriosclerosis		
17. DUE TO (c) Diabetes mellitus, maturity onset		18. INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH 24 hrs.		
19. PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I (a)		19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
20a. ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/>		20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 18)		
20c. TIME OF INJURY Hour <input type="checkbox"/> Month <input type="checkbox"/> Day <input type="checkbox"/> Year <input type="checkbox"/> a.m. <input type="checkbox"/> p.m. <input type="checkbox"/>		20d. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office building, etc.)		
20e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>		20f. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION COUNTY STATE		
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Aug. 19 to Sept. 1, 1969		21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Aug. 19 to Sept. 1, 1969		
22a. SIGNATURE Harry A. Tubbs		22b. ADDRESS M.D. Box 730-Post, Texas		
23a. DATE Sept. 4, 1969		23b. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Terrace Cemetery		
24a. LOCATION (City, town, or county) Post Texas		24b. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE Victor Bugman		
25a. REGISTRAR'S FILE NO. 198		25b. DATE FILED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR 9-23-69		
26. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <i>Wanda Wilkerson</i>		27. DATE SIGNED 9-9-69		

I, Wanda Wilkerson, Registrar for births and deaths for the City of Post, Texas, solemnly swear that this is a true and exact copy of the certificate of death as was received in this office for filing.

Wanda Wilkerson Registrar

STATE OF TEXAS		CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		STATE FILE NO.	
1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY Garza b. CITY OR TOWN (if outside city limits, give precinct no.) Post		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (where deceased lived, if institution, residence before admission) a. STATE Texas b. COUNTY Garza c. CITY OR TOWN (if outside city limits, give precinct no.) Post		d. STREET ADDRESS (if rural, give location) 314 S Ave. H	
d. NAME OF (if not in hospital, give street address) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION Garza Memorial Hospital • IS PLACE OF DEATH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		e. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print) (a) First Ida (b) Middle Glover (c) Last Yarbrow		4. DATE OF DEATH December 6, 1970		9. AGE (In years, last birthday) 76	
5. SEX Female 6. COLOR OR RACE White 7. Married <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Widowed <input type="checkbox"/> Divorced <input type="checkbox"/>		8. DATE OF BIRTH Nov. 27, 1894		10. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done, during most of working life, even if retired) Housewife	
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done, during most of working life, even if retired) Housewife		10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY		11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Colorado City, Texas	
12. FATHER'S NAME Robert Allen Caraway		12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U. S. A.		13. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Ada Francis Caraway	
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) No (If yes, give war or dates of service)		16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 456-50-8236		17. INFORMANT Willard A. Yarbrow	
18. CAUSE OF DEATH (Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).) PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) Pneumonia, hem. influenza Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last: DUE TO (b) _____ DUE TO (c) _____		INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH 4 days		19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I (a)		20a. ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/>		20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 18.)	
20c. TIME OF INJURY Hour _____ a.m. _____ p.m. _____		20d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>		20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office building, etc.)	
20f. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION		COUNTY		STATE	
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from March 12 to December 6 , 1970 and last saw the deceased alive on December 6 , 1970 at 2:00 p.m.		22a. SIGNATURE Harry A. Tullis, M.D.		22b. ADDRESS D. Box 730 Post, Texas 79356	
23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial		23b. DATE Dec. 8, 1970		23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Terrace Cemetery	
23d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) Post Texas		23e. SIGNATURE Wanda Wilkerson		23f. DATE SIGNED 7 Dec. 1970	
24a. REGISTRAR'S FILE NO. 12-8-70		24b. DATE RECD BY LOCAL REGISTRAR		24c. SIGNATURE Wanda Wilkerson	

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH — BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

VS-112, REV. 1/58

STATE OF TEXAS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

STATE FILE NO.

1 NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print)			[a] First Hawley		[b] Middle Bettes		[c] Last Yarbrow		2 SEX Male		3 DATE OF DEATH Oct. 29, 1980		
4 RACE Caucasian		5a WAS THE DECEASED OF SPANISH ORIGIN? No		5b IF YES, SPECIFY MEXICAN, CUBAN, PUERTO RICAN, ETC.		6 DATE OF BIRTH 8/16/10		7 Age (in years) 70		8 UNDER 1 YEAR Months Days		9 UNDER 24 HOURS Hours Minutes	
8a PLACE OF DEATH — COUNTY Lubbock				8b CITY OR TOWN (If outside city limits, give precinct no.) Lubbock				8c NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION 1806 Ave O				8d DECEASED IN HOSPITAL Yes	
9 MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) Married		10 BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Texas		11 CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? USA		12 WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? Yes		13 SURVIVING SPOUSE (If wife, give maiden name) Barbara Yarbrow					
14 SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 461-18-0044		15a USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Retired Truck Driver				15b KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Truck Driving							
16a RESIDENCE — STATE Texas		16b COUNTY Lubbock		16c CITY OR TOWN (If outside city limits, show rural) Lubbock		16d STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) 1806 Ave O.				16e DECEASED AT HOME Yes			
17 FATHER'S NAME Jeff Davis Yarbrow				18 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Ida Clover Caraway				19 SIGNATURE OF INFORMANT Barbara Yarbrow					
20 PART I Conditions, if any, which gave rise to immediate cause stating the underly- ing cause last		IMMEDIATE CAUSE (Enter only one cause pertaining for (a), (b), (c)) (a) Cardiac Arrest DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF: (b) DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF: (c)											
21 PART II OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS — CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN IN PART I (a)		21 AUTOPSY No											
22a ACC. SUICIDE, HOM. UNDET. OR PENDING INVEST. (Specify)		22b DATE OF INJURY (Mo., Day, Yr.)		22c HOUR OF INJURY M		22d DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED							
22e INJURY AT WORK (Specify yes or no)		22f PLACE OF INJURY: At home, farm, street, factory, office building, etc. (Specify)		22g LOCATION: STREET OR P.O. BOX CITY OR TOWN STATE									
23a To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at the time, date, and place and due to the cause(s) stated (Signature and Title)		23b DATE SIGNED (Mo., Day, Yr.)		23c HOUR OF DEATH M		24a On the basis of examination and/or investigation, in my opinion death occurred at the time, date, and place and due to the cause(s) stated (Signature and Title) Wayne LeCroy, J.P.							
23d NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN (Type or print)		23e DATE SIGNED (Mo., Day, Yr.)		23f HOUR OF DEATH M		23g DATE SIGNED (Mo., Day, Yr.) 11-6-80		23h HOUR OF DEATH 10:30 P. M.		23i PHONOUNCED DEAD (Type or print) AT 10:36 P. M.			
25a BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Removal		25b DATE Oct 30, 1980		25c NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Terrace Cemetery									
25d LOCATION (City, town, or county) Post, Texas		25e STATE (State) Texas		26 SIGNATURE OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR OR PERSON ACTING AS SUCH Linda Thomas Hudman Funeral Home									
27a REGISTRAR'S FILE NO. 2363		27b DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REGISTRAR 11-6-80		27c SIGNATURE OF LOCAL REGISTRAR Linda Thomas									

THE STATE OF TEXAS
CITY OF LUBBOCKI hereby certify this to be a true photocopy of the record of death of
Filed in my office and recorded in

HANLEY BETTES YARBROW

November 12, 1980.

Volume 65

Page 2363

Jaxie M. Horwood

Local Registrar

Linda Thomas

I, Wanda Wilkerson, Registrar for births and deaths for the City of Post, Texas, solemnly swear that this is a true and exact copy of the death certificate of Hubert Alden Yarbro as was received in this office for filing.

Wanda Wilkerson Registrar

STATE OF TEXAS		CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		STATE FILE NO.	
1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY <u>Garza</u> b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside city limits, give precinct no.) <u>Post</u> c. LENGTH OF STAY in 1 b. <u>34 years</u> d. NAME OF (If not in hospital, give street address) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION <u>Garza Memorial Hospital</u> e. IS PLACE OF DEATH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution, residence before admission) a. STATE <u>Texas</u> b. COUNTY <u>Garza</u> c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside city limits, give precinct no.) <u>Post</u> d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) <u>901 W 15th Street</u> e. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print) (a) First <u>Hubert</u> (b) Middle <u>Alden</u> (c) Last <u>Yarbro</u>		4. DATE OF DEATH <u>April 29, 1973</u>			
5. SEX <u>Male</u>		6. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>		7. MARRIAGE STATUS Married <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Never Married <input type="checkbox"/> Widowed <input type="checkbox"/> Divorced <input type="checkbox"/>	
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) <u>Truck Driver</u>		10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY <u>Oil Field</u>		8. DATE OF BIRTH <u>April 17, 1923</u>	
13. FATHER'S NAME <u>Jeff D. Yarbro</u>		11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) <u>Lubbock Co., Texas</u>		9. AGE (In years last birthday) <u>50</u>	
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) <u>No</u>		16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. <u>525-26-5792</u>		12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? <u>U. S. A.</u>	
17. INFORMANT <u>Juanita Yarbro</u>		14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME <u>Ida Caraway</u>			
18. CAUSE OF DEATH (Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).) PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) <u>Fat emboli to the lungs, hypovolemia</u> DUE TO (b) <u>and shock.</u> DUE TO (c) _____ Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last. PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I (a) <u>Associated with calcific aortic stenosis</u>					INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH <u>1 hr.</u>
20a. ACCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> 20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of Item 18) <u>Explosion while welding on oil truck.</u>					19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>
20c. TIME OF INJURY <u>1:15</u> <u>2:35 p.m.</u> <u>April 29, '73</u>					19. and last saw the deceased alive on <u>April 29, 1973</u> Death occurred at <u>2:35 p.m.</u> on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.
20d. INJURY OCCURRED <u>office building</u>					20f. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION <u>Post</u> COUNTY <u>Garza</u> STATE <u>Texas</u>
20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office building, etc.) <u>office building</u>					22c. DATE SIGNED <u>8 May 73</u>
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from <u>April 29, 1973</u> on <u>April 29, 1973</u> at <u>Post, Texas</u>					22b. ADDRESS <u>111 North Ave. I Post, Tx.</u>
22a. SIGNATURE <i>Hubert Yarbro</i>					23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY <u>Terrace Cemetery</u>
23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) <u>Burial</u>					24. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE <i>Wanda Wilkerson</i>
23b. DATE <u>May 2, 1973</u>					25c. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <i>Wanda Wilkerson</i>
23d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) <u>Post</u> <u>Texas</u>					25b. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REGISTRAR <u>5-9-73</u>
25a. REGISTRAR'S FILE NO. _____					

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH — BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

VS-112, REV. 1-58

YARBRO -----DEATH-----RECORDS

YARBRO, Jeff Davis. Born the 9th of March 1890 in Panther Gap, Coke County, near Robert Lee, Texas. Married the 17th of November 1909 in Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas. Died the 1st of September 1969 in Post, Garzer County, Texas. Burial the 3rd of September 1969 in Terrace Cemetery, Post, Texas. His death was due to Cerebral Arteriosclerosis.

YARBRO, Ida Glover (CARAWAY). Born the 27th of November 1894, Colorado City, Mitchell County, Texas. Died of pneumonia and influenza on the 6th of December 1970 in Posy, Garza County, Texas. Burial on the 9th of December 1970 in the Terrace Cemetery, Post, Garza County, Texas.

CHILDREN

YARBRO, M-Ebert Aldon, born 4th February 1921, Lynn County, Texas. Died 19 February 1921, Lynn County, Texas. Burial 21 February 1921, Tahoka, Lynn County, Texas cemetery. Born one month premature.

YARBRO, M-Carl Preston, born 20 March 1918, Lakewood, Eddy County, New Mexico. Died 12 September 1970, Blackfoot, Bingham County, Idaho. Burial 15 September 1970, Blackfoot, Bingham County, Idaho cemetery. Carl P. and his wife Bonnie (WILLIAMS) Yarbrow both were killed in truck and train accident. Bonnie is buried beside Carl Preston.

YARBRO, M-Hubert Aldon, born 17 April 1923, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas. Died 29 April 1973, Post, Garza County, Texas. Burial 31 April 1973, Terrace Cemetery, Post, Garza County, Texas. Death due to accident - truck explosion while welding on truck.

YARBRO, M-Hawley Bettis, born 16 August 1910, Crosbyton, Crosby County, Texas. Died 29 October 1980, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas. Burial 1st November 1980, Post, Garza County, Texas. Terrace Cemetery, Post, Garza County, Texas. Cause of death - emphysema.

YARBRO, F-Tennie Syble, born 17 November 1912, Childress, Childress County, Texas. Died September 18, 1987, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. Burial Bandera, Bandera County, Texas cemetery, beside her second husband, Roy Kinnebrew.

*2009, Winnie M. Yarbrow, born 17 Nov 1912, died 20 May 1997,
Mineral Wells, Texas.*

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

Jasper A. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Husband

Yarbrough Family Mag.

Birth

7 Nov. 1839

Marshall Co.

Tenn.

3 ft. 9 1/2 in.

Chr'd

Mar.

1881

Death

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father George Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Gibbons

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Lizzie McKee

Wife's Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

Chr'd

Death

Burial

3 children

Frances Donohue

1206 1. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Searching for Indexed Terms¹

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select “Edit”, and then “Find” or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched². First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.



Index

A

Abbott, Robert, 55, 106
Abrall, Robert, 45
Adams, 60, 132, 133, 147, 207, 209, 302
Adams, Linda, 71
Addison, Thomas, 17
Aldon, Daniel, 359
Aldon, Hubert, 280, 359
Alexander, 101, 132, 173, 288
Alexander, Isaac, 60, 147
Alexander, Samuel P., 147
Alford, James, 18
Allen, 24, 60, 80, 82, 133, 147, 207, 365
Allen, Robert, 24
Angelone, Jeri, 351
Angelone, Patsy, 349
Armstrong, 133
Armstrong, James, 133
Arnold, 52, 103, 133, 207
Arnold, Ben, 53-54, 104-5
Arnold, Benjamin, 54, 105, 177
Arthur, Solomon, 140
Ascough, John, 53, 104

Avery, Cathy, 244
Aylett, William, 52, 55, 106

B

Baber, 55
Baber, Robert, 55, 106
Bailey, 132
Bailey, Betsy, 80
Bailey, Jeremiah, 17
Bailey, John, 96
Bailey, John R., 92
Bailey, Mary, 92
Bailey, Robert, 93
Baily, Robert, 96
Baker, 60, 132, 333
Baker, John, 237
Baker, Leonard, 133
Baker, Lorene, 237
Baney, Lee, 246
Barnard, Jacob, 133
Barnes, 133, 234, 246, 247
Barnes, IdA Walden, 246
Barnes, John M., 208

¹ In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

² This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.

Barnett, 147
 Barnett, Anna, 147
 Barnett, John, 83
 Barnett, Thomas G., 147
 Barnhill, Gary Nell, 296
 Baucom, Elsie, 73
 Baugh, William L., 358
 Baughman, William F., 234
 Bayless, Reba, 139
 Bell, 26, 150
 Bell, Mary, 242
 Bell, Nancy Daniel, 140
 Berry, 132
 Berry, Anderson, 58, 174
 Bigger, Alexander, 208
 Bird (Byrd), Nannie Frances, 315
 Bird, William, 106
 Bishop, John, 24, 26
 Bivens, Rachel, 140
 Black, Ila, 240
 Blair, 140
 Blair, John, 208
 Blakely, William, 189
 Bloodworth, Joseph, 5
 Bohannon, 244
 Bohannon, Eugene, 243
 Bohannon, James, 244
 Bohannon, Marsha, 244
 Bowden, 208
 Bowden, Jesse, 58, 174
 Bowers, Jonathan, 133
 Bowlin, David, 246, 247
 Bowman, Marvin, 237
 Boyer, 139
 Boyer, Abraham, 133
 Bradfield, Charles, 32
 Bradley, 132, 248, 249, 342
 Bradley, Annabelle, 249
 Bradley, Claude, 250
 Bradley, Fay, 250
 Bradley, Frances, 250
 Bradley, Harriet, 249
 Bradley, Mary Etta, 249
 Bradley, Rebecca, 248
 Braley, Catherine Fay, 250
 Branning, Jamie Patricia, 70
 Brawly, 147
 Brawly, Mary E., 147
 Brazeal, 279, 297
 Brazeal, Nannie, 324
 Brazeal, Oliver L., 326
 Britton, 147
 Britton, George, 117
 Brixey, Mildred, 238
 Browder, Leland E., 74
 Brown, 60, 133, 147, 203, 233, 247, 323, 324
 Brown, George, 246
 Brown, Henrietta, 233

Brown, James, 32, 210
 Brown, Josiah, 147
 Brown, Laura Mae, 323
 Brown, Nola Viola, 323
 Brown, Robert L., 233
 Brown, Thomas C., 233
 Brumbley, John, 147
 Butt, 147
 Butt, John, 18
 Butts, Kay, 72
 Buytendorp, Marie, 249
 Byrd, 315, 316
 Byrd, Bonnie, 323
 Byrd, Elmer, 315, 319, 320, 321, 322

C

Caborn, Nancy, 60
 Calvin, Woodrow, 189
 Camin, Betty J., 175
 Cannon, Steve, 73
 Cant, 19, 25
 Cant, Andrew, 25
 Caraway, Ada Frances, 278
 Caraway, John W., 278
 Caraway, Nancy Catherine, 278
 Caraway, Silas Bedreadon, 278
 Cardin, Nancy, 140
 Carelock, James, 147
 Carothers, 147
 Carothers, John & Jane H., 147
 Carothers, Mary E., 147
 Carpenter, Fannie, 69
 Carrine, Dorothy, 321
 Carswell, Marvin, 189
 Carswell, Mary Helen, 189
 Carswell, Roscoe, 189
 Carter, 137, 189, 212
 Carter, Nancy, 183
 Carter, Rachael, 216
 Carter, Rachel, 212
 Cartmell, Dale, 245
 Cartmell, Ricky, 245
 Caughran, Robert D., 233
 Cawthon, John C., 82
 Chambliss, Paul, 324
 Chapman, Earl, 363
 Cheatham, James, 81
 Christopher, Clint, 74
 Christopher, Juanita, 71
 Christopher, Penny E., 74
 Christopher, Ralph J., 75
 Christopher, Riley, 75
 Christopher, Valeria, 74
 Christopher, Vivian, 69
 Clanton, Leonard, 76
 Clapp, Margaret, 140
 Clarence, Charlie, 253

Clark, Larry, 251
 Clark, Nancy, 140
 Clark, Sterling, 92, 95
 Clarke, Joseph, 54, 105
 Clay, Judy, 73
 Claybrook, Edward, 106
 Clement, Anne, 27, 80
 Clement, John, 80
 Clemons, Mary, 29, 33, 34
 Cline, 245, 246, 247
 Cline, Clyde, 245
 Cline, Donna, 245
 Cline, Hubert, 245
 Cline, James T., 245
 Cline, Lena, 246, 247
 Cline, Mattie Grace, 245
 Cline, Nancy, 140
 Cline, William, 245
 Cloester, Katie, 253
 Cloninger, James R., 70
 Cloninger, Viola, 70
 Cody, 238
 Cody, Jennie B., 76
 Coffman, Anna, 140
 Cogger, Fred, 245
 Cognets, Louis, 52, 103
 Coin, Martha, 140
 Cole, 208, 347
 Cole, Eugene, 323
 Cole, Virgie, 324
 Coleman, 296, 347
 Coleman, Richard, 17
 Collie, Son, 325
 Collins, Elizabeth, 140
 Collins, Martha, 34
 Columbus, James, 82
 Conner, 60, 147
 Conner, Jemima, 140
 Conner, Margaret J., 147
 Cook, 17, 132, 342
 Cook, Bessie R., 75
 Cooper, 82, 242
 Cooper, Daisy, 242
 Cooper, George, 242
 Cooper, Hattie, 242
 Cooper, Lola, 242
 Cooper, Nola, 242
 Cooper, Opal, 242
 Cornnor, Dennis, 353
 Cornor, Dennis, 280
 Coulsun, Sally, 140
 Cowden, Bonnie Jean, 238, 355
 Cowden, James, 238
 Cowden, Jean, 238
 Cozzart, David, 18
 Craft, Jim, 324
 Crampton, Roy, 326
 Crews, 81

Crews, Ann, 81
 Crews, Mary Ann, 23
 Cristwell, Mildred Volet, 355
 Criswell, Bill, 363
 Critchfield, Richard, 24
 Crockett, Elias, 147
 Currier, 110
 Currier, Richard, 159
 Curtis, John, 19

D

Daniels, Nancy, 117
 Davis, 27, 132, 140, 201, 207, 209, 210, 321
 Davis, Jeff, 315, 318, 344-45, 348, 354, 359, 365, 370
 Davis, Lewis, 53, 88, 101, 104
 Davis, M.to Clifford R., 319
 Davis, Samuel, 209
 Davis, Wilson P., 207
 Dawson, 189, 322
 Dawson, Martha, 32, 36, 37
 Dawson, Susan, 37
 Daye, Susannah, 36
 Dean, Georgia, 358
 Dean, Ray, 321
 Dean, Wesley, 321
 Dearing, Herbert F., 242
 Deaton, James A., 147
 DeMaree, 240
 DeMaree, Christine, 240
 DeMaree, Debra, 240
 DeMaree, Leon E., 240
 DeMaree, Mathew, 240
 DeMaree, Todd, 240
 Demarius, Robert Elizabeth Fountian, 212
 Dement, 82
 Dement, Eliza, 82
 Denby, Mary, 18
 Denman, Ethel, 296
 Dennis, John, 292, 293, 301
 DePriest, Darren, 239
 DePriest, Mickey, 239
 DePriest, Rickey, 239
 Devin, 33, 231, 234
 Devin, John, 29, 32, 33, 34
 Devin, Joseph, 29, 32
 Devin, Pauline, 32
 Devin, Robert J., 81
 Devin, William, 29, 33
 Dewitt, Charles, 4
 Dinkins, 60, 147
 Dinkins, John, 147
 Doab, Martha E., 80
 Donahue, Rea, 158
 Donelson, John, 133
 Donohue, 222
 Donohue, Frances, 163, 193

Donohue, Rea, 90, 263, 276
Doster, James, 190
Dotson, Christina, 240
Dotson, Everett, 239, 240
Dotson, Ronda, 240
Douglas, George, 53, 104
Douglas, Lee, 322
Douglas, Robert, 53, 104
Dowd, Elizabeth, 63
Dozer, James, 19
Dozer, Leonard, 19
Dudley, Ambrose, 18
Dunn, 292, 298
Dunn, John, 298
Durr, Heather Dione, 322
Durr, Trisha Rene, 322
Durrat, Frances, 106
Duvall, Harold, 246
Dyer, Cynthia, 140

E

Eaks, Carolina, 82
Earl Granville, 19
Earwell, Sterling, 96
Easter, Margaret J., 140
Edlerton, John, 237
Edward, Carl, 355
Edward, Clint, 322
Edwards, 209, 296
Edwards, Christopher, 73
Edwards, Elaine, 73
Edwards, Etta Catherine, 296
Edwards, James, 53, 104
Edwards, Joanna, 73
Edwards, John, 179
Edwards, Melanie, 73
Edwards, Reuben, 296
Elliott, Charlotte, 242
Elliott, James, 207
Elliott, Max, 242
Elliott, Susan A., 81
Ellison, Betty Jean, 320
Eppes, 28, 41
Eppes, Anne, 29, 39
Eppes, Daniel, 41
Eppes, Edward, 29, 39, 41
Eppes, Francis, 41
Eppes, John, 29
Eppes, Marie, 41, 301, 305
Epps, Elizabeth L., 203, 216
Epps, Martha, 31
Epse, Alan, 29
Erwin, John, 147
Eskridge, Samuel, 159
Estridie, Ann, 82
Eubanks, Winnie, 351, 363
Evans, Charles, 106

Evans, James, 238
Evans, Thomas, 55
Ewing, 209, 210, 239
Ewing, James V., 208

F

Faires, William, 147
Farley, Mary, 232, 233
Farley, Ray, 251
Farrar, 203, 211, 218
Farrar, Nancy, 218
Farris, Johnson, 133
Feage, Henry, 19
Feral, Lola, 326
Fisher, Frederick, 185
Fisher, Fredrick, 200, 219, 231
Fisher, Jacob, 182, 183, 185, 190, 200
Fisher, James, 200
Fisher, John, 200
Fisher, Polly, 200
Fisher, Rebecca, 200
Fisher, Reuben, 200
Fisher, Sarah, 217
Fisher, William P., 200
Fletcher, 255
Fletcher, John, 231
Fletcher, Peggy, 80
Fletcher, William, 253
Flood, Enoch, 17
Fothergill, Augusta B., 94
Fowler, 8
Fowler, Fowler Donna C., 246, 247
Fowler, Jim, 246, 247
Fowler, Wes, 246, 247
Fox, 207, 209, 210
Fox, Alexander, 147
Fox, Elizabeth, 117
Fox, Sarah, 117
Frazier, Margaret, 81
Frederick, Marlene, 243
Frederick, Sarah, 243
Fruchey, Clyde Allen, 241
Fry, 4, 5
Fry, Belinda, 72
Fry, Cameron, 70
Fry, Joshua, 4
Fry, Ladonna, 72
Fry, Robbie, 72
Fry, Russell, 72
Fry, Scott, 70
Fryar, Christopher, 244
Fryers, Austin, 19
Fuller, Bobbie Shirlene, 322
Fuller, Henry, 17
Fuller, Solomon, 17
Fussel, 17
Fussel, Thomas, 17

G

Gant, 24, 25
Gant, William, 25
Garrett, Thomas, 4
Garrett, William, 80
Gentry, 344, 345, 347
Gentry, Bertha Lena, 347
Gentry, Howard D., 280
Gentry, James Floyd, 345, 347
Gentry, Jesse James, 333
Gibbons, John, 40
Gibbons, John B., 29, 39, 40
Gibbons, Nancy, 233, 371
Gibbons, Nancy E., 29, 39, 183, 219, 222, 223, 231
Gibbons, Tabitha, 183
Gibbons, Thomas, 200, 219, 231
Gibson, 132
Gibson, Lela, 267
Gilbert, Nicholas, 349
Glover, Ida, 278, 280, 335, 336, 345, 353-54, 364, 365
Glyn, Sir Richard, 19
Godshalk, Carol, 239
Goff, 323
Goff, Opal, 324
Gorden, John, 350
Gore, Olivia Ellen, 323
Goswick, Sophia, 191
Gothard, 324
Gothard, Jim, 323
Graber, 239
Graber, Jennie, 239
Graber, Kristene, 239
Graham, Gordon, 248
Graham, Susannah, 140
Graves, Henry, 17
Grayson, Hannah, 140
Green, Henry G., 80
Grimes, 279
Gross, Ester, 319
Guinn, 348
Guinn, Raymond, 348

H

Hade, Lucy, 33
Hagan, Samuel C., 147
Halama, 354
Halama, Richard, 354
Hall, 147, 208, 210
Hall, Lee, 249
Hamby, 319
Hamby, Jewel, 321, 322
Hampton, William, 347
Hardison, 207

Hardison, Hamp, 216
Hardison, Thomas, 209, 210
Hardley, 70
Hardley, Steve, 70
Hargrove, 80
Hargrove, Richard, 18
Harrill, Beth, 72
Harrill, Martha, 49
Harris, 14, 16, 18, 132, 140
Harris, Moses, 14
Harris, Daniel, 15, 176
Harris, Lewis, 19
Harris, Nathaniel, 18
Harris, Robert, 15, 18, 176
Harris, Thomas, 14
Harrison, John, 9
Harvell, Christy, 76
Harvell, James, 76
Harvell, Kelly, 76
Hawkins, 17, 117, 137
Hawkins, Della, 139
Hay, 14, 25, 180, 267
Hay, John, 267
Hay, Walter F., 248
Helmes, Noah, 147
Helms, Nancy, 200
Henderson, 18, 80, 81, 82
Henderson, Martha, 140
Henreck, Thomas, 53, 104
Herring, William E., 268
Hester, 81, 82
Hester, Doris, 261
Hester, Francis, 81
Hester, Robert, 81
Hester, Stephen, 81
Hester, Thomas, 81
Higgins, Ann, 84, 89
Hill, Ada, 267
Hill, Gerry, 189
Hill, Russell, 83
Hill, William, 39
Hinton, 81
Hinton, Horace, 260
Hipp, Stephen, 147
Hobbs, William, 19, 177
Hodges, John, 190
Hogge, Sally Jane, 268
Holland, 209
Holland, Asa, 207, 208
Hollifield, 70
Hollifield, Terri, 70
Hollinshead, Loyd Edwin, 189
Hollinshead, Margaret Ruth, 189
Hollinshead, Sarah, 189
Holmes, Debby, 140
Homesley, Edward, 75
Homesley, Grover, 75
Honey, Bill, 267

Hoover, Mary, 140
 Hope, Florence, 70
 Hope, Frank, 70
 Hope, Luther, 70
 Hope, Maude, 70
 Hope, Rufus, 70
 Hope, Thelma, 70
 Hornby, Daniel, 83
 Horne, Christopher, 83
 Horne, George, 83
 Horner, 80
 Horner, Nina, 140
 Houston, 139, 140, 147, 189, 203, 207, 350, 351
 Houston, Benjamin F., 207, 209, 210
 Houston, Clementine, 200
 Houston, Elizabeth J., 200, 203
 Houston, George Cathey, 233
 Houston, John, 189
 Howard, John, 17
 Howard, Mary, 17
 Howe, Thomas, 36
 Howell, Alfred, 29
 Howell, Charles B., 37
 Howell, John, 29, 36
 Howell, Martha Epps (Effie), 31
 Howell, Mary, 29
 Howell, Thomas, 29
 Howell, Willie B., 243
 Hudson, John, 24
 Huffman, Cora, 70
 Huffman, Nora, 75
 Huland, Thomas, 18
 Hunt, James, 82
 Hurt, John, 52, 55, 103, 106
 Hutcheson, Robert, 7

I

Isbell, 189
 Isbell, Ray, 10
 Ivens, Frances, 82

J

Jackson, Monte, 238
 Jackson, Monte Lee, 238
 Jamason, Mary, 147
 James, Jesse, 333, 347
 James, Jessie, 344, 345
 James, Son, 290
 Jamison, 147
 Jamison, Nancy C., 147
 Jenkins, Jonathan, 80
 Jennings, 105
 Jennings, Edward, 54
 Jetton, 147
 Jetton, Lewis, 147
 Jimenez, Guillermo, 72

Johnson, 17, 18, 24, 81, 132, 139, 178, 208
 JOhnson, Georgia Marie, 139
 Johnson, Raymond, 70
 Johnson, Sarah Virginia, 321
 Johnston, Robert, 207
 Jones, 14, 17, 80, 81, 88, 101, 207, 268
 Jones, Bash, 14
 Jones, Benjamin, 132
 Jones, Caroline W., 80
 Jones, Jane, 250
 Jones, Thomas, 18
 Jordon, 84, 89, 114
 Jordon, Samuel, 114
 Joyce, 363

K

Kent, Mary, 41
 Kessler, 160
 Kessler, Ophelia, 91, 92, 152, 276
 Kester, 81
 Kester, Elizabeth, 81
 Kimball, 24, 27
 Kimball, Ben, 17
 King, Arthur, 253
 King, Eddie, 70
 King, Robert, 19
 Kinnebrew, 348, 350, 351
 Kinnebrew, Albert Roy, 348
 Kinnebrew, Allan, 350
 Kinnebrew, Allan Roy, 350
 Kinnebrew, Allen Roy, 350
 Kinnebrew, Carole, 350
 Kinnebrew, Carole Joyce, 350
 Kinnebrew, David L., 351
 Kinnebrew, Deborah Carole, 350
 Kinnebrew, Roy, 370
 Knight, Caroline F., 80
 Knight, John, 82
 Knight, Jonathan, 82

L

Lackey, Dora Lou, 323
 Ladean, Cheri, 321
 Lamkin, George, 17, 19
 Lance, Robert, 321
 Lane, 209
 Lane, Robert, 208, 209
 Lavender, 203
 Lavender, William F., 218
 Lavise, Sarah, 321
 Lawrence, William, 17
 Laws, 82, 111
 Laws, David, 80, 81
 Lee, Richard, 45
 Lee, Robert, 297, 302, 305, 315, 319, 323, 324, 325

Lewis, Edward, 320
 Lewis, John, 217
 Lewis, Sam, 326
 Lewis, Zachary, 83
 Lineberger, Shirley, 70
 Link, Warren C., 251
 Loftin, Anna Mae Head, 244
 Loftin, Dawn, 244
 Loftin, Jim, 244
 Long, Elizabeth, 37
 Long, Robert, 37
 Long, William, 82
 Lonnie, 238
 Lonnie, Alfred, 355
 Loper, Joe, 323
 Loyd, David, 82, 244
 Loyd, Maria, 80
 Lumley, Daniel D., 260
 Lumpkin, 54
 Lumpkin, Jacob, 53, 54, 104, 105
 Lundean, Ray, 321
 Luther, 69, 70, 71-72
 Luther, James, 292, 293, 300
 Lynch, Louise G., 206
 Lynn, Debra, 238
 Lynn, Diane, 350

M

MacCallester, Andrew, 54, 105
 Mack, William, 209
 Madril, Don, 299
 Madril, Hector Bert, 299
 Mahan, 132
 Mahan, Jane, 140
 Manderscheid, John, 241
 Manderscheid, Patricia Helen Marie, 241, 319, 322, 327, 333
 Manus, Rhoda, 217
 Marit, James, 82
 Martin, 50, 88, 101, 140, 161, 267, 292
 Martin, Jane, 140, 159
 Martin, Phyllis, 238
 Marvin, John, 189
 Marvin, Richard Eugene, 189
 Mason, Elizabeth, 48
 Mather, Clifford, 70
 Mathis, Belle, 75
 Mathis, Billy, 75
 Mathis, Nellie, 75
 Mathis, Nora, 75
 Mathis, Olin, 74, 75
 Mathis, Paul, 74
 Mathis, Tom, 75
 Maul, Richard, 106
 Mauldin, 4
 Mauldin, Richard, 4, 83
 Maynard, Flossie, 248

McClothlin, Noel, 201
 McCluen, Marilyn, 139
 McCord, Joseph, 208
 McCulloh, Henry, 19
 McGinnis, William C., 319
 McKee, 210, 248
 McKee, Lizzie, 221
 McKnitt, John, 147
 McMillion, James, 18
 McMillon, Elizabeth, 140
 McNeill, Leon, 71
 McNeill, Randy, 71
 McNeill, Steven, 71
 McQuay, Joseph, 147
 McWhirter, 217, 218, 219
 ohn L., 217
 McWhirter, Daniel, 219
 McWhirter, Daniel Y., 203
 McWhirter, Emily Jane, 217
 McWhirter, Emma, 218
 McWhirter, James W., 217
 McWhirter, John L., 203
 McWhirter, Joseph S., 217
 McWhirter, Martha A., 217
 McWhirter, Nancy, 217
 McWhirter, Rufus J., 217
 McWhirter, Sarah E., 217
 McWirter, Daniel Y., 211
 Meeks, Joe, 219
 Meetze, Rebecca S., 147
 Meglamore, John, 18
 Meroney, William, 159
 Michael, Jason, 322
 Minor, Judy, 245
 Mitchell, 245
 Mitchell, Charlie, 234
 Mitchell, Edna, 246, 247
 Mitchell, Jean, 147
 Modrall, 209, 291
 Modrall, Jimmie, 291
 Monroe, 188
 Monroe, James, 321
 Monroe, Margaret, 140
 Moore, 82, 132, 210, 251
 Moore, Mary, 351
 Morgan, 291, 354
 Morgan, Anna, 140
 Morris, 210, 332
 Morris, Jim, 104
 Morrow, Jenny, 147
 Moss, 147
 Moss, Edmund, 159
 Moss, Polly, 82
 Muler, 279
 Muler, Edith, 324
 Mull, 134
 Mull, Ruth, 73
 Mullins, Mary, 140

Murdock, Mary, 288
Murphee, John, 19
Murphy, 80, 286, 287, 291, 292, 335-37, 342,
354-55
Murphy, Frances, 351, 363
Murphy, Frances Ophelia, 278, 335, 344, 347

N

Narramor, 324
Narramor, Earl, 325
Narramore, Jackie, 325
Narramore, Stanley, 325
Neal, 268, 320, 321, 322
Neal, Jewel, 319
Neil, Jeremiah, 19
Nelms, Joshua, 25, 26, 27
Nevill, John, 17
Newton, Louiza, 198
Nicely, Anna, 140
Michael, James, 140
Nicholas, 88, 101, 140, 180, 248
Nicholas, Joseph, 275
Nichols, Howard, 242
Nichols, Julius, 17
Nichols, Ruby, 242
Nova, Eunice, 280, 334, 364
Novak, Martin, 238
Nowlan, James, 35
Nowlin, 28, 35
Nowlin, Anne Bibb, 33
Nowlin, David, 29, 34
Nowlin, Elizabeth, 33
Nowlin, James, 35
Nowlin, John, 35

O

Oakes, John, 104
O'Roark, Wanda, 261, 268
Osteen, Edward, 208, 209
Owen, 81, 82
Owen, Daniel, 81

P

Palmer, Elizabeth, 36
Parlee, 248
Parnell, Patricia, 363
Parrish, 96
Parrish, Mary, 232
Paschal, Margaret, 17
Pasmuch, 44
Pasmuch, Richard, 44
Patterson, Nelson, 291
Patterson, Pat, 324
Peek, William, 80
Person, Benjamin, 18

Phillips, 180, 207, 239
Phillips, Jeff, 239
Phineas, James, 319
Pickens, Tom, 319
Pittman, Samuel, 18
Platt, George, 18
Pock, William, 252
Ponting, Bonnie, 240
Pope, 180, 216, 364
Pope, Eunice, 363
Potter, 342
Potter, Daniel, 24
Powell, 5, 32
Powell, James, 208
Powell, James C., 209
Preslar, 197
Preslar, Nancy R., 200, 203
Presly, Peter, 61, 78, 108, 112, 113, 181
Preston, Carl, 280, 355, 356, 357, 370
Preston, James, 356, 364
Price, 208, 361
Price, Francis, 95
Pruitt, Bruce, 175
Purdie, Alex, 93, 96
Purkey, Michael, 71
Purkey, Timothy, 71

R

Raper, Jeremiah, 83
Rapon, Jeremiah, 83
Ray, Walter, 321
Reed, James, 19
Reed, Joseph, 81
Reeder, David S., 275
Reid, 60, 147, 208
Reid, Robert, 82
Rhoads, Elmer, 253
Richard, William, 320
Richards, Paul Hubert, 189
Richmond, 111, 132
Richmond, Nichole, 240
Riddles, Montana, 252
Right, Elizabeth, 140
Robert, Cliff, 321
Robert, George, 321
Roberts, Mary, 246, 247
Robertson, 74, 133
Robertson, George, 74
Robertson, Hester, 74
Robertson, Isadora H., 74
Robertson, Louise R., 74
Robinson, Beatrice, 232
Rogers, 234, 239, 242
Rogers, Caroline, 159
Rogers, Homer, 253
Rogers, Susan, 115
Ross, Elizabeth E., 175

Rushing, Dorothy, 249
Rushing, Joan, 249
Rushing, William E., 249
Russell, 133, 180
Russell, James, 19
Russell, Nancy, 140
Rutledge, Norma, 139
Rutledge, Virginia, 73

S

Sandland, John, 17
Sanior, James, 95
Saurez, Anna, 72
Salf, Jimmy, 242
Scarborough, Richard, 51, 102
Schneemann, Colleen, 217
Scott, 137
Scott, David, 245
Scott, Polly, 140
Searcy, 80
Searcy, Reuben, 19, 81, 239, 243
Self, Donna, 246, 247
Senter, Stephen, 91, 92, 95
Serrence, Mary A., 147
Seymour, Angela Dawn, 240
Seymour, Clifford Ron, 240
Shafer, Douglas, 73
Shafer, James, 73
Shafer, John, 73
Sharpe, Albert, 75
Sherrel, Sarah, 140
Shreeve, 201
Shreeve, Ray, 201
Simms, George, 91
Simms, John, 95
Simms, Mac, 239
Simone, Theresa Ann, 241
Simone, Tom, 241
Simpson, Jimmie, 245
Sims, John, 92
Sistler, 136, 139
Sistler, Byron, 136
Smith, 15, 17, 18, 172, 176, 180, 240, 296
Smith, Andrew, 208
Smith, Ann, 140
Smith, Christopher, 56, 107
Smith, Diana, 114
Smith, James, 114
Smith, Joseph, 197, 211
Smith, Leon, 363
Smith, Mary A., 140
Smith, Robert, 17
Smith, Sarah, 33
Smith, William, 19, 177
Smyre, Nina, 71
Snow, Ruben, 237
Southall, 262

Southall, Elizabeth N., 80
Southerland, Carrie, 237
Sparks, 4
Sparks, Zachary, 4, 8
Spencer, 133, 203, 211, 218
Spencer, Edward, 83
Spencer, Vernon, 250
Spenser, Edward, 84, 89
Spivey, Betty, 17
Spradlin, Lucinda, 115
Spradltn, Lucinda, 140
Springfield, 170, 186, 195, 214, 254, 265
Springfield, Aaron, 81
Steel, 362
Steel, George, 324
Stephens, Jeremiah, 208
Stephens, Sarah E., 140
Stewart, James A., 203, 221, 233
Stewart, Nancy, 233
Stewart, Newton L., 233
Stewart, William, 233
Stone, Richard, 114
Stowe, John, 147
Strother, 18
Strother, Francis, 18
Stroud, 140, 315, 326
Stroud, Elizabeth, 82
Stroud, Hannah E., 117, 123
Stroud, John L., 82
Sutton, Connie, 243
Sutton, Glenda, 243
Sutton, Sasha Marie, 243
Swaim, Benjamin, 175

T

Tabor, Sarah C., 239
Taylor, 4, 18, 19, 178, 180
Taylor, John, 8
Taylor, Richard, 18
Taylor, Zachary, 4
Terry, 75, 208
Terry, James, 55, 106
Terry, Stephen, 53, 104
Terry, William, 80
Thomas, Jane, 140
Thompson, 140, 147, 209, 210
Thompson, Archie, 238
Thompson, Archie Lynn, 238
Thompson, Elizabeth M., 147
Thompson, James, 19
Thompson, Joseph Archie, 238
Thompson, Virgil, 238
Thornton, Roger, 17
Tice, Clarence, 247
Till, Frank, 73
Till, Martha, 73
Till, Sharon, 73

Tillman, William, 17
Torrence, Letitia A., 147
Towne, David, 92
Travis, Rachel, 140
Travis, Wiley, 315
Tucker, Harriett, 115, 148
Tuder, Clara Mae, 319, 320
Turner, 14, 210, 239
Turner, Kenneth, 239
Turner, Nancy, 80
Turner, Thomas, 17

V

Ventry, Michelle Lee, 70
Vickers, Mattie, 232
Voorhees, 240
Voorhees, Candy, 240
Voorhees, Eric Merle, 240
Voorhees, Theodore, 240

W

Wade, Edward, 29, 34
Wade, Lucy, 29
Walker, 80, 207, 208, 323
Waller, 83
Waller, William, 84, 89
Ward, John, 35
Warren, 82, 252, 319, 320, 362
Warren, Ray, 362
Wayne, 353
Wayne, Billy, 245
Wayne, David, 238
Weakley, 133
Weakley, William, 133
Webb, Dean, 74
Webb, Timothy, 71
Weller, William, 56, 107
Wells, 37, 180
Wells, Elizabeth, 17
Wesley, 330
Wesley, Charles, 189
West, Lynn, 332
Wheaton, 133
Wheaton, Robert, 133
Wheeler, Ezekiel, 203
White, Beverly, 243
White, Cindy, 243
White, Gary, 243
White, Peter, 53, 54, 104
White, Richard, 24
Whites, Peter, 54
Whitley, 139
Whitley, Don, 319
Whitworth, Mason, 75
Whitworth, Regina, 75
Wiggons, Cathy, 244

Wiley, 278
Wiley, Joseph, 315, 323
Wilkinson, Neil, 147
Wilkinson, Neill, 147
William, Daniel, 93
William, Son, 16, 96, 287, 288, 290
William, Tommy, 327
Williams, 133, 208, 210, 211, 296, 331, 332, 355
Williams, Elizabeth, 51, 102
Williams, Francis, 19
Williams, George, 330, 331
Williams, Jack, 296
Williams, Mary Ellen Yarbrow, 296
Williams, Nathaniel, 82
Williams, Samuel, 55, 106
Williams, Sarah R., 203, 217
Williams, Thomas, 82
Williams, Thomas Jack, 296
Williams, Troy, 72
Williams, William, 18
Williams, William S., 292, 296
Williamson, 182, 209
Williamson, William, 17
Willis, 42, 45, 48, 91, 92, 133, 207, 210
Willis, Jewel, 72
Willis, Thomas, 45
Willson, George, 19
Willson, Thomas, 19
Wilson, 19, 81, 208
Wilson, Henry, 81
Wilson, Loretta, 73
Wilson, Sally, 82
Winston, William, 260
Witherspoon, Tony, 72
Wolford, Rachel Bessie, 267
Wonda, Anita, 359
Woolsey, 91
Woolsey, Jacob, 92
Wooten, Ada Irene, 320
Wright, 88, 101, 180, 268
Wright, Benjamin, 184
Wright, Bonnie Lorene, 237
Wright, Debra, 238
Wright, Dennis, 237, 238
Wright, Donald Loy, 238
Wright, Jolene, 238
Wright, Linda Lou, 238
Wright, Ronald Roy, 238
Wright, Vicki, 238
Wright, Vicki Irene, 238
Wyrick, 101, 140
Wyrick, Nancy Dyer, 140
Wyrick, Polly, 140

Y

Yancey, 88, 101
Yancey, James, 18

Yarbary, Tabitha, 198
 Yarber, 44, 45, 123, 279, 288, 327
 Yarber, Caroline, 159
 Yarber, Jasper, 159
 Yarber, Louisa, 117
 Yarber, Newton, 117
 Yarber, Rebecca, 159
 Yarber, Reuben, 182
 Yarber, Rubin, 190
 Yarberough, Alonzo, 118
 Yarblow, Christian, 45
 Yarbora, 44, 182
 Yarbora, George, 182
 Yarbora, Ruben, 182
 Yarborough, 44, 45, 69, 94, 111, 172, 281
 Yarborough, Abraham, 91
 Yarborough, Alonzo, 116, 255
 Yarborough, Charles, 94
 Yarborough, Eric P., 73
 Yarborough, John Alonzo, 252
 Yarborough, Lois Elaine, 73
 Yarborough, Micajah, 27
 Yarborough, Ralph Hillard, 73
 Yarborough, Richard, 53, 104
 Yarborough, Samuel, 96
 Yarborough, Selina, 117
 Yarbrow, 104
 Yarbrow, John, 53, 104
 Yarbrow, Richard, 53, 104
 Yarborrough, Edward, 44
 Yarbry, Newton C., 198
 Yarbro, Ada Lee, 315, 325
 Yarbro, Barbara, 368
 Yarbro, Bennett, 355
 Yarbro, Bennie Jeff, 355
 Yarbro, Bert, 327
 Yarbro, Bessie Lou, 304
 Yarbro, Betty Joe, 320
 Yarbro, Bonnie B., 324
 Yarbro, Buster, 303
 Yarbro, Carl Joe, 304
 Yarbro, Carl P., 355, 356, 357
 Yarbro, Charlotte, 183
 Yarbro, Chloe, 184
 Yarbro, Davis, 368
 Yarbro, Dennis C., 351
 Yarbro, Donnie Effie, 329
 Yarbro, Edward Joe, 319, 320, 321
 Yarbro, Eliza Jane (Caraway), 297, 315, 316, 318, 319, 323, 327, 330
 Yarbro, Ellen Eudora, 291
 Yarbro, Eva Mae, 319
 Yarbro, Fay Avaneil, 304
 Yarbro, Frances Ophelia, 329, 330
 Yarbro, Hayden Oscar, 319
 Yarbro, Hazel Ruby, 319
 Yarbro, Henry, 26
 Yarbro, Hubert, 300, 301, 302, 332, 359, 369

Yarbro, Hubert A., 343
 Yarbro, Hubert Allen, 362
 Yarbro, Hubert B., 305
 Yarbro, Ida Irene, 356
 Yarbro, Ina Jo, 301
 Yarbro, Jack, 303
 Yarbro, Jeff D., 279, 369
 Yarbro, Jeff Davis, 279
 Yarbro, John, 92, 95
 Yarbro, Johnson, 191
 Yarbro, Joseph D., 287, 290, 292, 293, 295, 305, 315
 Yarbro, Joseph W., 324
 Yarbro, Joshua, 27
 Yarbro, Joyce Ann, 320
 Yarbro, Juanita, 369
 Yarbro, Laura V., 324
 Yarbro, Laura Voila, 328
 Yarbro, Lois Fay, 359
 Yarbro, Martha, 17, 26
 Yarbro, Mildred, 355
 Yarbro, Nannie Ophelia, 297, 315, 326
 Yarbro, Noble Eugene, 320
 Yarbro, Opal O. Goff, 279
 Yarbro, Opal Ophelia, 323
 Yarbro, Patricia Mae, 359
 Yarbro, Richard, 4
 Yarbro, Rosa Lee, 327
 Yarbro, Thomas, 290, 304
 Yarbro, Tom, 299, 303, 305
 Yarbro, Tommy, 324
 Yarbro, Willard A., 351
 Yarbro, Willard Alvin, 280
 Yarbro, William, 287
 Yarbro, William Dock, 292, 293, 297, 315-16, 318, 327
 Yarbro, Wilma Nell Allen, 365
 Yarbro, Winnie Mable, 280, 358
 Yarbro-Pope, Ida Irene, 364
 Yarbrorrough, Ruben, 115
 Yarbrorrough, William D., 115
 Yarbrough, 4, 5, 42, 43, 44, 106, 140, 273
 Yarbrough, Abigail, 52
 Yarbrough, Abraham, 90, 91
 Yarbrough, Ada, 69, 70
 Yarbrough, Alice Edith, 69
 Yarbrough, Ambrose, 45
 Yarbrough, Angeline, 164
 Yarbrough, Anna Lou Auslam, 244
 Yarbrough, Anne, 234
 Yarbrough, Annie M., 74
 Yarbrough, Annie Ruth, 267
 Yarbrough, Ashley, 72
 Yarbrough, Barbara, 238
 Yarbrough, Becky, 244
 Yarbrough, Berry M., 201
 Yarbrough, Bob, 51, 102
 Yarbrough, Carolyn, 237

Yarbrough, Cary, 201
 Yarbrough, Catherine, 114
 Yarbrough, Charles, 56, 91, 107
 Yarbrough, Charles D., 111
 Yarbrough, Charles H., 290
 Yarbrough, Charles Henry, 292, 293, 295
 Yarbrough, Charlie Benton, 252
 Yarbrough, Charlotte, 185
 Yarbrough, Chloe, 219
 Yarbrough, Christine Anna, 197
 Yarbrough, Clement, 58, 174, 209
 Yarbrough, Cora J., 292
 Yarbrough, Cora Jane, 293, 298
 Yarbrough, Daisy, 201
 Yarbrough, Dena, 246, 247
 Yarbrough, Donald, 71
 Yarbrough, Donna, 244
 Yarbrough, Dorothy, 243
 Yarbrough, Douglas, 71
 Yarbrough, Doyle, 238
 Yarbrough, Earl, 247
 Yarbrough, Edward, 44, 45, 56, 93, 107
 Yarbrough, Elbert, 237
 Yarbrough, Elener, 85
 Yarbrough, Eliza Ann, 211
 Yarbrough, Elizabeth, 54, 105, 114, 174, 216, 218
 Yarbrough, Elvira, 234, 245
 Yarbrough, Emma Aslee, 292
 Yarbrough, Emma Azlee, 293, 299
 Yarbrough, Esther, 234
 Yarbrough, Etta M., 255
 Yarbrough, Etta Margaret, 252
 Yarbrough, Eudora, 289, 291
 Yarbrough, Eugenia, 216
 Yarbrough, Eunice, 234, 253
 Yarbrough, Fannie, 69, 75
 Yarbrough, Floyd, 76
 Yarbrough, Forest, 71
 Yarbrough, Frances, 51, 102
 Yarbrough, Franklin, 200
 Yarbrough, George A., 216
 Yarbrough, George T., 201
 Yarbrough, George W., 48, 58, 233
 Yarbrough, Gideon, 61, 78, 108, 112, 113, 181
 Yarbrough, Glen, 243
 Yarbrough, Glen T., 246, 247
 Yarbrough, Grace Vivian, 74
 Yarbrough, Griggs, 56, 107
 Yarbrough, Harry, 201
 Yarbrough, Harry C., 200
 Yarbrough, Harvey, 76
 Yarbrough, Harvey C., 203
 Yarbrough, Henry, 24, 27, 58, 85, 91, 114, 173, 174
 Yarbrough, Hezekiah, 89
 Yarbrough, Hosea, 49
 Yarbrough, Isaac, 212, 217

Yarbrough, Jacob, 182, 200
 Yarbrough, James, 24, 25, 58, 95, 96, 173, 174, 219
 Yarbrough, Jasper, 219
 Yarbrough, Jasper Allen, 248
 Yarbrough, Jennie, 70
 Yarbrough, Jephtha, 127
 Yarbrough, Jerome Lee, 244
 Yarbrough, Jerry, 293
 Yarbrough, Jimmy, 244
 Yarbrough, Joan P., 217
 Yarbrough, Joe, 76
 Yarbrough, Joel, 83, 182, 216, 231
 Yarbrough, John, 24, 25, 52, 55, 56, 85, 86, 106
 Yarbrough, John F., 255
 Yarbrough, John H., 69, 72
 Yarbrough, Joseph, 72, 217, 293
 Yarbrough, Joseph D., 288, 292, 293
 Yarbrough, Joseph M., 218
 Yarbrough, Josephine, 75
 Yarbrough, Josephine Tabitha, 201
 Yarbrough, Joshua, 5, 7, 25, 26, 185
 Yarbrough, Josie, 239, 240
 Yarbrough, Julie, 72
 Yarbrough, Katherine, 76
 Yarbrough, Kenneth, 237
 Yarbrough, Larry, 243
 Yarbrough, Lee, 237
 Yarbrough, Lena, 253
 Yarbrough, Lloyd, 237
 Yarbrough, Lloyd E., 246, 247
 Yarbrough, Lora Dianne, 244
 Yarbrough, Lorene, 237
 Yarbrough, Lucinda, 125
 Yarbrough, Marcella, 71
 Yarbrough, Margie Annie, 63
 Yarbrough, Marilyn, 71
 Yarbrough, Martha, 58, 174, 225
 Yarbrough, Martha D., 219
 Yarbrough, Martha Rebecca, 221, 248
 Yarbrough, Mary, 96, 201, 216
 Yarbrough, Mary Ellen, 293, 296
 Yarbrough, Mary Paralee, 248
 Yarbrough, Matilda, 203, 217
 Yarbrough, Mattie T., 216
 Yarbrough, Merle, 240
 Yarbrough, Millie, 182
 Yarbrough, Minnie, 201
 Yarbrough, Mollie, 69, 74
 Yarbrough, Moses, 84, 89
 Yarbrough, Nadine, 237
 Yarbrough, Nancy, 201, 216, 232, 248
 Yarbrough, Nancy E., 201, 233
 Yarbrough, Nancy Rosanna, 200, 202
 Yarbrough, Ona, 243, 244
 Yarbrough, Paul, 243
 Yarbrough, Paulette, 72
 Yarbrough, Pearl Aline, 253

Yarbrough, Polly, 219
Yarbrough, Priscilla, 84, 89
Yarbrough, Rachael, 203
Yarbrough, Rachael A., 216
Yarbrough, Ray, 243
Yarbrough, Rebecca, 158, 190, 219
Yarbrough, Rebecca E., 203, 218
Yarbrough, Reuben, 38, 108, 112, 113, 181, 182, 190, 219
Yarbrough, Reubin, 211
Yarbrough, Richard, 4, 45-48, 51, 52, 84, 89, 102, 104
Yarbrough, Riggs, 246
Yarbrough, Robert, 217
Yarbrough, Robert F., 252
Yarbrough, Robert George, 241
Yarbrough, Rosie, 237, 238
Yarbrough, Ruby, 243, 244
Yarbrough, Rufus W., 225
Yarbrough, Ruth, 201
Yarbrough, Samuel, 84, 89, 91, 92, 173
Yarbrough, Scott, 201
Yarbrough, Shirley, 237
Yarbrough, Stephanie, 72
Yarbrough, Tabitha, 216
Yarbrough, Thomas, 58, 84, 85, 89, 90, 114, 173, 174
Yarbrough, Thomas Evans, 106
Yarbrough, Thomas Griggs, 56
Yarbrough, Troy, 234
Yarbrough, Verna, 239
Yarbrough, Viola, 200, 255, 315

Yarbrough, William, 84, 89, 90, 112, 113, 153, 154, 287
Yarbrough, William Andrew, 252
Yarbrough, William H., 200
Yarbrough, Zachariah, 25, 58, 174
Yarbrough, Zachary, 85
Yarbow, 25, 44, 45, 182
Yarbow, Ann, 197
Yarbow, Richard, 53, 104
Yarburg, Richard, 53, 104
Yarburgh, 42, 43, 44, 63
Yarburgh, Major, 43
Yarburgh, Nicholas, 43
Yarborough, 91, 92, 95
Yarborough, John, 91, 92, 95
Yarobrou, William, 163
Yarrow, Edward, 45
Yeargan, 80
Yeargan, James, 80
Yeargan, Susan, 80
Yingst, 239
Yingst, Gretchen, 239
Yingst, Jeanette, 239
York, Isabella M., 147
York, John, 80
Young, James, 80
Young, Reuben, 133

[Created with TExtract www.Texyz.com]